

*This book is issued with the authority of the
Government of India.*

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1923

Agents for the Sale of Books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 33, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.

W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
Wheldon & Wesley, Ltd., 2, 3 & 4, Arthur Street, New Oxford Street, London, W.C. 2.
Messrs. East and West, Ltd., 3, Victoria St., London, S.W. 1.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.
Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Friedländer and Sohn, Berlin.

IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 57, Park Street, West, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Ltd., Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
The International Buddhist Book Depot, 4, Chandney Chowk 1st Lane, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Vas & Co., Madras.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madras.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabhana, Poona.

The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Rawalpindi and Muree.
Mangaldas Harkisandas, Surat.
Karsandas Narandas & Sons, Surat.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Munshi Seeta Ram, Managing Proprietor, Indian Army Book Depot, Juhl, Cawnpore.
Ra j Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
Oxford Book and Stationery Co., Delhi.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Bangoon, Proprietor, Rangoon Times Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 70, Sparks Street, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students and Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chowk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).*
Supdt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*
Maung Lu Gale, Proprietor, Law Book Depot, Mandalay.*
Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd.†

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.
† Agent for the sale of Archaeological publications only.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page
Advances—	
Preamble	1
of pay to officers	—
of pay to members of the Q A's Military Nursing Service In India	3
of pay to Departmental Officers Warrant and I N C Os, I U L	4
of pay to Warrant and I N C Os, and men of the British Army and Army Schoolmistresses	5
of pay to Indian Officers Warrant and I N C Os, and men with British and Indian Experimental Units Corps Departments Instructional Establishments Miscellaneous Formations etc. as well as Followers serving for pension and gratuity	6
of pay to Clerks Agents and other Miscellaneous Departmental Establishments	7
of Pension to British soldiers and Indian Military Pensioners	8
of Travel and Allowance	9
Miscellaneous — to Experimental Units	10
to reconstituted or newly raised Indian units mule corps and cales	11
Permanent	12
for the purchase of chargers	13
for the purchase of motor cars and cycles	14
for the construction or purchase of houses and for repairs	15
General rules regarding the grant of advances	16
Rules regarding the grant of advances—	
of pay	17—2
for motor cars and motor cycles	23—35
for the purchase etc. of houses	36—41
for building officers messalouses	43—44
to reconstituted or newly raised Indian regimental units mule corps and cales	45—48
Permanent advances	49—50
Recovery of advances	51
UNEMPLOYED PAY—	
Rules—	
Officers of the Indian Army	
Continuous service officers Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer who attain General Officers' rank	52
General officers of the Royal Engineer who qualify for Indian pension under the regulations which came into effect from 1st January 1904	
General Officers and Colonels of the Indian Medical Service	53
Rules—	
Commencement of unemployed pay, period of its duration and service for increase	54
Receipt of unemployed pay by certain general officers does not involve abandonment of certain rights they possessed	55
Conditions under which Royal Engineer officers qualify for unemployed pay as general officers of the Indian army	56
Period for which and conditions under which Indian allowance to general officers is granted	57
Indian element not admissible to Lieutenant Colonels who draw full British pay of rank	58

UNEMPLOYED PAY—*cont.***Rules—*cont.***

Unemployed pay of officers refusing an offer of employment	39
Unemployed pay of an officer who is re-employed by the Army <i>cont.</i>	40
Rate of exchange for conversion of unemployed pay paid in India	41

LEAVE ALLOWANCES—

Preamble	62
--------------------	----

Officers of the British Service *on*—

Casual leave	63	13
Privilege leave	63	17
Combined leave	63	18
Furlough in India	63	18 ¹
Furlough out of India	63	18 ¹
Examination leave (Military Works Services only)	63	18 ¹

Officers of the Indian Army *on*—

Casual leave	64	13
Privilege leave	64	17
Combined leave	64	18 ¹
Furlough in India	64	18 ¹
Furlough out of India	64	18 ¹
Leave as a result of sickness contracted or wounds received on field service	64	18 ¹
Leave after return to India as a result of sickness contracted or wounds received in the field	64	18 ¹
Leave on medical certificate out of India for six months as a result of disability due to field service	64	18 ¹
Language leave in France, Germany, Russia, China, Japan, or a country where Arabic, Persian or Turkish is spoken	64	18 ¹

Officers of the Indian Medical Service *on*—

Casual leave	65	13
Privilege leave	65	17
Combined leave	65	18 ¹
Furlough in India	65	18 ¹
Furlough out of India	65	18 ¹
Leave as a result of sickness contracted or wounds received on field service	65	18 ¹
Leave after return to India as a result of sickness contracted or wounds received on field service	65	18 ¹
Leave on medical certificate out of India for six months as a result of disability due to field service	65	18 ¹
Study leave	65	18 ¹
Language leave in France, Germany, Russia, China, Japan, or a country where Arabic, Persian or Turkish is spoken	65	18 ¹

Members of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India *on*—

Casual leave	66	13
Privilege leave	66	17
Combined leave	66	18 ¹
Furlough out of India	66	18 ¹

Chaplains of the Church of Scotland

Wesleyan Chaplains and Roman Catholic Priests	66
---	----

LEAVE ALLOWANCES—*contd.***Departmental Officers and Warrant Officers on—**

Casual leave	60 (i)
Privilege leave	60 (ii)
Combined leave	60 (iii)
General or medical certificate leave in or out of India	60 (iv)

Warrant Officers (non-departmental) and Non-Commissioned Officers of the India Unattached List and Royal Engineer Soldiers of the Indian establishments on—

Casual leave	70 (i)
Privilege leave	70 (ii)
Combined leave	70 (iii)
Furlough or leave in or out of India	70 (iv)

Assistant Surgeons, Indian Medical Department, on—

Casual leave	71 (i)
Privilege leave	71 (ii)
Combined leave	71 (iii)
General leave, or leave on medical certificate in or out of India	71 (iv)
Study leave	71 (v)

Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the British Army on—

Furlough or leave in or out of India	72
--	----

Army Schoolmistresses**Acting Schoolmistresses and Pupil Teachers****Indian Officers holding Hon'y. King's Commission****Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men on—**

Casual leave	76 (i)
Leave or furlough—	
Viceroy's Body Guard	76 (ii) (a)
Governors' Body Guards	76 (ii) (b)
Indian Artillery	76 (ii) (c)
Indian Cavalry	
Indian Personnel of Royal Artillery Units	76 (ii) (d)
Sappers and Miners	
Signal Service	76 (ii) (e)
Indian Infantry	
Pioneer Regiments	76 (ii) (f)
Indian Personnel of British Infantry Units	
Nepal Escort	76 (ii) (f)
Cavalry Brigade Train Companies, Draught or Pack Mule Corps and Cadres	76 (ii) (g)
Camel Corps	
Bullock half-troops	
Army Veterinary Corps	
Indian Hospital Corps	
Instructional Establishments	76 (ii) (h)
Ordnance Department (arsenals and depôts)	
Mechanical Transport Units	76 (ii) (i)
Army Educational Corps	
Clerical Establishments of Indian Regimental Units and of Recruiting Officers	76 (ii) (i)
Army Remount Department	76 (ii) (j)
Indian Survey Instructors	

LEAVE ALLOWANCES—contd.

**Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men in the Indian Transportable
Battalies in Military Corps Batches and the Army Veterinary Corps—**

General leave	71	1
One month's leave annually	71	11

**Indian Non-Commissioned Officers in the Medical Department, and Veterinary
Battalies Army Veterinary Corps—**

General leave	76	1
One day's annual leave	76	1
Three months' leave before proceeding on first posting from	76	11
Leave on medical certificate	76	11

**Class I Followers of British and Indian Regiments, Corps and Divisions
of the Army—**

One month's annual leave on three months' annual leave, viz. in the case of followers of British units who are residents of India	77	1
Two months' leave on special duties	77	1
Leave on medical certificate	77	11

Class II Followers *None to para. 77*

Divisions, Divisions, Indian Regiments, Corps *None to para. 77*

**Non-Commissioned Officers of Corps Departments and others in service
on special duty—**

General leave	80	1
One month's leave on three months' annual leave—		
Indian, British and Mechanical Transport Corps	80	1
Other establishments of Mechanical Transport Corps	80	11
Non-Commissioned Army Veterinary Corps	80	1
Non-Commissioned Indian Hospital Corps	80	1
Followers are enumerated above	80	11
Leave on medical certificate—		
Indian, British and Mechanical Transport Corps	80	1
Other establishments of Mechanical Transport Corps	80	11
Non-Commissioned Army Veterinary Corps	80	1
Non-Commissioned Indian Hospital Corps	80	1
Followers are enumerated above	80	11

Non-Commissioned Officers are entitled for pension or gratuity on—

General leave	None to para. 81
-------------------------	------------------

British Engineers and Clerks *71*

Notes regarding the grant of leave allowances—

Commencement and cessation of leave allowances	81 and 82
Casual and privilege leave allowances are liable to a deduction if an individual fails to return to duty except in certain circumstances	81 and 82
Refusal of an individual to furnish leave allowances for any period of leave on the day when does not return to duty	81—82
Circumstances in which an officer is held to have resigned his office or placed his resignation for the purpose of privilege leave allow- ances	81
Of an officer who resigns his appointment while on 6 months' leave during the course of duty	81

LEAVE ALLOWANCES—*concl.***Rules regulating the grant of leave allowances—*concl.***

Of an officer granted leave as a result of sickness contracted or wounds received in field service	92—94
Of a member of the Indian Medical Department on study leave	95
Departmental and warrant officers who take up private employment while on furlough or leave pending retirement	96
Regimental and non departmental warrant officers, non commissioned officers and men of the British army who take up civil employment while on furlough or leave prior to discharge	97

COMPENSATION—

For loss of staff, command or additional regimental pay	98—100
For loss of equipment, clothing, mess and land property, etc.	101—109
For loss of animals	110—116
For damage to loaned motor vehicles of private individuals	117—119
For loss of money	120
For quarters or inferior accommodation	121—135

REWARDS, PRIZES, ETC., FOR—

Apprehending deserters	136 I
Gunnery	136 II
Musketry	136 III
Proficiency in shorthand	136 IV
Qualifying in surveying	136 V
Recruiting	136 VI
Re-engagement or extension of army service	136 VII
Skill in driving	136 VIII
Sword and Lance Competition	136 IX
Teaching an apprentice a trade	136 X
Training shoeing smiths and saddlers	136 XI
Long service and good conduct	137 I
Mentionous Service and Distinguished Conduct	137 II
Mentionous Service and Long Service and good conduct to Indian Troops	137 III
Military Cross	137 IV
Victoria Cross	137 V
Indian Order of Merit	137 VI
Order of British India	137 VII

Study of Foreign Languages—

Preamble	138
Preliminary examinations	139
Interpretership examinations	140
Requalifying as Interpreters	141
Colloquial examinations	142
Qualifying in Chinese and Japanese	143
Rules governing grants and rewards	144—151

Study of Indian Vernaculars, etc.—

Preliminary examinations	155 I
Interpretership examinations	155 II
Degree of Honour examinations	155 III
Rules governing rewards	156—162

Gratuities—

Study of English to Indian officers	163
Gratuities on Discharge or Transfer to the Army Reserve (British Officers and other Ranks)	164—171

BAND, CONTRACT, MESS, OFFICE AND OTHER SIMILAR ALLOWANCES—

Preamble	172
--------------------	-----

Corps and Departments, Staff Officers, Chaplains, etc.—

Cantonment Magistrates	173
----------------------------------	-----

Chaplains—

Attached to Scottish regiments	174 (i)
Roman Catholic	174 (ii) and (iii)
Superintending Wesleyan	174 (iv)

District and Brigade Laboratories	175
---	-----

District Medical Mobilisation Stores	176
--	-----

Fort Armaments	177
--------------------------	-----

Indian Hospital Corps	178
---------------------------------	-----

Military Nursing Service for India, Q. A.'s	179
---	-----

Miscellaneous	180
-------------------------	-----

Indian Army Ordnance Corps	181
--------------------------------------	-----

Pension Paymasters	182
------------------------------	-----

Recruiting Officers	183
-------------------------------	-----

Royal Army Medical Corps	184
------------------------------------	-----

Station Staff Officers	185
----------------------------------	-----

Supply and Transport Corps	186 (i)
--------------------------------------	---------

Bullock half-troops	
-------------------------------	--

Camel corps (government and silladar)	186 (ii)
Cavalry Brigade Train company	

Draught or Pack Mule Corps and Cadres	
---	--

Mechanical Transport company	186 (iii)
--	-----------

Mule Depôts	186 (iv)
-----------------------	----------

Depôts of Mule Corps, etc.	186 (v)
------------------------------------	---------

Treasure Chest Officers	187
-----------------------------------	-----

Instructional Establishments—

Armoured Motor centre, Ahmednagar	188
---	-----

Army Signal School, Poona	189
-------------------------------------	-----

Army Veterinary School, Ambala	190
--	-----

British Army School of Education	191
--	-----

Cavalry School, Sangor	192
----------------------------------	-----

Indian Army School of Education, Belgaum	193
--	-----

Machine Gun School, Ahmednagar	194
--	-----

Physical Training Schools, Ambala and Poona	195
---	-----

Prince of Wales' Royal Indian Military College	196
--	-----

School of cookery, Poona	197
------------------------------------	-----

Senior Officers' School, Belgaum	198
--	-----

Small arms schools, India	199 (i)
-------------------------------------	---------

Small arms schools, Pachmarhi, Rawal Pindi and Satara	199 (ii)
---	----------

Staff College, Quetta	200
---------------------------------	-----

British Regimental Units—

British Cavalry Regiment	201
------------------------------------	-----

Wing and Detachment British Cavalry	202
---	-----

Royal Artillery Brigade	203
-----------------------------------	-----

Battery or Company of R. A.	204
-------------------------------------	-----

Ammunition Column R. H. A.	205
------------------------------------	-----

Ammunition Column R. F. A.	206
------------------------------------	-----

Pack Artillery Training Centre	207
--	-----

BAND, CONTRACT, MESS, OFFICE AND OTHER SIMILAR ALLOWANCES—*concl.*

Para.

British Regimental Units—*concl.*

Royal Artillery Training Centre, Deesa	208
British Infantry Regiment	209
Wing and Detachment British Infantry	210
Tank Corps—Armoured Car Company	211
Hill Depôts, Sanitaria and Standing Camps	212
British Attached Section	213
Draftee, Invalids, Time expired men, etc., of British units	214
Depôt of a British Cavalry or Infantry regiment on field service	215

Indian Regimental Units—

Viceroy's Body Guard	216
Governor's Body Guard (Madras, Bengal and Bombay)	217
Indian Cavalry Regiment	218
Aden Troop	219
Nepal Escort	220
Depôt Indian Cavalry Regiment	221
Frontier Garrison Artillery	222
Indian Pack Battery	223
Indian Coast Artillery	224

Sappers and Miners—

Corps Headquarters and Depôts	225
Army Troops Company	226
Field Company	226
Fortress Company	226
Railway Company	226
Bridging Train	226
Chitral Platoon	227
Defence Light Section	228
Divisional Headquarters Company	229
Field Troop	230

Indian Signal Service—

Cable Section (Draught)	231
Construction Section (with motor transport)	231
R. A. Brigade Signal Section (Medium, Royal Field and Pack)	231
Wireless Section, Light Motor, Light Waggon (horsed) and Pack	231
Wireless Training Section	231
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop (Higher establishment)	232
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop (Lower establishment)	232
Corps Line Signal Company	
Corps Wireless Company ("A" Corps)	233
Corps Wireless Company ("B" Corps)	
Divisional Signals (Higher establishment)	234
Divisional Signals (Lower establishment)	
Signal Training Centre and Depôt	235
Indian Infantry Regiment (Active and Training)	236
Depôt Indian Infantry Regiment	237
Unit of the Indian State Forces (when mobilised for service)	238
Auxiliary Force Unit	239
Indian Territorial Force Unit	240

FEES TO EXAMINERS, ETC., AND MISCELLANEOUS ALLOWANCES—

Para,

Fees to Examiners—

Military subjects	241 (i)
Staff college entrance examination	241 (ii)
S. and T. school of Instruction	241 (iii)
Examination for commissions in the Native Indian Land Forces	241 (iv)

Fees to Examiners in Languages—

French and German	} 241 (v)
Turkish	
Chinese	
Japanese	
Indian vernaculars (other than Pushtu)	
Pushtu	

Fees to Medical Officer visiting the Proof Department at Chaudipur	241 (vi)
--	----------

School Fees and Books for children entitled to free education	241 (vii)
---	-----------

Allowances—

Preamble	242
Aide-de-Camp to the Sovereign	243 (i)
Honorary Physician or Surgeon to the Sovereign	243 (ii)
Attendants on female insanes	244
British service officers in receipt of sterling rates of pay in India	245—248

Camp kit allowance to—

Officers	249 (i)
Members of the Q. A. M. N. S. I.	249 (ii)
Capitation allowance to non-conformist ministers	250
Care of orphan children of British soldiers	251
Conservancy allowance to W. and N. C. Os. of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces	252
Defence Light Allowance	253
Deferred pay—Indian troops	254—257
Families of Quarter Masters, Riding Masters and Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery invalided to England	258

Field allowance to—

Chaplains of the Church of England or Scotland	259 (i)
Wesleyan and Roman Catholic chaplains	259 (ii)
Assistant surgeons of the I. M. D.	259 (iii)
Sub-assistant surgeons of the I. M. D.	259 (iv)
Veterinary assistants of the A. V. C., India	259 (v)
Fuel, light, lodging, servant and furniture allowances	260—263

Funeral allowances to—

British troops including Departmental Warrant Officers	264 (i)
Indian Troops	264 (ii)
Military Medical Pupils	264 (iii)
Military Pensioners	264 (iv)
House rent allowance	265—281
Ice allowance	282
Indian allowance to officers and Departmental Officers deputed to the U. K. for duty or instruction	283
Interpreter's allowance	284

FEES TO EXAMINERS, ETC., AND MISCELLANEOUS ALLOWANCES-- <i>concl'd.</i>	Para.
Allowances--<i>concl'd.</i>	
Survey	300
Telegraphy	301
Tenage	302
Sycc, forage and horse allowances to--	
British officers	303—306
Officers, etc., of the Auxiliary Force	307
Chaplains	308
I. U. L. ranks	309
Members of I. M. D.	310
Civilian Mechanics	311
Marriage allowance to--	
Junior officers of the British Service	312
British other ranks	313—342
Capitation allowance under shelter scheme for--	
Widows and orphans of British soldiers	343—347
Scholarships to--	
Pupils of British Army Schools in India	348—352
Financial Assistance for education of children of--	
Warrant and N. C. Os. extra-regimentally employed	353
Deputation allowance to officers	354
Detention allowance--	
Definition	355
To officers (administrative, staff and regimental)	356—363
To officers and other ranks (Auxiliary Force)	364
To members of Q. A. M. N. S. India	365
To chaplains	366
To I. U. L. ranks	367
To Indian ranks	368
NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE--	
Rules	369
Contribution payable by the State	370
Maternity benefits	371
RECOVERIES AND STOPPAGES--	
Advances of pay, etc.	372
Chargers purchased	373
Chargers hired	374
Horses boarded-out	375
Horses played at polo	376
Discharge purchase money	377—379
Funds	380
Grocery rations	381
Hospital Stoppages	382—385
Medals	386—388
Penalties--	
Lady nurses and members of I.M.D.	389
Indian ranks	390
Rent for Government lines or tents used by the Madras (Q.V.O.) S. & M.	391
School Fees--	
British Army or Detachment Schools	392
L. R. M. School, Sanawar	393
P. of W.'s R. I. M. College, Dehra Dun	394
Urdu Classes	395

	Para.
PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES—	
I. A. Officers etc.—	
Retiring pensions	396—426
Invalid pensions	427
Temporary non effective list	428—429
R. E. Officers (Continuous (Service)—	
Retiring pensions	430
Invalid pensions	} 431
Temporary non-effective list	
R. E. Officers (Under 1904 conditions)—	
Retiring pensions	432—433
Invalid pensions	434
R. E. Officers (on the Supply List)—	
Retiring pensions	435—436
Invalid pensions	437
R. A. Officers (Continuous Service)—	
Retiring pensions	438—439
I. M. S. Officers—	
Retiring pensions	440—451
Invalid pensions	452
Gratuity	453
Non-effective list	454—455
British Officers—	
Special allowances and pensions—	
Colonel's allowance	456
Good service pensions	458—460
Gratuities and pensions for wounds and injuries—	
Received in action	461—469
Received otherwise than in action	470—471
Received on flying duty	472
General regulations	473—481
Pensions and gratuities to families—	
Families of I. A. Officers, etc.	482—486
I M S Family pensions and I.M.W. and O.'s Funds	487
Families of officers of the Army in India reserve	488
Q. A. M. N. S. I.—	
Retiring Pensions	489—494
Gratuities and Invalid Pensions	495—500
Hospital Matrons—	
Gratuities	501—503
Departmental and W. Os. of the I. U. L.—	
Retiring pensions	504—518
Invalid pensions	519
Good service pensions	520
Half pay	521—523
Gratuities and pensions for wounds and injuries	526—529
Family pensions	530—535

	Para
PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES—<i>contd.</i>	
Assistant Surgeons of the I. M. D.—	
Retiring pensions	536—544
Invalid pensions	545—547
Good service pensions	548
Half pay	549—553
Gratuities and pensions for wounds and injuries	554—557
Family pensions	558—559
W. and N. C. Os. and men—	
Retiring pensions	560—564
Invalid pensions	565
Special campaign pension	566
Family pensions	567—568
Indian Ranks—	
Reduction and forfeiture of pensions	569—572
Reckoning of former service	573—577
General rules	578—580
Retiring, Special and Invalid pensions and gratuities—	
Preamble	590
I. Os. of the I. A. and sub-assistant surgeons granted Honorary King's Commissions—	
Ordinary pensions	591 I
Combatants of the I. A.—	
Ordinary pension	591 II (a)
Special pension	591 II (b)
Gratuities	591 II (c)
Indian Army Reservists—	
Retiring pensions and gratuities	591 III
Indian Army Educational Corps—	
Pensions	592
Indian Army Ordnance Corps (Arsenals and Depôts)—	
Retiring pensions	593 (a)
Special pensions	593 (b)
Invalid gratuities	593 (c)
Indian Army Veterinary Corps—	
Veterinary Assistants—	
Retiring pensions	594 I (a)
Invalid pensions	594 I (b)
Invalid gratuity	594 I (c)
Enrolled Indian Personnel—	
Ordinary pensions	594 II (a)
Special pensions	594 II (b)
Gratuities	594 II (c)
I.M.D. (Sub-Assistant Surgeon's Branch)—	
Retiring pensions	595 (a)
Invalid pensions	595 (b)
Invalid gratuity	595 (c)
Indian Hospital Corps—	
Other than those of general section—	
Ordinary pensions	596 I (a)
Special pensions	596 I (b)
General Section—	
Retiring pensions	} 596 II
Invalid pensions	
Invalid gratuity	

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES—*concl.*

Para.

Indian Ranks—*concl.*

Supply and Transport Corps—

Retiring pensions	} 597 I to VI.
Special pensions	
Ordinary pensions	
Invalid pensions	
Gratuities	

Unattached List—

Retiring pensions	598 (a)
Invalid pensions	598 (b)

Followers (including religious teachers)—

Invalid pensions	} 599—601
Retiring pensions	
Gratuities	

Scales of gratuities 602

Mustering out pensions and gratuities 603

Followers pensionable under military rules discharged on reduction of establishment 604

Pensions and gratuities under C. S. R. 603—607

Disability Pensions and Gratuities—

General rules, etc. (combatants and non-combatants)	608—624
I. O. granted Honorary King's Commissions	625
I. M. D. and I. A. V. C.	626

Family pensions and gratuities—

General rules	627—633
Indian officers granted Honorary King's Commissions	} 634—640
Other Indian Officers	
Combatants	
Non Combatants	
Commutation of pensions	641—644

APPENDICES.

	No.
House rent allowances—Forms to be submitted	I
I. M. S. Family Pension Regulations	II
I. M. Widows' and Orphans' Fund Regulations	III
Regulations for commutation of pensions of British officers and other ranks	IV
Rules regarding pensions to persons of European parentage and Christian drummers and their widows	V
Scale of charges to be maintained by officers	VI
List of recognised institutions for the reception of widows and orphans of British soldiers under the Shelter Scheme	VII
List of recognised schools for the reception of soldiers' children awarded scholarships	VIII

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES—*contd.*

Para

Indian Ranks—*contd.*

Supply and Transport Corps—

Retiring pensions

Special pensions

Ordinary pensions

Invalid pensions

Gratuities

597 I to VI

Unattached List—

Retiring pensions

598 (a)

Invalid pensions

598 (b)

Followers (including religious teachers)—

Invalid pensions

Retiring pensions

Gratuities

599—601

Scales of gratuities

602

Mustering out pensions and gratuities

603

Followers pensionable under military rules discharged on reduction of establishment

604

Pensions and gratuities under C. S. I.

605—607

Disability Pensions and Gratuities—

General rules, etc. (combatants and non-combatants)

608—614

I.O.s. granted Honorary King's Commissions

627

I.M.D. and I.A.V.C.

626

Family pensions and gratuities—

General rules

627—633

Indian officers granted Honorary King's Commissions

Other Indian Officers

Combatants

Non-combatants

634—640

Contributory pensions

641—644

APPENDICES

No.

House rent allowances—Forms to be submitted

I

F.M.S. Family Pension Regulations

II

I.M. Widows and Orphans Fund Regulations

III

Regulations for commutation of pensions of British officers and other ranks

IV

Rules regarding pensions to persons of European parentage and Christian drummers and the widows

V

Scale of charges to be maintained by officers

VI

List of recognised institutions for the reception of widows and orphans of British soldiers under the shelter scheme

VII

List of recognised schools for the reception of soldiers' children awarded scholarships

VIII

PAY AND ALLOWANCE REGULATIONS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

ADVANCES.

1. All individuals may receive an advance of pay to the extent and in the circumstances stated in the following paragraphs. These advances are granted subject to the rules in paragraph 16 *et seq.*

2. ADVANCES OF PAY TO OFFICERS OF THE BRITISH AND INDIAN SERVICES.

I. When proceeding to India from the United Kingdom.

		£
(a) Officers of the Indian Army returning from leave or from duty or proceeding to take up an appointment after unemployment	Subaltern	100
	Captain, Major or Lieutenant-Colonel	150
(b) Officers of the British service proceeding to take up staff appointments or returning from leave from a staff appointment	Colonel Commandant or general officer	200
(c) British service officers not included in (b) when returning from leave or when proceeding to India for duty		British pay of rank for a period not exceeding 30 days

II. On arrival in India for duty, on transfer* for duty to another station in India and when proceeding on leave in India (including privilege leave).

	Ra.
General Officer	1,000
Field Officer	500
Officer below the rank of field officer	300

III. When proceeding on privilege or combined leave out of India.

All Officers	Pay of appointment or pay of rank <i>plus</i> full staff† pay; of substantive appointment, if any, for the privilege leave portion of the leave
------------------------	---

NOTE.—This advance can only be drawn by a British service officer on the distinct understanding that it is subject to adjustment, should he be succeeded permanently in his appointment or unit or if his appointment is abolished.

* The advance is admissible only at the station from which an officer is transferred.

† In the case of officers of the Indian Army in regimental employ full command or additional regimental pay of substantive appointment or rank.

2. ADVANCES OF PAY TO OFFICERS OF THE BRITISH AND INDIAN SERVICES—*concd.*

IV. When proceeding on leave out of India (other than combined or privilege leave) or when permitted to reside out of India pending retirement from the service or when proceeding on deputation out of India or to join the Staff College, Camberley.

(a) Officer* of the British service if not holding a staff appointment of limited tenure in India British pay of rank for a period not exceeding 30 days.

(b) Officer of the British Army holding a staff appointment of limited tenure in India and an officer of the Indian Army— Rs.

General Officer	3,000
Field Officer	1,500
Officer below the rank of field officer	1,000

V. When proceeding to manœuvres, camps of exercise, etc.

All Officers	Not exceeding one month's pay.
------------------------	--------------------------------

VI. When proceeding on field service or ordinary duty beyond sea.

(a) British service officers and officers of the Indian Army proceeding on field service in India.	} As in clause II.
(b) Officers of the Indian Army proceeding on field service out of India or on ordinary duty beyond sea.	
(c) British service officers proceeding on field service out of India or on ordinary duty beyond sea	

British pay of rank for a period not exceeding 30 days.

NOTE.—Officers who return to India on sick leave will, if they proceed on service a second time, be restricted to such advances as may be considered necessary within the limits prescribed above.

VII. When a British Service Officer proceeds out of India and is entitled to a free passage.

All Officers	British pay of rank for a period not exceeding 30 days.
------------------------	---

VIII. When proceeding to a Pasteur institute for anti-rabic treatment.

Officers whose pay does not exceed Rs. 500 per mensem	One month's pay.
---	------------------

*No advance is admissible if an officer obtains leave prior to retirement or if he proceeds on leave on medical certificate while his corps is under orders to leave India.

ADVANCES.

[3-4

3. ADVANCES OF PAY TO MEMBERS OF Q. A. MILITARY NURSING SERVICE, INDIA.

I. When proceeding to India from the United Kingdom.

All grades—	£
On appointment, proceeding to serve in India, or returning thereto from leave after re engagement for a further term of service .	20

II. On arrival in India for duty, on transfer* for duty to another station and when proceeding on leave (including privilege leave).

All grades .	Rs 150
--------------	--------

III. When proceeding on privilege or combined leave out of India.

All grades	Full pay for the privilege leave portion of the leave
------------	---

IV. When proceeding on leave out of India (other than combined or privilege leave).

All grades	Rs 150
----------------------	--------

V. When proceeding on field service or ordinary duty beyond sea.

All grades	Rs 150
------------	--------

VI. When proceeding to a Pasteur institute for anti-rabic treatment.

Lady Superintendent or Nursing Sister whose pay does not exceed Rs 600 per mensem	One month's pay.
---	------------------

4. ADVANCES OF PAY TO DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, INDIA UNATTACHED LIST.

I. When returning to India from leave or deputation or duty in the United Kingdom.

Departmental Officer or Senior Assistant Surgeon	£ 50
Conductor, Sub Conductor or Assistant Surgeon, 1st, 2nd, or 3rd class .	25
Assistant Surgeon, 4th class	20
Non Departmental Warrant Officer { class I	25
{ class II	20
Staff Sergeant (including Q M S and colour sergeant)	15
Sergeant	12

* The advance is admissible only at the station from which transferred.

II. On arrival in India for duty, on transfer* for duty to another station and when proceeding on leave in India (including privilege leave).

	Rs.
Departmental Officer or Senior Assistant Surgeon { Major	500
Captain or Lieut.	300
Warrant Officer (including I. M. D.)	100
Non-Commissioned Officer of and above the permanent rank of sergeant.	75†

III. When proceeding on privilege leave or combined leave out of India.

When proceeding on privilege leave of absence	
All ranks	Pay of appointment or pay of rank <i>plus</i> staff pay of substantive appointment, if any, for privilege leave portion of the leave.

IV. When proceeding on leave out of India (other than combined or privilege leave) or on deputation to the United Kingdom.

	Rs.
Departmental Officer or Senior Assistant Surgeon	500
Conductor, Sub-Conductor and Assistant Surgeon, 1st and 2nd classes . .	350
Assistant Surgeon, 3rd and 4th classes	200
Non-Departmental Warrant Officer	150
Non-Commissioned Officer of and above the permanent rank of serjeant	75

V. When proceeding to manœuvres, camps of exercise, etc.

When proceeding to manoeuvres, camps or exercises, etc.		One month's pay.
All ranks		

VI. When proceeding on field service or ordinary duty beyond sea. Rs.

Departmental Officer or Senior Assistant Surgeon	{ Major	500
	{ Captain or Lieut.	300
Warrant Officer (including I. M. D.)		100
Non-Commissioned Officer of and above the permanent rank of sergeant		75

VII. When proceeding to a Pasteur institute for anti-rabic treatment. One n

When proceeding to a Pasteur institute for anti-rabic treatment. One month's pay.
All ranks, provided their pay does not exceed Rs. 500 per mensem

* The advance is admissible only at the station from which transferred.

* The advance is admissible only to the extent of the actual expenditure.
† Not admissible on arrival in India for duty.

5. ADVANCES OF PAY TO WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE BRITISH ARMY AND ARMY SCHOOLMISTRESSES.

I. When returning to India from leave or deputation or duty in the United Kingdom.

	£
Warrant Officer { class I	25
{ class II	20
Army Schoolmistress	25
Staff Sergeant (including Q. M. S. and Colour Sergeant)	15
Sergeant and Lance Sergeant	12
Corporal, Lance Corporal and Bombardier	10
Private, Gunner or Driver	7½

II. When proceeding on leave in India.

	Rs
Warrant Officer or Army Schoolmistress	100
Non Commissioned Officer of and above the permanent rank of sergeant	75
Other ranks	50

NOTE.—The above advances are given at the discretion of the officer commanding the squadron, battery or company, etc., to which the man belongs, provided that, if the leave does not extend to one month, a proportionate sum will only be given. A further advance at the above rates may be made on the expiration of the first month and so on until the termination of the leave.

III. When proceeding on furlough out of India.

	Rs
Warrant Officer or Army Schoolmistress	150
Non Commissioned Officer of or above the permanent rank of sergeant	75
Other ranks	45

NOTE.—British soldiers granted privilege leave out of India pending discharge will receive an advance of full pay for the period of privilege leave.

IV. When proceeding on manœuvres, camps of exercise, etc.

All ranks	Advance not exceeding one month's pay.
---------------------	--

V. When proceeding on field service or ordinary duty beyond sea.

All ranks	As at II above except that no advance is admissible on transfer to the Imperial establishment.
---------------------	--

5. ADVANCES OF PAY TO WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE BRITISH ARMY AND ARMY SCHOOL-MISTRESSES—*concl'd.*

VI. When proceeding with their unit in relief to the United Kingdom, the colonies or a foreign station abroad.

All ranks	Sterling sum not exceeding the pay due for the period of the voyage.
---------------------	--

VII. When proceeding to a Pasteur institute for anti-rabic treatment.

All ranks	One month's pay.
---------------------	------------------

6. ADVANCES OF PAY TO ALL INDIAN OFFICERS, WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN SERVING WITH BRITISH AND INDIAN REGIMENTAL UNITS, CORPS, DEPARTMENTS, INSTRUCTIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MISCELLANEOUS FORMATIONS, ETC., AS WELL AS ALL FOLLOWERS SERVING FOR PENSION AND GRATUITY.*

I. When moving from one station to another on transfer.

All Indian ranks and followers serving for pension or gratuity	Not exceeding one month's pay.
--	--------------------------------

II. When proceeding on leave in India.

Indian officer or soldier who is not in a position to receive a monthly remittance of pay while absent on leave	Sum not exceeding one-third of the pay that will accrue to him during his leave.
---	--

III. When leaving their station, when necessary, and if sanctioned by competent financial authority.

All Indian ranks and followers serving for pension or gratuity	Not exceeding one month's pay of rank.
--	--

IV. When detached on recruiting duty.

Recruiting parties—all ranks	Not exceeding two months' pay.
--	--------------------------------

V. When proceeding to join their unit.

Rs.

Recruits (Combatants and Non-Combatants) enrolled by Recruiting officers	2
--	---

* Temporary clerks and agents and all public followers who are not serving for pension or gratuity will, when proceeding on field service, receive an advance of pay and allowances to the end of the month in which they proceed on field service and for the following month.

5. ADVANCES OF PAY TO WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE BRITISH ARMY AND ARMY SCHOOL-MISTRESSES—concl'd.

VI. When proceeding with their unit in relief to the United Kingdom, the colonies or a foreign station abroad.

All ranks	Sterling sum not exceeding the pay due for the period of the voyage.
---------------------	--

VII. When proceeding to a Pasteur institute for anti-rabic treatment.

All ranks	One month's pay.
---------------------	------------------

6. ADVANCES OF PAY TO ALL INDIAN OFFICERS, WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN SERVING WITH BRITISH AND INDIAN REGIMENTAL UNITS, CORPS, DEPARTMENTS, INSTRUCTIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MISCELLANEOUS FORMATIONS, ETC., AS WELL AS ALL FOLLOWERS SERVING FOR PENSION AND GRATUITY.*

I. When moving from one station to another on transfer.

All Indian ranks and followers serving for pension or gratuity	Not exceeding one month's pay.
--	--------------------------------

II. When proceeding on leave in India.

Indian officer or soldier who is not in a position to receive a monthly remittance of pay while absent on leave	Sum not exceeding one-third of the pay that will accrue to him during his leave.
---	--

III. When leaving their station, when necessary, and if sanctioned by competent financial authority.

All Indian ranks and followers serving for pension or gratuity	Not exceeding one month's pay of rank.
--	--

IV. When detached on recruiting duty.

Recruiting parties—all ranks	Not exceeding two months' pay.
--	--------------------------------

V. When proceeding to join their unit.

Recruits (Combatants and Non-Combatants) enrolled by Recruiting officers	Rs. 2
--	----------

* Temporary clerks and agents and all public followers who are not serving for pension or gratuity will, when proceeding on field service, receive an advance of pay and allowances to the end of the month in which they proceed on field service and for the following month.

6. ADVANCES OF PAY TO ALL INDIAN OFFICERS, WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN SERVING WITH BRITISH AND INDIAN REGIMENTAL UNITS, CORPS, DEPARTMENTS, INSTRUCTIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MISCELLANEOUS FORMATIONS, ETC., AS WELL AS ALL FOLLOWERS SERVING FOR PENSION AND GRATUITY—concl'd

VI. When proceeding to manœuvres, camps of exercise, etc.

All Indian ranks and followers serving for pension or gratuity . . .	Not exceeding one month's pay
--	-------------------------------

VII. When proceeding on field service or ordinary duty beyond sea.

All Indian ranks and followers serving for pension or gratuity . . .	Pay of rank (including good conduct or good service pay) or pay of appointment to the end of the current month and for the following month
--	--

VIII. When proceeding to a Pasteur institute for anti-rabic treatment

All Indian ranks and followers serving for pension or gratuity . . .	One month's pay
--	-----------------

7. ADVANCES OF PAY TO CLERKS, AGENTS AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

I. On arrival in India for duty on first appointment.

Principal Foreman, Foreman or Assistant Foreman, Ordnance Factories . . .	Two months' pay less the amount of advance drawn in England
---	---

II. When transferred for duty to another station on public grounds.

Permanent clerks and agents	One month's pay
---------------------------------------	-----------------

III. When leaving his station, when necessary and if sanctioned by competent financial authority.

Permanent clerks and agents	Not exceeding one month's pay
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------

IV. When proceeding to manœuvres, camps of exercise, etc

Permanent clerks and agents	Not exceeding one month's pay.
---------------------------------------	--------------------------------

V. When proceeding on field service or ordinary duty beyond sea.

Permanent clerks and agents	Pay of appointment to the end of the current month and for the following month
---------------------------------------	--

VI. When proceeding to a Pasteur institute for anti-rabic treatment

Permanent clerks and agents whose pay does not exceed Rs* 600 . . .	One month's pay.
---	------------------

ADVANCES OF PENSION.

8. Advances of pension to the extent stated below may be made to British soldiers discharged to pension in India and to all Indian military pensioners on being invalided or retired. The advance to British soldiers will be charged in the accounts of the unit supported by an abstract in duplicate bearing the signature of the soldier and a certificate showing the date on which he was discharged. In the case of Indian military pensioners the amount of the advance to be given, up to the limit stated below, will be determined on the merits of each case by the officer under whom the man is serving at the time of transfer to the pension establishment.

I. British Soldiers.

Discharged British soldier awaiting the decision of the Chelsea Commissioners	90 days' pension at 2s. a day, if holding the rank of sergeant or higher rank ; otherwise, at 1s. a day.
---	--

II. Indian Military Pensioners.

All classes	Not exceeding six months' pension (exclusive of personal allowance, brevet pay, annuity, Order of British India or Indian Order of Merit pay, etc.).
-----------------------	--

ADVANCES OF TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE.

9. An advance of travelling allowance to the extent stated below may be made to an individual leaving his station on duty. In special cases an advance of pay not exceeding one month's pay may, subject to the limitations imposed by paragraphs 1—7, also be made :—

All ranks travelling on duty	A sum not exceeding the amount admissible under rule for travelling allowance.
--	--

MISCELLANEOUS ADVANCES TO REGIMENTAL UNITS.

10. Advances to the extent stated below may be made to British and Indian regimental units for the purposes specified. Applications for the advances in clauses I (b) to (e) and II (b) below should be forwarded to the G. O. C. the district for disposal in communication with the C. M. A. concerned.

MISCELLANEOUS ADVANCES TO REGIMENTAL UNITS—*concl'd.*

I. British Units.

(a) Advance for building a Mess House.

Regiment of Cavalry or Infantry	Not exceeding three years' mess allowance.
---	--

NOTE.—For rules relating to this advance see paragraphs 43 and 44.

(b) Advance for establishment of a Regimental Institute.

	Rs.
Regiment of Cavalry or Infantry	3,000
Battery of R. H. A. or R. F. A.	800
Pack Battery or Battery or Company of R. G. A.	500
On first arrival in India	

(c) Advance for establishment of a Soda Water Machine.

Corps having three years to serve in India (to be sanctioned by the G. O. C. the district)	Advance up to half the estimated cost of the machine but not to exceed Rs. 2,000
--	--

(d) Advance for purchase of Musketry Range Plant and Appliances.

Regiment of Cavalry or Infantry on first arrival in India	Amount actually required to take over or provide musketry range plant and appliances subject to a maximum of Rs. 600
---	--

(e) Advance for the purchase of Officers' Mess Equipment.

	Rs.
Regiment of Cavalry or Infantry on first arrival in India	3,000
Battery or Company of R. A.	900

II. Indian Regimental Units.

(a) Advance for building a Mess House.

Regiment of Infantry or Cavalry	Not exceeding five years' mess allowance.
---	---

NOTE.—For rules regarding this advance see paragraphs 43 and 44.

(b) Advance for establishment of a Band.

	£
Regiment of Infantry	200 to 250 (payable in Indian currency)

(c) Advances to subsist recruits and for "bringing in money."

See paragraph 12 (Permanent Advances).

11. ADVANCES TO RECONSTITUTED OR NEWLY RAISED INDIAN REGIMENTAL UNITS AND MULE CORPS AND CADRES.

	Rs.
Regiment of Infantry	10,000
Company of Sappers and Miners	2,000
Units of the Indian Signal Service	500
Mule corps	5,000
Mule cadres	2,000

NOTE.—For rules regarding these advances see paragraph 45, *et. seq.*

PERMANENT ADVANCES.

12. A permanent advance or imprest may be granted for the purposes specified below. The rule regarding the grant, adjustment, etc., of a permanent advance will be found in paragraphs 49 and 50.

To whom granted.	Purpose for which granted.	Amount of advance.
(a) All officers incurring charges specified in column 2.	To meet current expenditure, such as the local purchase of petty stores, contingent or postal charges and payments for extra temporary labour.	Amount to be fixed by the administrative officer concerned in communication with the audit officer, but must not exceed Rs. 1,000 in any case except under the special orders of the Government of India.
(b) Officer Commanding—		Rs.
Indian Infantry Regiment	For “bringing in money” in the case of Gurkha Regiments and for the subsistence of recruits in the case of the other units specified in column 1.	300
Gurkha Regiment		2,000
Company of Indian Hospital Corps (except Burma and Aden)		420
Mule Transport Corps		200
Mule Transport Cadre		50
Bullock Half Troops		15
(c) Officer commanding a depot .	For money order commission on remittances on account of family allotments of all Indian ranks.	The amount required to cover the monthly expenditure on money order commission.
(d) Officer commanding troops on transports leaving India.	For preparing all official wireless messages despatched during the voyage.	Amount not exceeding Rs. 150.

ADVANCES FOR THE PURCHASE OF CHARGERS.

13. An advance not exceeding Rs 700 may, if required, be made to subaltern officers serving in the corps and departments stated below for the purchase of chargers. The horse purchased will be insured by the officer up to Rs 700 against all risks and the policy will be assigned to government. The officer will execute a mortgage bond in the terms approved by government for the purchase and the procedure in paragraph 33 will be followed—

British and Indian Pack Batteries	Indian Signal Service
Indian Infantry Regiments	Supply and Transport Corps
Sappers and Miners	Ordnance Department and I A O C
Adjutants of British Infantry Regiments and Medium Artillery Brigade	

ADVANCES FOR THE PURCHASE OF MOTOR CARS AND MOTOR CYCLES.

14. Advances for the purchase of motor cars and motor cycles may be made to the extent and in the circumstances stated below if authorised by the sanctioning authority and provided the advance sanctioned can be met from the cash requirement estimates of the command, district or formation concerned, the C M A should be asked whether funds are available before an advance is sanctioned. The rules relating to these advances are contained in paragraph 28 *et seq*

I. Motor Cars.

To whom granted	Amount of advance	Sanctioning authority
(a) General Officer Commanding, Burma District and officers directly under Army Head Quarters	Rs 7500 or four months' pay* or the anticipated price of the car whichever is less. If the actual price paid is less than the advance taken, the balance should be forthwith refunded to Government	(a) Quarter Master General in India
(b) All officers (including officers of administrative departments) serving in a Command		(b) General Officer Commanding in Chief Northern, Southern, Eastern, Western } command
(c) All officers (including officers of administrative departments) serving in the Burma District or at Aden		(c) General Officer Commanding Burma District and Aden
(d) Military officers on temporary engagements and civilian engineers employed in the Military Works Services. All regular officers of the Military Works Services serving in areas the Military Works expenditure of which is controlled directly by Army Head Quarters		(d) Director of Military Works

* Pay means pay of appointment, pay of rank plus staff, command or additional regimental pay, if any, of an officer's substantive appointment or of his acting appointment if he is not likely to revert for any length of time during the period of repayment, or day of rank.

ADVANCES FOR THE PURCHASE OF MOTOR CAR AND MOTOR CYCLES —*concl'd.*

II. Motor Cycles.

(a) All officers and subordinates whose pay does not exceed Rs. 1,000 per mensem.	} Not exceeding Rs. 2,000	{ Government of India.
(b) All permanent civilian personnel employed in the M. W. S.		
(c) All temporary civilian Engineers employed in officers' appointments in the Military Works Services.		
		{ G. O. C. the District.
		{ Director of Military Works.

ADVANCES FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OR PURCHASE OF HOUSES IN CANTONMENTS AND FOR REPAIRS TO SUCH HOUSES.

15. On the formation of a new cantonment or when suitable accommodation is not available in existing military stations an advance to the extent stated below may be granted to an individual to build or purchase a house. An advance to the extent stated below may also be made to enable him to effect repairs to a house. The rules governing the grant of these advances are contained in paragraph 36 *et seq.*

I. To build or purchase a house.

	Rs.
Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel	10,000
Major	{ 9,000 or 12 months' pay of rank which ever is less.
Captain	
Subaltern	
Departmental officer	
Warrant officer	

II. For repairs to a house.

All individuals in clause I above	Not exceeding one-half the amount admissible in I above.
---	--

NOTE.—A regimental officer may, on promotion, be given an additional advance equal to the difference between the amount already drawn and that authorised for the higher rank, provided nothing remains due on a previous advance.

RULES REGARDING THE GRANT OF ADVANCES

General.

16 The following are the general rules regarding advances —

- (i) Advances of an unusual character or of large amount should always be sanctioned by the Government of India
- (ii) An advance though admissible under rule should not be given unless the circumstances require it and then only to the extent necessary
- (iii) In the case of an individual leaving India an authorised advance may be made only by the audit officer of the district in which he is serving. In other cases the payment of an authorised advance may be made by the officer commanding or the local head of a department under whom the individual is serving
- (iv) Authorised advances to British soldiers regimentally employed, when circumstances render it necessary, may be made by the officer commanding from funds received for weekly payments
- (v) An individual on arrival in India for duty requiring an advance either for himself or for the subsistence of British details proceeding from the port of debarkation will draw it on the authority of the military staff officer from one of the following army agents — Messrs Grindlay & Co, King & Co, Cox & Co, Thomas Cook & Son, The National Bank of India (Madras), A Scott & Co, (Rangoon), and Coutts & Co
- (vi) When an individual is transferred to the payment of another officer, all outstanding demands against him will be adjusted by the officer to whose payment he has been transferred
- (vii) When an advance is sanctioned for a specific purpose, it should only be drawn as required to meet current expenditure and it may not be diverted to any other purpose. But grants made to a local body may be drawn irrespective of when they may be required for the specific purpose for which granted
- (viii) In cases of emergency when money cannot be obtained from an audit officer an authorised advance may be obtained from a civil treasury on the authority of a station order specifying the sum sanctioned and the name and office of the individual. The individual receiving the advance must furnish the treasury officer with a copy of the station order and a receipt in duplicate

NOTE.—In the case of the Presidency towns of Calcutta, Bombay and Madras these advances should be obtained from the Civil Accountants General

ADVANCES OF PAY

17 An advance of pay means a sum drawn after an individual has been paid up to due date (but see note 2 to para 21)

18 The circumstances in which advances of pay, pension and travelling

allowance are granted to individuals are contained in paragraphs 1—9. These advances are granted subject to the rules contained in the following paragraphs.

19. While any amount remains due on a previous advance, any further advance ordinarily admissible under rule will, if applied for, be reduced by the amount of the balance still due from the individual concerned, except when he is proceeding on sick leave, when the full advance admissible may be granted, if desired.

20. The sterling advances of pay laid down in clause I of paragraphs 1—5 are not admissible to officers and others returning to India from privilege leave, not combined with other leave, nor to officers returning to India to spend the remainder of their leave there. The repayment of the advance must be made only in India.

21. Advances of pay (except an advance of privilege leave pay taken when proceeding on privilege or combined leave *ex* India and the advances of pay taken by recruiting parties which will be adjusted in full as pay falls due monthly) will be refunded to government in monthly instalments of one-third of emoluments.

Exception 1.—Advances paid to army schoolmistresses prior to their embarkation for service in India may, however, be repaid by instalments within a period of 12 months from the date of the advance.

Exception 2.—Advances paid to Principal Foreman, Foreman and Assistant Foreman on arrival in India on first appointment are repayable in equal instalments from their pay for the first 12 months of their service in India.

NOTE 1.—In the case of an advance granted by the India Office no recovery will be effected from the leave allowances drawn by an individual for the period intervening between the date of last payment by the India Office and that of joining for duty.

NOTE 2.—The first instalment of an advance of pay (other than of privilege leave pay) taken between the 25th and the end of the month should be recovered from the pay for the following month.

22. Advances of pay made to a regiment under clause (iv) of paragraph 5 and clause (vi) of paragraph 6 when proceeding to manœuvres, camps of exercise, etc., will be recovered in full monthly as pay falls due.

23. The advance of Rs. 2 granted to combatant and non-combatant recruits under paragraph 6 (v) shall be recovered in full from the first month's pay of the recruit. Should, however, the first month's pay due to a recruit be less than Rs. 2 the balance will be recovered in full from his pay for the following month.

In the event of a recruit deserting or becoming otherwise non-effective before earning sufficient pay to cover the advance, the amount unrecovered will be written off and charged to the state.

24. Should men to whom advances on account of leave pay have been made under paragraph 6 (ii) fail to rejoin, the advances made to them will be charged off against the state in the accounts of the unit concerned.

25. Except as herein provided, no recovery will be made from the estate of a deceased officer or soldier, in respect of any advance of pay drawn by him; but the whole or any portion of the pay (or gratuity) payable to an officer, due to him at the time of his death may be withheld in liquidation of any unadjusted advance of pay.

26 Advances of pay issued in England to officers of British units prior to their departure for India may be refunded by such officers if they so desire, through their agents in England. Officers availing themselves of this concession should inform the C M A concerned of the names of the Home agents by whom refunds will be made to the India Office and the C M A will notify the Accountant General India Office accordingly.

27. The above rules apply only to adjustments effected in India. In the case of officers who have proceeded home on furlough or leave, adjustments are effected by the India Office on terms differing from those above laid down, in the case of leave pay no further issue will be made until the advance received in India has been recovered in full.

ADVANCES FOR MOTOR CARS AND MOTOR CYCLES

28 The amounts admissible as advances for the purchase of motor cars and motor cycles and the authorities competent to sanction such advances are given in paragraph 14. These advances are granted subject to the rules in the following paragraphs and on the condition that the sanctioning authority considers it is in the interests of the public service that the individual should use a motor car or motor cycle in the discharge of his duties.

29 An application for an advance (prepared in duplicate) must be made through the officer commanding the station to the G O C the District for disposal. On an advance being sanctioned a blank form of mortgage bond [vide appendix I (b) to A I I No 12 of 1920] with a copy of the sanction will be forwarded by District Headquarters for execution in the presence of the officer commanding the station and another officer after which it will be registered in the nearest registry office and forwarded with the sanction together with a bill for the authorised amount, to the audit officer for necessary action and transmission to the C M A for safe custody. On the advance being finally liquidated the bond together with the deed of reconveyance duly signed by the C M A on behalf of the S of S will be returned to the mortgager.

NOTE.—The G O C District will be responsible that the mortgage deed is properly executed. The cost of legal expenses including registration in connection with the mortgage bond and deed of reconveyance is recoverable from the original mortgagor. He is however exempt from the payment of stamp duty chargeable on the mortgage bond and reconveyance deed. The registration of reconveyance deeds is not compulsory.

30 An individual on leave in England for whom an advance has been approved by the sanctioning authority in paragraph 14 I or II will be allowed to take it from the S of S six weeks before his departure for India.

NOTE.—Individuals drawing the advance will be required to execute a personal security bond in the form prescribed by the S of S for India [vide appendix I (c) to A I I No 12 of 1920].

31 Except when an individual proceeds on long leave or retires from the service or is transferred to an appointment, the duties of which do not render the possession of a motor car or motor cycle necessary, the previous approval of the sanctioning authority in paragraph 14 I or II is necessary to the sale by him of a car or motor cycle which has been purchased with the aid of an advance which has not been fully repaid. If an individual wishes to transfer

such a car or motor cycle to another individual who performs duties of a kind that render the possession of a motor car or motor cycle necessary, the sanctioning authority in paragraph 14 I or II may permit the transfer of the liability attaching to the car or cycle to the latter individual provided that he records a declaration that he is aware that the car or cycle transferred to him remains subject to the mortgage bond and that he is bound by its terms and provisions.

32. In all cases in which a car or motor cycle is sold before the advance received for its purchase from government has been fully repaid, the sale-proceeds must be applied, so far as may be necessary, towards the repayment of such outstanding balance. Provided that when the car or motor cycle is sold only in order that another car or motor cycle may be purchased, the sanctioning authority in paragraph 14 I or II may permit an individual to apply the sale-proceeds towards such purchase subject to the following conditions :—

- (a) the advance outstanding shall not be permitted to exceed the cost of the new car ;
- (b) the advance outstanding shall continue to be repaid at the rate previously fixed ; and
- (c) the new car or motor cycle shall be insured and mortgaged to government as required by these rules.

33. Individuals may be allowed advances to purchase more than one car or motor cycle at a time if it can be shown that such action is clearly desirable in the public interest and provided that the total amount outstanding at any one time by way of such advances against a particular individual does not exceed the limit within which advances may be given.

34. In the case of individuals drawing advances in India, purchase should be made within six months from the date of the order sanctioning the advance, insurance being effected within one month of the date of purchase; in the case, however, of individuals drawing advances in England, insurance should be effected within one month of the date on which the officer arrives in India, unless an insurance policy is already in existence. Contravention of these orders will render the individual liable to refund the whole of the amount advanced, unless good reason is shown to the contrary. The insurance cover note, not the insurance policy, should be sent by the officer direct to the C. M. A. concerned.

35. Recovery of advances will be effected from the individuals' salary monthly at the rates in paragraph 51.

ADVANCES FOR HOUSES IN MILITARY CANTONMENTS.

36. An application for an advance [prepared in duplicate and accompanied by (a) a plan of the position of the proposed building and (b) a certificate that the sum is to be expended on building only, and in the case of an advance to purchase, by a certificate that the applicant intends to reside in the house] must be made through the officer commanding the station to the District Commander for disposal. On an advance being sanctioned, a blank form of mortgage bond with a copy of the sanction will be forwarded by the District

with the permission of the Government of India at least five years should elapse since the previous advance was drawn.

(c) Subject to the above, the general principles in paragraph 36 *et seq.* will apply to all such advances.

42. Advances made to individuals for purchasing, building or repairing houses will be recovered monthly from their salary at the rates in paragraph 51.

ADVANCES FOR BUILDING OFFICERS' MESS HOUSES.

43. The advances authorised in paragraph 10 I (a) and II (a) will be granted to a unit on the understanding that the building is insured. The mortgage bond referred to in paragraph 36 will be forwarded by the district headquarters for execution by the O. C. the regiment and the mess president jointly and severally in the presence of the O. C. the station and another officer. Further procedure will be as laid down in paragraph 36.

44. On a corps leaving a station, the Government mess allowance due to the unit will continue to be withheld until the debt has been liquidated, but the corps may, with the previous sanction of Government, dispose of the house to the best advantage, the amount due being refunded and the balance credited to the mess fund.

NOTE.—If a corps leaves a dépôt or details behind the whole of the monthly mess allowance will be withheld until the full amount of the advance is repaid.

ADVANCES TO RECONSTITUTED OR NEWLY RAISED INDIAN REGIMENTAL UNITS AND MULE CORPS AND CADRES.

45. Advances at the rates in paragraph 11 may be granted to reconstituted or newly raised Indian regimental units and Mule Corps and Cadres. Applications for these advances should be submitted to the G. O. C. the district for disposal in communication with the C. M. A. concerned.

The advances authorised for Mule Corps and Cadres are the maximum amounts admissible and the G. O. C. the district will authorise advances within these limits on the merits of each case. The applications should therefore give full particulars so that he may be in a position to determine what advance should be granted.

46. Advances granted to Indian Infantry regiments and units of the Indian Signal service will be liquidated in 36 monthly instalments, the first instalment being due twelve months from the date on which the money is actually drawn.

Advances to Companies of Sappers and Miners will be liquidated in a period of four years from the date on which it is actually drawn.

Advances to Mule Corps and Cadres will be liquidated in two years. The monthly instalments should be not less than one-twentieth part of the advance and the first instalment should be paid within three months from the date on which the advance is actually drawn.

47. In the event of failure to repay the advance within the period stated in paragraph 46 interest may be charged at a rate to be fixed by the Government of India as the merits of the case may require, with reference to the rate prevailing at the time.

with the permission of the Government of India at least five years should elapse since the previous advance was drawn.

(c) Subject to the above, the general principles in paragraph 36 *et seq.* will apply to all such advances.

42. Advances made to individuals for purchasing, building or repairing houses will be recovered monthly from their salary at the rates in paragraph 51.

ADVANCES FOR BUILDING OFFICERS' MESS HOUSES.

43. The advances authorised in paragraph 10 I (a) and II (a) will be granted to a unit on the understanding that the building is insured. The mortgage bond referred to in paragraph 36 will be forwarded by the district headquarters for execution by the O. C. the regiment and the mess president jointly and severally in the presence of the O. C. the station and another officer. Further procedure will be as laid down in paragraph 36.

44. On a corps leaving a station, the Government mess allowance due to the unit will continue to be withheld until the debt has been liquidated, but the corps may, with the previous sanction of Government, dispose of the house to the best advantage, the amount due being refunded and the balance credited to the mess fund.

NOTE.—If a corps leaves a dépôt or details behind the whole of the monthly mess allowance will be withheld until the full amount of the advance is repaid.

ADVANCES TO RECONSTITUTED OR NEWLY RAISED INDIAN REGIMENTAL UNITS AND MULE CORPS AND CADRES.

45. Advances at the rates in paragraph 11 may be granted to reconstituted or newly raised Indian regimental units and Mule Corps and Cadres. Applications for these advances should be submitted to the G. O. C. the district for disposal in communication with the C. M. A. concerned.

The advances authorised for Mule Corps and Cadres are the maximum amounts admissible and the G. O. C. the district will authorise advances within these limits on the merits of each case. The applications should therefore give full particulars so that he may be in a position to determine what advance should be granted.

46. Advances granted to Indian Infantry regiments and units of the Indian Signal service will be liquidated in 36 monthly instalments, the first instalment being due twelve months from the date on which the money is actually drawn.

Advances to Companies of Sappers and Miners will be liquidated in a period of four years from the date on which it is actually drawn.

Advances to Mule Corps and Cadres will be liquidated in two years. The monthly instalments should be not less than one-twentieth part of the advance and the first instalment should be paid within three months from the date on which the advance is actually drawn.

47. In the event of failure to repay the advance within the period stated in paragraph 46 interest may be charged at a rate to be fixed by the Government of India as the merits of the case may require, with reference to the rate prevailing at the time.

48 In cases where it can be clearly proved that further assistance is necessary, applications for additional sums will be considered by the Government of India up to a maximum of Rs 10 000 for an Indian Infantry regiment and Rs 500 for a unit of the Indian Signal service. The necessity for any additional advance and the terms of repayment will be decided on the merits of each individual case, to enable this to be done a report should be furnished giving the necessary details clearly.

PERMANENT ADVANCES

49 A permanent advance or imprest must be obtained from an audit officer. Every officer holding a permanent advance will on the 1st of April of each year, send to the audit officer concerned an acknowledgment that the amount is due from, and is to be accounted for by him. When relieved of his charge he will account for the advance to his successor and the fact of his having done so will be recorded on the reverse of I A F 7 2081.

NOTE—The expenses incurred against a permanent advance will be accounted for in
 T A V A T E A m b u l a n c e f l o w a n c e s

f the pro

50 The advances authorised in para 12 (d) to O C troops on transports for the prepayment of official wireless messages will be drawn on the authority of a station order issued at the port of the departure of the vessel and the balance of the imprest together with the vouchers in support of the sums expended will be handed over on the arrival of the vessel at its destination.

RECOVERY OF ADVANCES

51 Advances granted for the purposes specified below will be recovered as stated against them. For the rates of recovery of advances of pay see para graph 21 *et seq*.

Nature of advance	Authority for advance	Rate of recovery
Advances of pension to British Soldiers and Indian Military Pensioners	Para 8 I and II	In full as pension falls due
Advances of Travelling allowance	Para 9	Adjusted by submission of journey completion certificate. If the journey completion certificate is not received by the audit officer concerned before the submission of the pay bill of the individual concerned for the second month following the payment of the travelling allowance the full amount of the advance will be summarily retrenched therein.

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY, R A AND R E

52 The rates of unemployed pay admissible to

- (1) Officers of the Indian Army,
- (2) Continuous service officers of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers and
- (3) Officers of the Royal Engineers who qualify for Indian pension under the regulations which came into effect on the 1st January 1904

are while remaining in the service unemployed and whether residing in or out of India as shown below provided in the case of categories (ii) and (iii) they attain general officers rank —

	Per annum £ s d
(1)	
Field Marshal	1 800 0 0
	Per diem £ s d
General	3 5 0
Lieutenant General	2 15 0
Major General	2 5 0
Colonel	1 7 6
Combatant Lieutenant Colonel after 4 years on full pay as Lieutenant Colonel—	
For 6 months	2 7 6
Thereafter in all other circumstances	} 1 3 9
Other Lieutenant Colonels	
Major after 5 years service as such	0 18 6
Major	0 15 9
Captain after 15 years total service	0 13 0
Captain	0 11 9
Captain holding higher rank by Brevet in addition	0 1 0
Lieutenant after 7 years total service	0 9 6
Lieutenant	0 8 0
2nd Lieutenant	0 6 6

NOTE 1 —For rates of and rules regarding unemployed pay of officers promoted to the rank of Major General on or after 1st November 1907 as well as officers on the General

119 see
the rank
163 and

(ii) Allowances drawn in addition to rates in (i) above by —

	Per annum £ s d
General officers who have been definitely selected for further employment	125 0 0
Colonels (Ind an element)	200 0 0
Lieutenant Colonels other than those in receipt of full British pay of rank	} Ind an element for pens on earned by them up to date of being placed on the unemployed list
Officers below the rank of Lieutenant Colonel	

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY, R A AND R E

52 The rates of unemployed pay admissible to

- (1) Officers of the Indian Army,
- (2) Continuous service officers of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers and
- (3) Officers of the Royal Engineers who qualify for Indian pension under the regulations which came into effect on the 1st January 1904

are while remaining in the service unemployed and *whether residing in or out of India* as shown below provided in the case of categories (ii) and (iii) they attain general officers rank —

	Per annum £ s d
(i)	
Field Marshal	1 800 0 0
	Per diem £ s d
General	3 5 0
Lieutenant General	2 15 0
Major General	2 5 0
Colonel	1 7 6
Combatant Lieutenant Colonel after 4 years on full pay as Lieutenant Colonel—	
For 6 months	2 7 6
Thereafter in all other circumstances	} 1 3 9
Other Lieutenant Colonels	
Major after 5 years service as such	0 18 6
Major	0 15 9
Captain after 15 years total service	0 13 0
Captain	0 11 9
Captain holding higher rank by Brevet in addition	0 1 0
Lieutenant after 7 years total service	0 9 6
Lieutenant	0 8 0
Second Lieutenant	0 6 6

NOTE 1—For rates of and rules regarding unemployed pay of officers promoted to the rank of Major General on or after 1st November 1907 as well as officers on the General Officers list on 31st October 1907 who became unemployed prior to the 1st July 1919 see paragraph 167 Army Regulations India Volume I

NOTE 2—For rates of and rules regarding unemployed pay of officers below the rank of General Officer who became unemployed prior to the 1st July 1919 see paragraphs 163 and 163 A Army Regulations India Volume I and Army Instructions India 309 of 1921

(ii) Allowances drawn in addition to rates in (i) above by —

	Per annum £ s d
General officers who have been definitely selected for further employment	12 0 0
Colonels (Indian element)	200 0 0
Lieutenant Colonels other than those in receipt of full British pay of rank	} Indian element for pens on earned by them up to date of being placed on the unemployed list
Officers below the rank of Lieutenant Colonel	

RULES FOR THE GRANT OF UNEMPLOYED PAY—*concd*

the rates in paragraph 52 for general officers of the Indian Army, have served (*i e*, have been actively employed) on the Indian establishment as a general officer. They will receive such pay at the rate allowed for the rank which they held while serving on the Indian establishment.

57. The allowance of £125 per annum to general officers who have been definitely selected for further employment [paragraph 52 (u) or 53 (u)], will be admissible up to a maximum period of two years and applies to the first period of unemployment only. If again unemployed in the same rank, unemployed pay only at the rates in paragraph 52 (i) will be issuable even though the full two years had not elapsed in the first period of unemployment.

58. Officers of the rank of lieutenant colonel who draw full British pay of rank [paragraph 52 (i)] as unemployed pay for six months of their unemployment are not entitled to draw the Indian element [paragraph 52 (u)] in addition to such full pay. 6

An officer who is promoted to the substantive rank of Colonel before relinquishing his command, and who has commanded an Indian regimental unit for a period of four years on full pay, will receive during his first six months on the unemployed list the same rate of unemployed pay as is admissible to a lieutenant colonel who is placed on the unemployed list after having held command of an Indian regimental unit, or an equivalent appointment, for a period of four years.

59. In the event of an unemployed officer refusing an offer of employment he will be restricted to unemployed pay only at the rates in paragraph 52 (i) or 53 (i) from the date of such offer.

60. The unemployed pay of an officer of the Indian Army who, while residing out of India, is employed by the Army Council is liable to a deduction as provided for in P and A Regs, P I.

61. Unemployed pay will be issuable to unemployed officers residing in India at the rate of exchange at which sterling pensions are payable.

LEAVE ALLOWANCES.

62. The rates of leave allowances of all individuals whose pay is regulated by the rules in Part I of the P. and A. Regs. are as shown in the following paragraphs. The amount of leave admissible to individuals and the conditions governing the grant of leave will be found in A. R. I., Volume II.

OFFICERS OF THE BRITISH SERVICE.

63. An officer of the British service is entitled to leave allowances at the rates shown below while on :—

Particulars of allowances admissible.

- | | |
|---|---|
| (i) Casual or station leave | } The same emoluments as when at duty provided no extra expense is caused to the State. |
| (ii) Privilege leave in or out of India | |
| (iii) Combined leave— | |
| for the privilege leave portion of leave in or out of India | As at (ii). |
| for furlough portion of leave if in India | As at (iv). |
| for furlough portion of leave if out of India | As at (v) (a) or (v) (b). |

- | | |
|---|---|
| (iv) Furlough in India and for period spent in India when proceeding to the port of embarkation on furlough out of India, and on return from date of landing to date of re-joining appointment or unit. | Indian pay of rank* <i>plus</i> half staff pay of appointment, if any, and half additional regimental pay in the case of an adjutant of a British cavalry or infantry regiment. The senior major of a British cavalry or infantry regiment will continue to draw the additional regimental pay of his appointment, whilst on furlough, for a maximum period of 61 days during the financial year. |
|---|---|

- | | |
|---|---|
| (v) Furlough out of India— | Per annum. |
| (a) Officers holding staff or administrative appointments who are not on the cadre of a unit. | £ |
| General, Lieut.-General and Major-General commanding a 1st class district | 1,350 |
| Other Major-Generals | 1,250 |
| Colonel Commandants and Colonels on the staff | 1,100 |
| | Per diem. |
| | £ s. d. |
| Colonels | 2 15 0 |
| | <i>plus</i> ration allowance at the current rate. |
| (b) Other officers | British pay of rank <i>plus</i> ration allowance. |

An adjutant of a British cavalry or infantry unit who retains his appointment while on furlough is entitled to the sterling rate of adjutant's allowance laid down in the Royal Warrant in addition, for the first 61 days of his furlough reckoned from the date of embarkation in India.

* Administrative medical officers receive unemployed pay in lieu of Indian pay of rank

OFFICERS OF THE BRITISH SERVICE—*concl'd.*

- | | |
|---|--|
| (vi) Leave granted in consequence of being wounded or invalided from field service. | Pay of appointment held prior to being placed on the sick list for a period of three months. |
| (vii) Leave granted in consequence of being placed on the sick list after return from field service on account of disability due to, or aggravated by field service conditions. | As at (vi). |
| (viii) Examination leave in India— | As at (u) above subject to the proviso that the total amount of such leave is restricted to three months in all in an officer's service. |
| (a) to pass the lower standard Urdu or | |
| (b) to qualify for promotion to higher rank | |

NOTE.—Examination leave is only granted to officers in the Military Works Services.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.*

64. An officer of the Indian army is entitled to leave allowances at the rates shown below while on :—

Particulars of allowances admissible.

- | | |
|---|---|
| ✓ (i) Casual or station leave | } The same emoluments as when at duty provided no extra expense to the State is caused thereby. |
| ✓ (ii) Privilege leave in or out of India | |
| ✓ (iii) Combined leave— | |
| ✓ for the privilege leave portion of leave in or out of India | As at (ii). |
| ✓ for furlough portion of leave if in India | As at (iv) |
| ✓ for furlough portion of leave if out of India | As at (v) (a) or (v) (b). |
| (iv) Furlough in India and for the period spent in India when proceeding to | Indian Army pay of rank <i>plus</i> half staff, or half command or half additional regimental pay of his substantive appointment at the time he proceeded on furlough as well as interpreter's allowance if in receipt thereof and, if authorised, by the Chief of the General Staff. |
| (v) Furlough out of India— | |
| | Per annum.
£ |
| (a) Officers holding staff or administrative appointments who are not on the cadre of a unit. | General, Lieut.-General and Major-General commanding 1st class district 1,350 |

* Continuous Indian service officers of the R. E. and R. A. in military employ, officers of

receive leave pay during leave out of India as British service or I. A. officers according to the rules under which they are granted leave (see A. R. I., Volume II).

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—*concl'd.*

	Per annum.
	£
Other Major-Generals	1,250
Colonel Commandants. Colonels on the staff and Judge Advocate General in India. if of the sub- stantive rank of Colonel	1,100
	Per diem.
	£ s. d.
Colonels	2 15 0
	<i>plus</i> ration allowance at the current rate.
(b) Other officers	Pay at "normal rates" admissible under the Royal Warrant to officers of the same rank in the British service under similar conditions <i>plus</i> ration allowance at the rates in the War Office Allowance Regula- tions.
(vi) Leave granted in consequence of be- ing wounded on or invalided from field service [not applicable to officers referred to in (v) (a)].	Pay of appointment held prior to being placed on the sick list for a period of three months.
(vii) Leave granted in consequence of be- ing placed on the sick list after return from field service on account of a disability due to, or aggravated by field service conditions [not applicable to officers referred to in (v) (a)].	As at (vi).
(viii) Leave on medical certificate out of India, granted in extension of leave at (vi) or (vii) above or after duty in India, as a result of disability due to, or aggravated by field ser- vice [not applicable to officers referred to in (v) (a)].	Indian army pay of substantive rank and half staff pay or half command pay or half additional regimental pay of his substan- tive appointment for six months.
(ix) Language leave—	
(a) In France, Germany or Russia	As at (v) (b).
(b) In an oriental country where Arabic, Persian or Turkish is spoken	As at (iv).
(c) In China to study Chinese or Cantonese.	Indian army pay of rank, and full staff, command or additional regimental pay of his substantive or <i>pro-tem.</i> appointment for not more than two years' residence in China excluding the time occupied in transit there and back.
(d) In Japan	Indian army pay of rank and full staff, command or additional regimental pay of substantive appointment for not more than three years' residence in, Japan excluding the time occupied in transit there and back.
	As a temporary measure, an allowance of Rs. 350 per mensem <i>plus</i> in the case of an officer who is selected for attachment to the Japanese army during his third year of study an allowance of Rs. 50 per men- sem is also granted in addition.

OFFICERS OF THE I. M. S.

65. An officer of the I. M. S. is entitled to leave allowances at the rates shown below while on :—

		Particulars of allowances admissible
(i) Casual or station leave . . .	}	The same emoluments as when at duty provided no extra expenso is caused to the State thereby
(ii) Privilege leave in or out of India		
(iii) Combined leave— for the privilege leave portion of leave in or out of India for furlough portion of leave if in India for furlough portion of leave if ex India		
(iv) Furlough in India and for period spent in India when proceeding to the port of embarkation on furlough out of India and on return from date of landing to date of re-joining appointment		As at (ii) As at (iv) As at (v) (a) or (v) (b) I M S pay of rank* plus half staff pay of substantive appointment at the time of proceeding on furlough For this purpose the grade pay of regular executive officers of the Indian Medical Service shall be calculated at the following rates, the remainder of their consolidated salary [see para 18 (i) (c), P. and A. Regs., Part I] being treated as staff pay —
		Per mensem. Rs.
		Lieutenant Colonels—
		until completion of 23 years' total service . . . 1,400†
		during 24th and 25th years' of service . . . 1,450†
		after completion of 25 years' service . . . 1,550†
		when selected for increased pay . . . 1,700†
		Majors—
		for first three years' service as major . . . 1,050†
		for more than three years' service as major . . . 1,200†
		for more than six years' service as major . . . 1,350†
		Captains—
		for first three years' service as captain . . . 650†
		for more than three years' service as captain . . . 800†
		for more than six years' service as captain . . . 900†
		Lieutenants . . . 550†
(v) Furlough out of India—		
(a) Officers other than those restricted to 8 months' leave [see (b) below]	}	British pay of rank as for officers of the R A M C. under the Royal Warrant plus ration allowance at the rate in the War Office Allowance Regulations
(b) Officers holding staff or administrative appointments who are restricted to 8 months' leave during their tenure of office		

* Administrative medical officers receive unemployed pay in lieu of pay of rank.

† To be reduced by the amount of overseas allowance (see para. 18 (v) (a), P. and A. Regs. Part I] in the case of those officers of Indian domicile who, while serving in India, are not eligible for such allowance

OFFICERS OF THE I. M. S.—*concl'd.*Per annum.
£

General and Lieut.-General . . . 1,350

Major-Generals . . . 1,250

Others . . . Half I. M. S. pay of rank* *plus* half staff pay of their substantive appointment when they proceeded on furlough subject to a minimum of £250 per annum and a maximum of £1,200 per annum for colonels. Payment in England is made at 1s. 6d. the rupee.

- (vi) Leave granted in consequence of being wounded on, or invalided from field service [not applicable to officers referred to in (v) (b)]. Pay of appointment held prior to being placed on the sick list for a period of three months.
- (vii) Leave granted in consequence of being placed on the sick list after return from field service on account of a disability due to, or aggravated by field service conditions [not applicable to officers referred to in (v) (b)]. As at (vi).
- (viii) Leave on medical certificate out of India granted in extension of leave at (vi) and (vii) above or after duty in India, as a result of disability due to, or aggravated by field service [not applicable to officers referred to in (v) (b)]. I. M. S. pay of substantive rank and half staff pay of his substantive appointment, if any, for six months.
- (ix) Study leave As at (v) (a) and, in addition, lodging allowance at 12s. per diem for the period of study as well as for the period covered by any examination at the end of the course of study.
- (x) Language leave—
- (a) In France, Germany or Russia . . . As at (v) (a).
- (b) In an oriental country where Arabic, Persian or Turkish is spoken. As at (iv).
- (c) In China to study Chinese or Cantonese. I. M. S. pay of rank and full staff pay of his substantive or *pro-tem.* appointment for not more than two years' residence in China excluding the time occupied in transit there and back.
- (d) In Japan I. M. S. pay of rank and full staff pay of his substantive appointment for not more than three years' residence in Japan excluding the time occupied in transit there and back.
- As a temporary measure an allowance of Rs. 350 per mensem *plus* in the case of an officer who is selected for attachment to the Japanese army during his third year of study an allowance of Rs. 50 per mensem is also granted in addition.

* Administrative medical officers receive unemployed pay in lieu of Indian pay of rank.

Q. A. MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA.

66. Members of the Q. A. M. N. S. I. are entitled to leave allowances at the rates shown below while on :—

	Particulars of allowances admissible
(i) Casual leave	} Same emoluments as when present at duty provided no extra expense is caused to the State thereby
(ii) Privilege leave in or out of India	
(iii) Combined leave— for the privilege leave portion of leave in or out of India	As at (ii)
for remainder of leave in or out of India	As at (iv)
(iv) General leave or leave on medical certificate in or out of India, and for period of leave spent in India when proceeding to the port of embarkation on leave out of India, and from date of landing in India to date of rejoining appointment.*	Leave pay at two thirds of the rate of pay of the substantive appointment she was holding immediately prior to proceeding on leave NOTE —The rate of exchange for the conversion of leave allowances when payable in sterling is 1s 6d the rupee

CHAPLAINS.**Church of Scotland.**

67. Chaplains of the Church of Scotland who are paid in the military department under the circumstances mentioned in P and A. Regs, Part I, obtain leave under the Fundamental Rules and their leave allowances are regulated by those regulations.

WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS AND R. C. PRIESTS.

68. Wesleyan chaplains and R. C. priests are not entitled to any allowances while on leave; see P. and A. Regs, Part I.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

69. Departmental and warrant officers (other than non-departmental warrant officers) are entitled to leave allowances at the rates shown below while on :—

	Particulars of allowances admissible.
(i) Casual leave	} Same emoluments as when present at duty provided no extra expense is caused to the State thereby.*
(ii) Privilege leave in or out of India	
(iii) Combined leave— for the privilege leave portion of leave in or out of India	As at (ii)
for remainder of leave in or out of India	As at (iv)
(iv) General leave or leave on medical certificate in or out of India	Leave pay at rates corresponding to the sterling pay admissible under the Royal Warrant to persons of the same rank in the British service and under similar conditions plus ration allowance at the rates in the War Office Allowance Regulations, for not more than two years in all at a time NOTE 1 —The rates for departmental officers will be those in force for quartermasters of the same length of commissioned service and will be irrespective of rank.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS, I. M. D.

71. Senior assistant surgeons and assistant surgeons of the I. M. D. are entitled to leave allowances at the rates shown below while on :—

Particulars of allowances admissible.

- | | |
|---|--|
| (i) Casual leave | } Same emoluments as when present at duty provided no extra expense is caused to the State thereby. |
| (ii) Privilege leave in or out of India | |
| (iii) Combined leave—
for the privilege leave portion of leave in or out of India | As at (ii). |
| for remainder of leave in or out of India | As at (iv). |
| (iv) General leave or leave on medical certificate in or out of India | Leave pay at the rates and under the conditions laid down for departmental officers, warrant and non commissioned officers <i>plus</i> ration allowance. |
| | NOTE.—Assistant surgeons, 4th class, will be regarded for this purpose as staff-sergeants. |
| (v) Study leave—
(a) In India and for the period spent in India when proceeding to and from the port of embarkation on study leave out of India uncombined with any other leave. | Grade pay <i>plus</i> an allowance of Rs. 5) per mensem. |
| (b) In the United Kingdom | As at (iv) above <i>plus</i> an allowance of 4s. per diem. |

NOTE.—The allowance in clause (b) is admissible in addition to privilege leave allowances if the course of study is taken during the privilege leave portion of combined leave.

WARRANT AND N. C. Os. AND MEN OF THE BRITISH ARMY.

72. Warrant and N. C. Os and men of the British army are entitled to leave allowances at the rates shown below while on :—

Particulars of allowances admissible.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Furlough in or out of India (including payment furlough). | Pay of rank, proficiency pay if in receipt thereof, ration allowance at the rates in War Office Allowance Regulations if on furlough out of India and annuity if in receipt thereof. |
|---|--|

NOT

to others in receipt of free messing on board ship.

ARMY SCHOOLMISTRESSES, ETC.

73. Army schoolmistresses are entitled to leave allowances at the rates shown below while on :—

	Particulars of allowances admissible.
(i) <i>Casual leave</i>	Pay and additional pay provided no extra expense is caused to the State.
(ii) <i>Leave of absence</i> (not falling under the succeeding categories).	
(iii) <i>Leave on m. c. on account of injury or sickness</i> (other than leave for confinement).	<p><i>When injury or sickness is certified by the competent medical authority to have been caused by the service—</i></p> <p>Full pay for a period of 6 months. Half pay for a further period of 3 months. Half pay for a still further period of 3 months in exceptional cases if approved by the Government of India.</p> <p><i>When injury or sickness is not caused by the service but is not attributable to misconduct—</i></p> <p>Full pay for not more than 3 months in any financial year or for a continuous period not exceeding 3 months when the illness extends beyond 31st March.</p> <p>For further period of 3 months and for a third period of 3 months subject to the approval of the G. O. C. at the following rates :—</p> <p>If the schoolmistress has less than 20 years' service—one half of her pay.</p> <p>If the schoolmistress has 20 years' or more service—two-thirds of her pay.</p>
(iv) <i>Leave for confinement</i>	<p>In ordinary cases—Full pay for 1 month.</p> <p>In exceptional cases—when recommended by the competent medical authority and sanctioned by the G. O. C.—Full pay for a further period of 1 month, whether before or after confinement.</p>

NOTE.—School holidays which may occur during a period of sick leave granted under clauses (iii) and (iv) above, will reckon as part of such sick leave.

ACTING SCHOOLMISTRESSES AND PUPIL TEACHERS.

74. Acting schoolmistresses and pupil teachers are entitled to leave allowances at the rates shown below while on :—

	Particulars of allowances admissible.
<i>Leave on medical certificate</i>	Full pay for a period of sickness not exceeding in the aggregate two months in any period of 12 months.

NOTE.—Any school holidays occurring during the sick leave shall reckon as part of the leave.

COMBATANTS.

Indian Officers holding Honorary King's Commissions.

75. Indian officers holding Honorary King's Commissions are entitled to the following allowances :—

While on leave in India	Indian army pay of rank
While on leave out of India	At rates corresponding to the furlough pay and allowances admissible to officers of the same rank in the Indian Army

INDIAN OFFICERS, N. C. Os. AND MEN.

76. Indian officers, N. C. Os. and men other than those on the U L. are entitled to leave allowances at the rates shown below while on —

Particulars of allowances admissible

(i) Casual leave	Same emoluments as when at duty but ration allowance may be allowed at the discretion of the officer commanding subject to a maximum of 20 days in the year
(ii) Leave or furlough—	
(a) Viceroy's body guard	Pay of rank (less batta included therein), good $\frac{\text{conduct}}{\text{service}}$ pay, and extra duty pay (if in receipt thereof at the time of proceeding on leave or furlough) at the discretion of the officer commanding
(b) Governor's body guard, Madras, Bengal or Bombay.	Pay of rank, batta (Madras and Bengal only), good $\frac{\text{conduct}}{\text{service}}$ pay, and extra duty pay (if in receipt thereof at the time of proceeding on leave or furlough) at the discretion of the officer commanding
(c) Indian Artillery, Indian Cavalry, and Indian Personnel of R A Units	Pay of rank, good $\frac{\text{conduct}}{\text{service}}$ pay, and extra duty pay (if in receipt thereof at the time of proceeding on leave or furlough) at the discretion of the officer commanding
(d) Sappers and Miners, and Signal Service	Pay of rank, sapper pay (to those eligible for it while at duty), good $\frac{\text{conduct}}{\text{service}}$ pay, and extra duty pay at the discretion of the officer commanding NOTE—Batta is not admissible to Indian combatants of the Madras S. and M. while on leave or furlough
(e) Indian Infantry, Pioneer Regiments, and Indian Personnel of British Infantry Regiments	Pay of rank, good $\frac{\text{conduct}}{\text{service}}$ pay, and extra duty pay at the discretion of the officer commanding NOTE—Artificer pay is inadmissible to the men of Pioneer regiments while on leave or furlough
(f) Nepal Escort	Pay of rank (less half the rate of batta included therein), good $\frac{\text{conduct}}{\text{service}}$ pay, and extra duty pay at the discretion of the officer commanding

INDIAN OFFICERS, N. C. Os. AND MEN—*concl'd.*

- (g) Cavalry Brigade Train Companies.
Draught or Pack Mule Corps and Cadres.
Camel Corps
Bullock Half Troops
Supply Units, S. and T. Corps
Army Veterinary Corps, India
Indian Hospital Corps
Instructional Establishments
Ordnance Department (arsenals and depôts).

Pay of rank, good $\frac{\text{conduct}}{\text{service}}$ pay, and extra duty pay (if in receipt thereof at the time of proceeding on leave or furlough) at the discretion of the officer commanding.
Nursing pay is also admissible in the case of men of the nursing section of the Indian Hospital Corps.
- (h) Mechanical Transport Units.
Army Educational Corps
(Indian wing).

Pay of rank, corps pay, and good $\frac{\text{conduct}}{\text{service}}$ pay, and extra duty pay (if in receipt thereof before proceeding on leave or furlough) at the discretion of the officer commanding.
- (i) Clerical Establishment of Indian regimental units and of Recruiting Officers.

Pay of rank and grade pay.
- (j) Army Remount Department.
Indian Survey Instructors,
Roorkee.

Pay of rank and extra duty pay at the discretion of the officer granting the leave.

77. Indian N. C. Os. and men on the Indian Unattached List serving as overseers in Military Grass Farms and as Clothing Examiners in the Army Clothing Department are entitled to leave allowances at the rates shown below while on :—

Particulars of allowances admissible.

- (i) Casual leave
(ii) One month's leave after each complete 11 months' service.

Same emoluments as when at duty provided no extra expense is caused to the State.

NON-COMBATANTS.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS, I. M. D., AND VETERINARY ASSISTANTS, A. V. C. (INDIA).

78. Sub-assistant surgeons of the I. M. D. and veterinary assistants of the A. V. C. (India) are entitled to leave allowances at the rates shown below while on :—

Particulars of allowances admissible.

- (i) Short leave
(ii) Sixty days' annual leave
(iii) Three months' leave granted in lieu of (ii) before proceeding on colonial service or on return from such service.
(iv) Leave on private affairs or medical certificate granted in continuation or in excess of (ii)—

The same emoluments as when at duty provided no extra expense is caused to the State.



NON-COMBATANTS—*contd.*

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| (a) Sub assistant surgeons with the honorary rank of Lieutenant or Captain | } | Three fourths of salary (<i>i.e.</i> , pay of grade and compensation for quarters when the individual elects not to retain his quarters) for twelve months (or eighteen months if granted leave on medical certificate on account of active service or exceptional work) |
| (b) Other sub assistant surgeons and veterinary assistants | | |

79. Class I Followers of British and Indian regimental units and Lascars of fort armaments are entitled to leave allowances at the rates shown below while on —

Particulars of allowances admissible

- | | |
|---|---|
| (i) One months leave annually which may be accumulated to three months or in the case of followers of Gurkha units who are residents of Nepal to six months | Pay of rank <i>plus</i> tradesmen's pay which the individual was in receipt of when proceeding on leave provided no extra expense is caused to the State |
| (ii) Two months leave on private affairs granted in combination with or in extension of (i) | Nil |
| (iii) Leave on medical certificate | Pay of rank, <i>plus</i> tradesmen's pay, if any, for six months provided the sickness is not caused by an offence under Indian Military Law, and no extra expense is caused to the State |

NOTE 1—Class II Followers who are granted leave when their services may be spared are not entitled to any pay and allowances while on leave

NOTE 2—Religious instructors with Indian regimental units are entitled to full pay while on leave for two months (three months in the case of those serving in Burma or Aden) annually provided no extra expense is caused to the State

80. All permanent followers (other than those referred to in paragraph 79 above or those whose leave is regulated by the C S Regs) employed in corps, departments, etc., who are eligible for pension or gratuity, are entitled to leave allowances at the rates shown below while on —

Particulars of allowances admissible

- | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| (i) Casual leave | Same emoluments as when at duty provided no extra expense is caused to the State | | | | | | |
| (ii) One months leave annually which may be accumulated to three months— | | | | | | | |
| <table border="0"> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top;">(a) Artificers, Animal and Mechanical Transport Units</td> <td rowspan="4" style="font-size: 4em; vertical-align: middle;">}</td> <td rowspan="4" style="vertical-align: middle;">Pay of rank <i>plus</i> tradesmen's pay or corps pay which the individual was in receipt of at the time of proceeding on leave, provided no extra expense is caused to the State</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Other Establishments of Mechanical Transport Units</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Non Combatants, A V C, India</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Non Combatants, I H C</td> </tr> </table> | (a) Artificers, Animal and Mechanical Transport Units | } | Pay of rank <i>plus</i> tradesmen's pay or corps pay which the individual was in receipt of at the time of proceeding on leave, provided no extra expense is caused to the State | Other Establishments of Mechanical Transport Units | Non Combatants, A V C, India | Non Combatants, I H C | |
| (a) Artificers, Animal and Mechanical Transport Units | } | | | Pay of rank <i>plus</i> tradesmen's pay or corps pay which the individual was in receipt of at the time of proceeding on leave, provided no extra expense is caused to the State | | | |
| Other Establishments of Mechanical Transport Units | | | | | | | |
| Non Combatants, A V C, India | | | | | | | |
| Non Combatants, I H C | | | | | | | |
| (f) Followers not enumerated in (a) | Pay of rank, provided no extra expense is caused to the State | | | | | | |

NON-COMBATANTS—*concl'd.*

(iii) Leave on medical certificate granted in extension of (ii) or taken by itself—

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| <p>(a) Artificers, Animal and Mechanical Transport Units.
 Other establishments of Mechanical Transport Units.
 Non-Combatants, A. V. C., India
 Non-Combatants, I. H. C.</p> | } | <p>Pay of rank, <i>plus</i> tradesmen's pay or corps pay which the individual was in receipt of at the time of proceeding on leave, for a period not exceeding 6 months, provided the sickness is not caused by an offence under the Indian Military Law and no extra expense is caused to the State.</p> |
| <p>(b) Followers not enumerated in (a)</p> | } | <p>Pay of rank for a period not exceeding six months provided no extra expense is caused to the State and the sickness is not caused by an offence under Indian Military Law.</p> |

NOTE.—Permanent followers not eligible for pension or gratuity are only entitled to pay while on casual leave to the extent of twenty days in the year provided no extra expense is caused to the State.

CIVILIAN EMPLOYÉS AND CLERKS.

81. The leave allowances of the establishments detailed below are regulated by the Civil Service Regulations :—

- (a) Civilian clerks in Military offices.
- (b) Civilian employés in the Ordnance Department whose pay and pension are regulated by the C. S. R.
- (c) Civilian employés in the Supply and Transport Corps.
- (d) Civilian overseers, Military Farms Department.
- (e) Civilian Farm overseers, Army Remount Department.
- (f) Civilian Assistant Controllers and Managers, Dairy Farms.
- (g) Honorary Assistant Engineers and Sub-Divisional Officers, Military Works, Engineering Establishment, and Sub-Overseers, Military Works Services.
- (h) Deputy Superintendents. }
- Veterinary Inspectors. }
- Line Overseers. }
- Veterinary Assistants. }
- Horse Breeding Circles and Remount Depôts.
- (i) Extra-Assistant Cantonment Magistrates (Indian Military officers).
- (j) Hospital Matrons.

RULES REGULATING THE GRANT OF LEAVE ALLOWANCES.

82. The leave allowances payable to an individual on leave in India or for the period of leave spent in India when proceeding on leave out of India are admissible from the date on which he ceases to receive the pay or staff pay, etc., of his appointment on handing over or relinquishing his duties. They cease when he assumes his duties on return from leave, reckoned as

and proceeds on privilege leave on termination of such duty or acting appointment.

- (b) an officer has relinquished his old and joined his new appointment from the date of the order transferring him if the staff pay of the new appointment is available, otherwise from the date on which it does become available—if he is transferred from one corps or appointment to another when he is on, or at once obtains, privilege leave.

NOTE.—Clause (b) applies only to cases where both the appointments from and to which an individual is transferred are under the Government of India.

91. An officer who is restricted to 8 months' leave during his tenure of office and who vacates his appointment while on leave (see A. R. I., Vol. II) will cease to draw any staff pay from the date from which he is required to vacate. No adjustment of leave pay drawn up to the date of vacation will be made.

92. The grant of full pay under clause (vi) of para. 63, 64 or 65 above is restricted to officers whose disability is due to special conditions arising out of active service in the field and not to causes within their own control. The grant of full pay under clause (vii) of para. 63, 64 or 65 is restricted to officers provided they are placed on the sick list within one year from the date of being struck off duty in the field and the sickness is directly attributable to special conditions arising out of active service in the field.

93. The rates of leave pay in clauses (vi) and (vii) of para. 63 and clauses (vi) to (viii) of paras. 64 and 65 cannot be drawn after two years from the date on which an officer last did duty under active service conditions in the field service area in which the disability was contracted. Within this limit the concession may be enjoyed in one or more periods of sick leave.

94. The leave allowances authorised in para. 64 (vi)—(viii) and para. 65 (vi)—(viii) are admissible only in cases where the disability of an officer is due to military service within a recognised sphere of active operations and not to an officer invalided from a field service area from any cause which was not within his control.

95. The allowances in para. 71 (v) (a) and (b) to military assistant surgeons of the Indian Medical Department are only admissible during the course of study and for the period of any examination held at the end of any course, and up to 14 days for any period of vacation. The period for which an assistant surgeon interrupts his course for his own convenience is not counted as vacation. The allowances are granted on production of certificates of study or special study on the proper form, showing that a definite course of study at a recognised institution has been pursued. The allowances are not admissible to assistant surgeons while studying for an arts examination. They are only admissible while an assistant surgeon is undertaking study which is of a purely medical nature. Should an assistant surgeon retire from, or resign, the service without returning to duty or within one year of his return to duty, after a period of study leave, the allowances will be forfeited.

96. Departmental officers and warrant officers granted furlough or leave in India pending retirement or transfer to pension, who may take up private employment during that period, are entitled to the leave allowances authorised in para. 69 in addition to any emoluments received for such employment.

97. Regimental and non departmental warrant officers, N C Os and soldiers who are granted furlough or leave in India for the purpose of seeking civil employment prior to discharge are entitled to the leave allowances authorised in paras 70 and 72 for two months in addition to any emoluments they may receive for such employment (whether under government or with a private firm or individual)

COMPENSATION.

FOR LOSS OF STAFF, COMMAND OR ADDITIONAL REGIMENTAL PAY.

98. Compensation for loss of staff command or additional regimental pay [but not other allowances, see para 100(c)] is admissible in the following circumstances to a staff or regimental officer holding a permanent appointment or command —

Note—In the case of British troops compensation is admissible to the officer actually in command of a unit whether permanently or temporarily

(a) When detached from his appointment or corps by order on temporary or special duty (but see A R I, Volume II). If he is not remunerated for the special duty and an officiating appointment has been made in his place, the detached officer draws half staff, half command or half additional regimental pay and compensation for the moiety forfeited, if he is remunerated for the special duty, but the remuneration is less than the staff, command or additional regimental pay he was in receipt of, compensation for the difference is admissible (Not applicable to field service, to unpaid attaches at Army, Command and District Head Quarters, or to students at the Indian Staff College)

(b) If placed on duty during general leave of absence or privilege leave—for the actual period of duty

(c) On the reduction of an Indian regiment—for the amount of his command or additional regimental pay, or such portion of it as he would have been entitled to had he continued to serve with the corps during the ensuing six months, or for the difference between that amount and any less amount of staff, command or additional regimental pay, he may receive within that period

99. Compensation, when authorised, is only admissible for loss of the permanent remuneration an officer was in receipt of at the time he was detached on special duty, and is continued only so long as he would have received such remuneration had he been present and in the performance of his duties

100. Compensation is inadmissible to an officer for loss of salary —

(a) Of an appointment, which is temporary or officiating, or from which he is removable on his unit quitting the station or district

(b) Due to his removal from one portion of his regiment to another or from one regiment to another

- (c) Due to forfeiture of stationery, office or contract allowances.
- (d) Due to relinquishing medical charge of district or brigade staff.
- (e) Due to his staff appointment or command having been abolished on reduction, except in the case of Indian regiments [see para. 98(c) above].

For Loss of Equipment, Clothing, Mess and Band Property, etc.

101. Compensation is admissible to an individual including a reservist, or a follower (see paras. 102—106 below) for the loss, damage, or destruction, in the following circumstances, of any articles of equipment, clothing (including personal clothing) or necessities, which he may be required to replace at his own expense for military duty according to the rules of the service, provided that the loss, damage or destruction is not due in any way to negligence on the part of the claimant:—

- (a) When the loss, damage, or destruction is caused by the action of an enemy or insurgents.
- (b) When the loss, damage, or destruction is due to accidents which occurred when the claimant was travelling by road, water, rail or aeroplane on duty.
- (c) When the articles are lost, damaged, or destroyed, in a Government building or Government tent in use under proper authority and for recognised military purposes.
- (d) When the article is destroyed under the orders of competent authority.

Compensation will be admitted on the order of the competent financial authority (see A.R.I., Volume III) or the G. O. C. in the field.

NOTE I.—Cases of loss or damage arising out of the special conditions on the frontier which fall under the spirit but not the letter of clause (a) should be specially referred for the orders of the Government of India.

NOTE II.—Clause (c) does not apply to losses caused by fire in the case of officers, departmental officers and warrant officers, or others who pay rent for public quarters occupied by them. Compensation is inadmissible for losses due to theft, unless the articles stolen were at the time in the charge and custody of Government under proper authority. Compensation is also inadmissible to officers who have proceeded on field service for losses of private property which have occurred while the property was stored in regimental or other charge or during transit to another station.

NOTE III.—Compensation is not admissible for articles damaged unless they have been so greatly damaged as to be unfit for further use. When an article is repairable, no compensation is admissible in respect of the cost of repair. Under no circumstances is compensation admissible in respect of “wear and tear” of kit in the course of active service, as opposed to destruction or irremediable damage in active operations.

NOTE IV.—The grant of compensation for Quartermaster's stores destroyed by fire or shipwreck is ordinarily inadmissible.

NOTE V.—The term “followers” means followers who are directly paid by the State. Only those followers are eligible to receive compensation for the loss of the prescribed articles in the circumstances set forth above, who either are supplied with them by the State, or are themselves required to maintain a kit towards the upkeep of which they receive an allowance from Government.

Exception.—Compensation is admissible to followers, public, regimental or private, for articles compulsorily destroyed under competent authority to prevent the spread of contagious or infectious disease.

NOTE VI—Compensation is admissible to his legal representative if the individual dies before receiving it and satisfactory proof is forthcoming that expense has been incurred in replacing an article lost, damaged or destroyed

102. The maximum amounts admissible for loss of baggage and camp equipment by officers of all ranks and departmental warrant officers are as follows, and the compensation to be granted will be assessed thus—
Losses on field service, working on the scale authorised in A I Nos 1308 of 1918, 282 and 943 of 1919, will be assessed with reference to the actual value of the articles at the time of loss, damage or destruction, but in no case will compensation beyond 90 per cent of the original cost of the articles or the amounts shown below, whichever is less, be admissible
Losses otherwise than on field service, according to the actual value of the articles at the time of loss

Classes	Rs a p	Rs a p	Rs a p
Baggage			
Camp equipment			
Saddlery for one horse only			

<i>Not on field service</i>			
General officers, colonels and lieutenant colonels not on the cadre of a unit	2,000	0	0
Artillery officers	1,500	0	0
Cavalry officers	1,500	0	0
Engineer officers	1,300	0	0
Infantry officers	1,200	0	0
Medical and Army Veterinary officers	1,500	0	0
S and T officers	1,400	0	0
Departmental warrant officers	600	0	0
On field service	600	0	0
Officers of all branches	200	0	0
Departmental warrant officers	100	0	0
	50	0	0

NOTE—Baggage includes arms, uniform, boots, appointments, linen, watches field glasses, books and instruments. Camp equipment includes tents, furniture, canteen, and valise. Saddle and harness includes line gear

103. The following are the maximum amounts admissible for the loss of fat or personal equipment of Indian personnel and followers of Silladar Camel Corps—

I Cloth and serge uniform, cloak or coat, and full dress belts, gloves and kamardand—		Rs a p	
---	--	--------	--

I Os	60	0	0
N C Os	12	0	0
Men	4	0	0
II Khaki uniform, and undress belts, gloves and kamardand—			
I Os	35	0	0
N C Os	5	0	0
Men	3	0	0
III Head gear—			
I Os	20	0	0
N C Os	12	0	0
Men	2	0	0

* If not supplied by the State

NOTE VI—Compensation is admissible to his legal representative if the individual dies before recovering it and satisfactory proof is forthcoming that expense has been incurred in replacing an article lost, damaged or destroyed

102. The maximum amounts admissible for loss of baggage and camp equipment by officers of all ranks and departmental warrant officers are as follows, and the compensation to be granted will be assessed thus—

Losses on field service, working on the scale authorised in A I Nos 1308 of 1918, 282 and 943 of 1919, will be assessed with reference to the actual value of the articles at the time of loss, damage or destruction, but in no case will compensation beyond 90 per cent of the original cost of the articles or the amounts shown below, whichever is less, be admissible

Losses otherwise than on field service, according to the actual value of the articles at the time of loss

Classes	Baggage	Camp equipment	Saddlery for one horse only
	Rs a p	Rs a p	Rs a p

General officers, colonels and lieutenant colonels not on the cadre of a unit

Artillery officers

Cavalry officers

Engineers officers

Infantry officers

Medical and Army Veterinary officers

S and T officers

Departmental warrant officers

On field service

Officers of all branches

Departmental warrant officers

NOTE—Baggage includes arms, uniform, boots, appointments, linen, watches field glasses, books and instruments. Camp equipment includes tents, furniture, canteen, and valise. Saddle includes line gear

103. The following are the maximum amounts admissible for the loss of kit or personal equipment of Indian personnel and followers of Silladar Camel Corps—

1 Cloth and serge uniform, cloak or coat, and full dress belts, gloves and kambarband—

Men	60	0	0
N C O's	12	0	0
I O's	4	0	0

11. Khaki uniform, and undress belts, gloves and kambarband—

Men	35	0	0
N C O's	5	0	9
Men	3	0	0
Head gear—			
I O's	20	0	0
N C O's	12	0	0
Men	2	0	0

* If not supplied by the State

IV. Foot gear (boots, shoes, leggings, puttees, gaiters, and apur) —										Rs.	a.	p.
I. Os.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	0	0
N. C. Os.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	0	0
Men	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	0	0
V. Indian undress clothing—												
I. Os.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	0	0
N. C. Os.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	0	0
Men	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	0	0
VI. Bedding (including charpoy)—												
I. Os.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	0	0
N. C. Os.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	0	0
Men	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	0	0
VII. Miscellaneous (cooking pots, haversack, water bottle, poshteen, waterproof, cape, brushes, tent, kit-bag, field glasses, compasses, etc.)—												
I. Os.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	0	0
N. C. Os.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	0	0
Men	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	0	0
VIII. Arms—												
I. Os.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	0	0
Totals—												
I. Os.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	200	0	0
N. C. Os.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80	0	0
Men	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	0	0

104. Compensation to British soldiers will be assessed with reference to the actual value of the articles at the time of loss, damage or destruction. In the case, however, of personal clothing, the assessment will be made with reference to the unexpired value (see A.R.I., Vol. XI).

For example :—

Frock serge.—Period of wear, 18 months. Full value Rs. 5. Lost after 6 months' use. Compensation payable = $\frac{2}{3}$ rds of Rs. 5 = Rs. 3-5-4.

No claim to compensation is admissible in respect of articles which have lasted the full period of wear.

In the case of necessaries full value will be granted.

When compensation is claimed for the entire kit or any particular article or articles, a certified statement signed by the O. C. the unit concerned showing the original cost of the articles, the period in use and the period which the articles usually last should be laid before the investigating authority for submission to the competent financial authority.

105. The rules in para. 104 as regards personal clothing and necessaries will also apply to Indian troops and followers in receipt of, or eligible for, cash clothing allowances.

106. A claim for compensation not exceeding Rs. 1,000 in value will be investigated by the O. C. : if it exceeds that sum, it will be investigated by a station board. In either case, an opinion on the actual amount of loss sustained, the circumstances in which it occurred, and the validity of the claim as governed by the regulations, will be recorded on I.A.F.A. 498 to be attached to the proceedings ; the latter should contain a definite recommendation made-

to the competent financial authority regarding the amount of compensation to be granted, and whether the loss should be made good in money or in kind baggage, nor of the military baggage of "not entitled" passengers as the State accepts no responsibility therefor. The insurance of all such baggage hereto rests solely with the passenger.

108. Indemnification is not granted on account of losses sustained by soldiers' families, but under extraordinary circumstances, such as wreck on the voyage to India, claims for gratuities to enable them to reft will receive consideration by the Government of India.

109. Compensation cannot be claimed for the loss of mess property by fire or shipwreck, against which it must be insured by the corps, but in other cases Government will aid in re-equipping the mess to such an extent as the merits of the case may demand. (In no case will more than two thirds the value of mess plate, or one fourth the value of silver articles lost, be allowed.) Compensation for band instruments is admissible to the extent of two thirds of their original cost.

FOR LOSS OF ANIMALS

110 Compensation is allowed to any officer or soldier or follower for the loss of an animal, which by the rules of the service he is obliged to maintain at his own expense for military duty, provided the loss occurred when the animal was present for duty, and was not preventible by the claimant or by those in charge of the animal. The loss or total disablement must, further, have resulted from risk of an exceptional nature such as might be incurred during peace manoeuvres or an extended reconnaissance. This rule is inapplicable to loss or disablement caused by accident incurred in the course of ordinary squadron training, regimental parades or station duty. The peace manoeuvres or extended reconnaissance must have been carried out under the orders of the Brigade Commander or other superior authority. Compensation is also admissible when destruction is ordered by competent authority under the rules in A.R. I Vol II, or when death or destruction is the result of inoculation or other prophylactic treatment carried out by a properly qualified person. The facts will be testified to upon the prescribed form by a station board on which, if possible, a veterinary officer will sit. Compensation will only be awarded on the order of the Brigade Commander. Compensation may be paid in money or the claimant remounted by the State. Compensation is not admissible when death is the result of disease. Provided all other requisite conditions are fulfilled, compensation for the loss of chargers is admissible to the estates of deceased officers whether the chargers are replaced or not. Similarly, immediate payment of compensation whether replacement has been effected or not, is admissible to officers who are (a) invalided out of service, (b) granted or sick leave or (c) placed on duty which does not require the upkeep of a horse.

111. The compensation admissible to an officer for the loss of his charger is as follows —
If the animal was selected from the ranks or the remount department, the amount usually admissible on the return of the charger to the

ranks: otherwise the animal's price originally registered in the station or regimental records, less 7½ per cent. for each complete year the animal has been in the officer's possession up to 9 years of its age, and thereafter, less 10 per cent. for each additional complete year of possession, but in no case more than Rs. 1,150.

112. Compensation is allowed to mounted officers, non-commissioned officers and men of mounted units or of authorised mounted detachments of infantry units (who by the rules of the service are required to maintain a horse) of the Auxiliary Force, for the loss of their horses, if the loss is caused by injuries received by the animal through the performance of military duty, whether or not the injuries resulted in the immediate death or destruction of the animal (always provided the accident was not preventable by the claimant, or by those in charge of the animal).

113. Compensation is also admissible to the individuals mentioned in para-
112 when destruction is ordered by competent authority under the rules in
Army Regulations, India, Volume II, or when death or destruction is the
result of inoculation or other prophylactic treatment carried out by a properly
qualified person, the facts will be testified to upon the prescribed form by a
station board on which, if possible, a veterinary officer will sit. Com-
pensation will only be awarded on the order of the officer commanding the
district.

Compensation is not admissible when death is the result of disease.

Compensation may be paid in money or the claimant remounted by the State.

114. Compensation, when granted in money to the individuals mentioned in para. 112 will be paid according to the following scale :—

The price estimated in accordance with the valuation of the animal when taken on the establishment, less $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. for each complete year the animal has been in the possession of a mounted officer or a member of a mounted unit or authorised mounted detachment of an infantry unit, up to 9 years of its age, and thereafter, less 10 per cent. for each additional complete year of possession, but in no case will more than one thousand rupees be granted as compensation for a horse.

115. The maximum compensation admissible to owners of camels in silladar camel corps when the animals are affected with surrah and are destroyed by order of the O. C. the station on the written opinion of a veterinary officer that the disease constitutes a public danger, is as follows :—

For camels—

Under 10 years of age or 6 years of service—the original price up to Rs. 350.

7	less	5 per cent.
8	13	
9	23	
10	35	
11	50	
12	70	

was in, when it left his residence to perform the duty in question, and that such repairs have been executed as economically as possible.

- (iii) In the event of a vehicle being rendered totally unfit for further use through damage sustained during the performance of a military duty, compensation will be paid in accordance with the following scale :—

- (a) For vehicles costing, when new, Rs. 8,000 or less. During the first six months of the life of the vehicle—full market value.

		Per cent.
Over 6 months and up to 12 months—full market value	. Less	. 20
Over 1 year and up to 2 years—full market value	. Less	. 20
Over 2 years and up to 3 years—full market value	. Less	. 45
Over 3 years and up to 4 years—full market value	. Less	. 55
Over 4 years and up to 5 and over—full market value	. Less	. 65

- (b) For vehicles costing, when new, over Rs. 8,000—During the first six months of the life of the vehicle—full market value.

		Per cent.
Over 6 months and up to 12 months—full market value	. Less	. 15
Over 1 year and up to 2 years—full market value	. Less	. 20
Over 2 years and up to 3 years—full market value	. Less	. 30
Over 3 years and up to 4 years—full market value	. Less	. 35
Over 4 years and up to 5 years—full market value	. Less	. 45
Over 5 years and up to 6 years—full market value	. Less	. 55
Over 6 years and up to 7 years and over—full market value.	Less	. 65

- (iv) Any vehicle so damaged will be brought in, under arrangements to be made by the owner, to the headquarters of the unit or detachment concerned and the cost of conveyance will be included in the bill for damage. In the event of compensation being sanctioned for a vehicle rendered by such damage totally unfit for further use, the vehicle together with all its accessories will become the property of Government and will be disposed off in accordance with orders which will be issued by Army Headquarters.

118. Subject to the usual audit check, the district commander's sanction in accordance with the above paragraph will be the authority for the immediate settlement of the claim by the Controller of Military Accounts concerned.

119. In the event of any question of a controversial nature arising, the case will be referred for arbitration to a committee consisting of the district magistrate or a member nominated by him, a field officer, a regular officer of the mechanical transport corps not below the rank of captain and the owner of the vehicle.

FOR LOSS OF MONEY.

120. No claim will be admitted on account of the loss of money, the private property of individuals : but in special cases where public money which has

been regularly received by individuals and has been unavoidably retained in their hands is lost on service, application for indemnification may be made

FOR QUARTERS OR INFERIOR ACCOMMODATION.

121. The circumstances under and the rates at, which compensation for quarters is payable are as stated in the following paragraphs

122. When quarters are not provided for those entitled to them (see A R I, Volume XII) or if inferior accommodation to that authorised is supplied, compensation will be paid by the Military Works Service and Public Works Department but no compensation is admissible for inferior accommodation in hutted camps or for deficiency in out houses

123. Compensation for absence of quarters will be paid in accordance with the rates laid down in para 135 Compensation for inferior quarters will be a proportionate sum based on the floor area of the rooms occupied compared with that of the authorised quarters on the old scale of accommodation laid down in A R I, Volume XII The higher scale of compensation for presidency towns is not admissible in claims for compensation for inferior quarters

124 The rules in paras 122 and 123 apply to civilian employees of the Ordnance Department except that, in the case of civilian assistant foremen and other civilian mechanics ranking as assistant foremen in that department compensation for inferior quarters will be calculated with reference to the new scale of accommodation laid down in A R I, Volume XII

125 Compensation will not be admissible to an individual who is officiating in a higher appointment on the scale appropriate to such higher appointment, nor to a permanent or *sub pro tem* incumbent for whom accommodation on the scale laid down for his appointment is available but who elects for his own convenience to retain his inferior quarters

126 A regimental warrant or non commissioned officer who is not on the I U I is not entitled to compensation for inferior accommodation or compensation in lieu of quarters unless, in the latter case, quarters cannot be made available by hiring or otherwise

127. A departmental non commissioned officer on detached duty has no claim to compensation if provided with tents or drawing travelling allowance, unless he leaves his family behind and they cannot be provided with quarters 128. A Sub Assistant Surgeon or Veterinary Assistant who retains his quarters whilst detached on temporary duty or on privilege leave, may continue to draw any compensation for inferior accommodation which he may have been in receipt of

129. An Army Schoolmaster, the wife of a Schoolmaster, residing with her husband in public quarters, is not entitled to any compensation.

131. Non-commissioned officers in staff employ are not entitled to compensation in lieu of quarters when absent on privilege leave if they voluntarily vacate the quarters provided for them. Compensation is, however, admissible if the quarters are required for another subordinate.

132. Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Veterinary Assistants are entitled to three-fourths of the rate of compensation in lieu of quarters if they elect not to retain their quarters while on leave on private affairs or on Medical Certificate granted in continuation, or in excess, of sixty days annual leave.

133. Sub-assistant surgeons and veterinary assistants are entitled to compensation in lieu of quarters when absent on privilege leave even though they voluntarily vacate quarters which are available for them.

134. A civilian subordinate of the Ordnance Department while on privilege leave is not entitled to compensation in lieu of quarters or compensation for inferior quarters if he vacates his quarters voluntarily while on such leave. If, however, he is in receipt of compensation in lieu of quarters or compensation for inferior quarters, previous to going on privilege leave he will continue to draw such compensation during his privilege leave whether combined with other leave or not and also during any privilege leave taken during or in continuation of deputation, provided he does not voluntarily vacate any inferior quarters allotted to him. In calculating the compensation so admissible, the lower scale, irrespective of the station from which he proceeded on privilege leave or at which he is residing during such leave, will be adopted.

135 Compensation for quarters when admissible under the rules in para. 121 *et seq* is payable at the rates given below :—

(i) N. C. Os. and Men.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

N. C. Os. and soldiers attached to the Indian Corps of Clerks, (British wing) Ordnance, Military Works, S. and T., Clothing (including Boot Factory, Cawnpore), Barrack, Garrison, Remount, Veterinary, and also those attached to other Military Departments including the permanent subordinate staff of Auxiliary Force Units

15 0 0†

(ii) Indian Medical Department.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon, (Subadar Major or Subadar or Jamadar with more than 5 years' service as such)

12 0 0*

Sub-Assistant Surgeon, (Jemadar or Warrant Officer)

8 0 0*

†At stations where suitable accommodation cannot be provided for the permanent subordinate staff of Auxiliary Force Units at Rs. 15 per mensem, the G. O. C. District may sanction a higher rate if satisfied that it is necessary.

* Add 50 per cent when serving at a presidency town.

(iv) Civilians (Europeans) employed in the Ordnance and other departments under the terms of their engagements with the State (The term "civilian" is held to include Anglo-Indians and men not technically European but not Indians)

Per mensem		Rs a p	
Managers of Ordnance Factories			
Chemists			
Chief Foreman Plumbers			
Chief Civil Master Armourers			
Carriage Examiners			
Chief Draftsmen			
Electrical Engineers			
Ordnance Examiners			
Foremen			
Foremen Examiners of General Stores			
Mechanical Engineers			
Assistant Electrical Engineers			
Assistant Foremen			
Leading hands engaged in England			
Civilian Cutlers			
Carnatic Ordnance Artificers			
Leading Hands of Ordnance Factories engaged in India			
Indian Service Mechanics—			
Married			
Unmarried			
Apprentices of Ordnance Factories (whether married or single)			
Civilian Master Tailor			
Civilian Assistant Master Tailor			
Civilian Mechanical Engineer			
Civilian Cloth Examiner			
Assistant Examiner—Boot Factory, Cawnpore			
Superintendent and Examiner Government Bakery, Aden			
Superintendent and Examiner Government Bakery, Aden when held by an Indian			
Creamery Manager, Dairy Farms			
A C Factory Ali pore			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40 0 0			
60 0 0			
15 0 0			
30 0 0			
25 0 0			
12 8 0			
8 0 0			
75 0 0			
60 0 0			
40			

(iv) Indian Hospital Corps.—*contd.*

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
General Section—	
Indian Officers	12 0 0
Cooks of all grades	4 0 0
Ward Servants	
Barbers	3 0 0
Sweepers of all grades	
Washerman	
Water Carriers	

(v) Indian Veterinary Corps.

Senior Veterinary Assistants	12 0 0*
Veterinary Assistants, 1st Class	12 0 0*
Veterinary Assistants, 2nd and 3rd Classes	8 0 0*

(vi) Indian Army Educational Corps.

Sudabar majors appointed to Command Headquarters	} 10 per cent. of their pay and allowances.
Subadars appointed to District Headquarters	

(vii) Clerical establishment employed on the Recruiting Staff when not provided with free quarters.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Head clerk ranking as jamadar	12 0 0
1st grade clerk, ranking as havildar	8 0 0
2nd grade clerk, ranking as Naik	5 8 0
3rd grade clerk, ranking as sepoy	4 0 0

(viii) Families of Sub-assistant Surgeons and Veterinary Assistants on field or foreign service when not provided with free quarters.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon (Subadar Major or Subadar or Jamadar with more than 5 years' Service as such) or Senior Veterinary Assistant or Veterinary Assistant, 1st class	12 0 0*
Sub-Assistant Surgeon (Jemadar or Warrant Officer) or Veterinary Assistant, 2nd and 3rd classes	8 0 0*

NOTE 1.—These rates of compensation will not be applied to any men who may be drawing special rates of rent under their covenants or under government sanction. They should, moreover, be granted only in exceptional cases, when it is impossible to provide quarters either by building, purchase or hire, and the rules as regards the provision of quarters by the M. W. S. or P. W. D. must always be adhered to.

NOTE 2.—The class of quarters detailed in A.R.I., Volume XII, Appendix V is not necessarily the class of quarters that would determine the rate of compensation in lieu to be payable to an individual.

NOTE 3.—Only Calcutta (including Cossipore), Bombay and Madras are to be regarded as Presidency towns.

* Add 50 per cent when serving at a presidency town.

(iv) Indian Hospital Corps.—*contd.*

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

General Section—

Indian Officers	12	0	0
Cooks of all grades	4	0	0
Ward Servants			
Barbers	3	0	0
Sweepers of all grades			
Washerman			
Water Carriers			

(v) Indian Veterinary Corps.

Senior Veterinary Assistants	12	0	0*
Veterinary Assistants, 1st Class	12	0	0*
Veterinary Assistants, 2nd and 3rd Classes	8	0	0*

(vi) Indian Army Educational Corps.

Sudabar majors appointed to Command Headquarters	10 per cent. of their pay and allowances.		
Subadars appointed to District Headquarters			

(vii) Clerical establishment employed on the Recruiting Staff when not provided with free quarters.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Head clerk ranking as jamadar	12	0	0
1st grade clerk, ranking as havildar	8	0	0
2nd grade clerk, ranking as Naik	5	8	0
3rd grade clerk, ranking as sepoy	4	0	0

(viii) Families of Sub-assistant Surgeons and Veterinary Assistants on field or foreign service when not provided with free quarters.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon (Subadar Major or Subadar or Jamadar with more than 5 years' Service as such) or Senior Veterinary Assistant or Veterinary Assistant, 1st class	12	0	0*
Sub-Assistant Surgeon (Jemadar or Warrant Officer) or Veterinary Assistant, 2nd and 3rd classes	8	0	0*

NOTE 1.—These rates of compensation will not be applied to any men who may be drawing special rates of rent under their covenants or under government sanction. They should, moreover, be granted only in exceptional cases, when it is impossible to provide quarters either by building, purchase or hire, and the rules as regards the provision of quarters by the M. W. S. or P. W. D. must always be adhered to.

NOTE 2.—The class of quarters detailed in A.R.I., Volume XII, Appendix V is not necessarily the class of quarters that would determine the rate of compensation in lieu to be payable to an individual.

NOTE 3.—Only Calcutta (including Cossipore), Bombay and Madras are to be regarded as Presidency towns.

* Add 50 per cent when serving at a presidency town.

REWARDS AND PRIZES.

136. Rewards and prizes will be granted to the extent and for the purposes specified below :—

I. For Apprehending Deserters.

Rs a p.

Amount fixed by the G O in whose district the arrest takes place not exceeding in each case

30 0 0

To the person who apprehends an individual of any of the following classes who is in a state of desertion or absence without leave from his unit (other than an individual who voluntarily surrenders himself) :—

Combatants including reservists

Transport attendants

Men of the Indian Hospital Corps

Note.—The reward shall be paid as soon as possible after the person has been delivered into military or police custody in the manner laid down in A I I No. 719 of 1921

Rs a p.

20 0 0

Note.—The reward is payable by the commandant of the camp to which the prisoner of war is first brought after apprehension.

II. For Gunnery.

To each Indian Battery of Artillery—

Rs a p

One 1st prize

One 2nd prize

One 3rd prize

To a unit of the Auxiliary Force, India

As at III (k)

below

12 0 0

7 0 0

3 8 0

III. For Musketry.

(a) For each trained soldier of—

Indian Cavalry (except Aden Troop)

Artillery

Sappers and Miners

Indian Signal Service

Infantry

Nepal Escort

Armoured Car Company

(b) For each trained driver of M. T. Cos

0 10 0

Exercised in the range practices of Table B Indian Battery Regiment or. supplement to the

0 10 6

(c) For each reservist trained

(d) For every 20 reservists trained biennially in addition to (c)

4 0 0

* If apprehension is effected as a result of information given by a third party one half of this reward shall be payable to the individual who furnished the information.

III. For Musketry—*conold.*

(e) For each trained man in—

		Rs. a. p.
Military Railway Companies and Defence Sections	Exercised in range practices of Table A Indian supplement to Musketry Regulations.	
(f) For each driver of Sappers and Miners		0 5 0
(g) For each recruit of Indian Infantry and Pioneer Units.		
(h) For each Regiment of Indian Infantry (Active) provided all the companies have been fully exercised in the range practices of Table B. In addition to (a)		20 0 0
(i) For each Indian Infantry and Pioneer Training Battalion		20 0 0
(j) For the best shot in the Aden Troop		10 0 0
(k) For each officer, N.C.O. or man borne on the strength of a corps or unit of the Auxiliary Force, India, on the 1st April in each year		2 0 0*
(l) For each Indian officer, N.C.O. or man borne on the strength on the 1st April in each year in the case of University Training Corps, or first day of periodical training in the case of other Territorial Force Units		2 0 0

NOTE.—When no rifle range exists or where a unit executes a special course, the above rewards will be given in cases where the amount of ammunition fired is equivalent to that laid down for the range practices of Table B.

IV. For Proficiency in Shorthand.

		£
To all British soldiers in possession of 1st class certificates of education—		
On passing an examination for a speed of—		
80 words a minute		3
100 words a minute		5
120 words a minute		7

NOTE.—A man who has drawn the reward for 80 words will on passing the examination for 100 words be granted £2 more and so on to a maximum of £7.

V. For qualifying in surveying at Roorkee.

		Rs. a. p.
To Indian soldiers on completion of a course of military surveying at Roorkee provided they qualify therein successfully—		
1st in order of merit		100 0 0
2nd in order of merit		50 0 0
3rd in order of merit		40 0 0
Remainder each		20 0 0

VI. For Recruiting.

		£. d.
To the recruiter for each British recruit of full age finally approved—		
For the R. A. (except drivers) and R. E.		5 0
For the Cavalry, Infantry and drivers of R. A.		2 6

NOTE I.—The reward will not be allowed for a man who enlists fraudulently, or while belonging to the reserve forces or to the militia, or who enlists after having been discharged for misconduct from the regular or auxiliary forces, or who, after having been discharged from such forces, has concealed his former service on enlistment.

NOTE II.—No refund of the rewards will be required unless the inadmissibility is discovered and notified to the recruiter within 12 months of attestation

* Prizes for gunnery are also included in this amount.

VII. For re-engagement or Extension of Army Service.

To a soldier who, while serving, re-engages or extends his period of army service

Such bounty, gratuity or other advantages as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State.

VIII. For Skill in Driving, etc.

Rs. a p

(a) For Indian Drivers of each battery of—
R. H. A. or R. F. A.—

one prize of 5 0 0

Medium Artillery (Horse drawn)—

three prizes each of 4 0 0

Pack Artillery—

one prize of 10 0 0

two prizes each of 7 8 0

one prize of 5 0 0

(b) For Indian Drivers of each—
Ammunition Column R. H. A.—

one prize of 7 8 0

one prize of 5 0 0

Brigade Ammunition Column R. F. A. (Q F).—

one prize of 10 0 0

one prize of 7 8 0

two prizes each of 5 0 0

Brigade Ammunition Column R. F. A. (Howitzer).—

two prizes each of 7 8 0

two prizes each of 5 0 0

(c) For Indian Drivers of each Company of Sappers and Miners—

one prize of 4 0 0

IX. For Sword and Lance Competitions.

Per annum.

Rs. a p.

To each Indian Cavalry Regiment 165 0 0

X. For teaching an Apprentice a Trade.

Rs. a p

To any workman in a regimental workshop of a British unit—
For thoroughly teaching a trade to an apprentice who had no previous knowledge of it 25 0 0

Note I.—A reduced bonus may be granted if an apprentice has been only partially instructed.

Note II.—The number of apprentices for whom this reward is admissible during each year is—

- 2 in a Battery or Company of R. A.
- 8 in a Regiment of British Cavalry.
- 8 in a Regiment of British Infantry.
- 1 in an R. H. A. Ammunition Column
- 2 in an R. F. A. Brigade Ammunition Column.

XI. For Training Shoeing-Smiths and Saddlers.

(a) To each Sergeant Farrier of—	8.
A British Cavalry Regiment	} For each man whom he trains to the satisfaction of a board of officers as an efficient shoeing-smith. {
A Horsed Battery of R. A.	
An Ammunition Column	
(b) To each soldier in—	
A British Cavalry Regiment	} Trained as an efficient shoeing-smith to the satisfaction of a board of officers. {
A Horsed Battery of R. A.	
An Ammunition Column	
(c) To the Saddler Sergeant of a British Cavalry Regiment—	
For each man whom he trains to the satisfaction of a board of officers as an efficient saddler	10

MERITORIOUS SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT REWARDS.

137. The annuities, gratuities and special pensions admissible to individuals who are awarded :—

- (a) medals for Meritorious service and Distinguished conduct, etc.
- (b) the Military Cross,
- (c) the Victoria Cross,
- (d) the Indian Order of Merit and
- (e) the Order of British India

are as shown below :—

I. For Long Service and Good Conduct.

Gratuities.

To each soldier awarded a medal with gratuity for long service and good conduct. (See A. R. I. Volume II)	£
	5

NOTE.—This gratuity is payable in the case of—

- (a) a non-departmental soldier—on discharge or on substantive promotion to warrant officer, class I, or to commissioned rank and
- (b) a departmental soldier—on final retirement from the service as a departmental officer or warrant or non-commissioned officer.

II. For Meritorious Service and Distinguished Conduct.

Annuities.

Thirty-nine annuities at the rates given below may be granted annually by the C-in-C. to the recipients of medals for meritorious service. (See A.R.I., Volume II). The annuity may be drawn in addition to pay or pension but is relinquished on the holder being promoted to a commission other than as a departmental officer and it then becomes available for disposal.

1 Annuity of	£
20 Annuities, each of	15
18 Annuities, each of	10
	5

NOTE.—The grant of annuities at the scales in this para. is admissible for a period of five years from 1st April 1920 (inclusive).

III. For "Meritorious Service" and "Long Service and Good Conduct" to Indian Troops

Annuities
 To each individual awarded a medal with annuity for meritorious service (See A R I, Volume II)
 25

Gratuities
 To each individual granted a medal with gratuity for long service and good conduct (See A R I, Volume II)
 25

IV. Military Cross.

British Rank
 To every soldier, who has been awarded the Military Cross, on promotion to a commission, transfer to the Army reserve or on discharge without pension, a gratuity of
 20
 For each additional bar gained, a gratuity on promotion etc, as above
 20

Indian Rank

Per messum
 P.

To the following individuals who are recipients of the Military Cross—
 (a) Indian officers, including sub assistant surgeons ranking as such and senior veterinary assistants, 1st or 2nd class
 An allowance, in addition to pay or pension, with effect from the date of the act for which the reward is granted (or in cases where such date is not known from the date of the gazette notification publishing the award) of
 40
 For every additional bar gained by the above
 10
 (b) Sub assistant surgeons and veterinary assistants 1st, 2nd or 3rd class ranking as warrant officers
 An allowance, in addition to pension with effect from the date of the act for which the reward is granted (or in cases where such date is not known from the date of the gazette notification publishing the award) of
 11
 For every additional bar gained by the above
 5

Note I—The allowance is continued to an Indian officer who was in receipt of it prior to being granted the thing a commission as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Indian Army, provided he was granted such a commission as a reward for specially distinguished service during the "Great War"
Note II—An Indian officer including a sub-assistant surgeon ranking as such granted a honorary thing a commission is also eligible for this decoration and the allowance attached thereto
Note III—These allowances cannot be drawn in addition to the allowances for the Victoria Cross or the Indian Order of Merit They are continued to the widow, if any, of the recipient until her death or remarriage
Note IV—The allowances due to individuals of the Indian State Forces should be adjusted in the manner prescribed in A. I No 1071 of 1915

V. Victoria Cross.

British ranks.

	Per annum.
	£
To every recipient of the Victoria Cross not being, nor ranking as, a commissioned officer, with effect from the date of the act by which it was gained, a special pension, in addition to pay or pension, of	10
For each additional bar gained by the above	5

NOTE I.—The special pension earned as a non-commissioned officer or private will be continued to a departmental officer on promotion to that rank.

NOTE II.—Payment of this special pension is made quarterly in arrear.

Indian ranks.

	Per annum.
	Rs.
To every Indian officer of rank junior to that of 2nd-Lieutenant granted the Victoria Cross, with effect from the date of the act by which it was gained, a special pension, in addition to pay or pension, of	525
For each additional bar gained by the above	150
To every warrant or non-commissioned officer or soldier of the Indian Army granted the Victoria Cross with effect from the date of the act by which it was gained, a special pension of	150
For each additional bar gained by the above	75

NOTE 1.—A recipient of the Victoria Cross if already a member of the Indian Order of Merit or if he is a recipient of the Military Cross will cease to draw the allowance for those decorations.

NOTE 2.—An Indian officer including a sub-assistant surgeon ranking as such granted a honorary King's commission who is in possession of the Victoria Cross may continue to draw the allowance attached to that decoration.

NOTE 3.—The allowance attached to the Victoria Cross may continue to be drawn by an Indian officer who was in receipt of it prior to being granted the King's commission as a 2nd-Lieutenant in the Indian Army, provided he was granted such a commission as a reward for specially distinguished service during the Great War.

NOTE 4.—On the death of a recipient of the Victoria Cross the pension shall be continued to his widow until her death or re-marriage.

NOTE 5.—The allowance attached to the Victoria Cross granted to an individual of the Indian State Forces is payable by the Government of India and should be adjusted in the manner prescribed in A. I. I. No. 1071 of 1918.

VI. Indian Order of Merit (Military Division).

Allowances at the rates in the sub-joined table are admissible to the individuals specified therein who are granted the Indian Order of Merit (Military Division) with effect from the date of the act for which the reward is given, and unless the reward is forfeited for misconduct, the allowance continues till death (if a member is sentenced to death—to date of conviction).

The allowance of one class only can be drawn at a time and it does not increase on promotion.

Non-combatants granted the Order are not entitled to any allowance unless it is specially sanctioned for them by the Government of India.

The allowance is continued for life or till re-marriage (unless forfeited for misconduct) to the widow (the first wife married having the preference) of a member of the Order who was in receipt thereof at the time of his death.



VI Indian Order of Merit (Military Division)—*contd*

No money allowance accompanies the civil division of the Order unless specially sanctioned by the Government of India

1st Class	2nd Class	Per messum	Rs a p	P s a p
Risaldar				
Sub assistant surgeon ranking as subadar	37 0 0			
Senior Veterinary assistant 1st class				
Jemadar	21 0 0			
Sub assistant surgeon ranking as jemadar				
Senior Veterinary assistant 2nd class	10 0 0			
Sub assistant surgeon ranking as warrant officer				
Veterinary assistant 1st 2nd or 3rd class	7 0 0			
Squadron datadar major				
Datadar	7 8 6			
Havildar and others ranking as such				
lance datadar				
Sirdar of arsenals and depots				
Trumpeter				
Naik and others ranking as such	4 0 0			
Thandal of arsenals and depots				
Gowar				
Sepoy and others ranking as such	4 8 0			
Lascar of arsenals and depots	3 0 0			

NOTE I—The allowance may continue to be drawn by an Indian officer who was in receipt of it prior to being granted the King's commission as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Indian Army, provided he was granted such a commission as a reward for especially distinguished service during the Great War

NOTE II—An Indian officer including a sub assistant surgeon ranking as such granted an honorary King's commission is also eligible for this decoration and the allowance attached thereto

NOTE III—The allowance attached to the Order granted to an individual of the Indian State Forces should be adjusted in the manner prescribed in A I I No 1071 of 1918

VII Order of British India

Per diem	Rs
To members of the 1st Class of the Order of British India	
To members of the 2nd Class of the Order of British India	
Allowance in addition to pay or pension for life unless forfeited for misconduct	
1	
2	

NOTE I—The allowance may continue to be drawn by an Indian officer who was in receipt of it prior to being granted the King's commission as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Indian Army, provided he was granted such a commission as a reward for especially distinguished service during the Great War

NOTE 2—An Indian officer including a sub assistant surgeon ranking as such granted an honorary King's commission is also eligible for this decoration and the allowance attached thereto

NOTE 3—The allowance attached to the Order when conferred upon officers of the Indian State Forces at all with the previous concurrence of the Imperial Government is paid by the Government of India and adjusted in the manner prescribed in A I I No 112 of 1912

MONETARY GRANTS AND REWARDS FOR THE STUDY OF FOREIGN AND INDIAN LANGUAGES.

138. The monetary grants to assist in defraying the expenses of study abroad in foreign languages, the rewards for qualifying in the various Indian and other languages specified in Part B of the Indian Regulations relating to the study of foreign and Indian languages, the circumstances under which and the individuals to whom they are granted are contained in the following paragraphs.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

139.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATIONS.

I. Officers.

Grants to officers of the Indian Army, continuous service Royal Engineer officers and officers of the Indian Medical Service (but excluding all officers in permanent civil or political employ) on passing the Preliminary examination in :—

Arabic	}	£ 20
Persian		
Turkish		
Chinese	}	10
Japanese		
Russian		

NOTE.—The grants for Chinese and Japanese will be in addition to those obtainable under paragraph 140-I.

II. Departmental Officers and other individuals of the Indian Services.

Grants to Departmental Officers, Senior Assistant Surgeons, Warrant Officers and other British ranks of the Indian services as well as to Indian Officers and Indian Warrant Officers on passing the Preliminary examination in :—

Arabic	}	£ 20
Persian		
Turkish		

140.

INTERPRETERSHIP EXAMINATIONS.

Officers.

I. Grants to officers of the Indian Army, continuous service officers of the Royal Engineers and officers of the Indian Medical Service (but excluding all officers in permanent civil or political employ) on qualifying as 1st or 2nd class Interpreters in :—

	1st class.*	2nd class.
Arabic	£ 120	£ 60
Persian		
Turkish		
Chinese	100*	75*
Japanese		
French	24	12
German	50	25
Russian	80	40

* These grants are in addition to any previous grant they may have been awarded for Chinese or Japanese and are payable on qualifying at the end of their two or three years' course of study respectively.

REWARDS, PRIZES, ETC.

Departmental Officers and Senior Assistant Surgeons

II. Grants to departmental officers and senior assistant surgeons on qualifying as 1st or 2nd class Interpreters in —

[illegible]

141. RE-QUALIFYING AS INTERPRETERS.

Grants to individuals in paragraph 140 I and II on re-qualifying as Interpreters after a minimum interval of three years in:—

1st class	2nd class
Arabic	3
Persian	30
Turkish	30
French	6
German	12½
Russian	20
Chinese	60
Japanese	25

COLLOQUIAL EXAMINATIONS. 142.

Grants to officers of the Indian Army, continuous service officers of the Royal Engineer and Indian Medical Service officers for qualifying in:—

	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. Colloquial Pekingese
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. Colloquial Yunnanese
50	{	.	.	.	.	.	.	. Colloquial Cantonese
		.	.	.	.	.	.	. Colloquial Hakka

Note—These grants are not admissible to those who qualified under the regulations published with I A O No 538 of 1909 or previous regulations.

143. REWARDS FOR QUALIFYING IN CHINESE AND JAPANESE.

A reward will be granted to Indian Army and Indian Medical Service officers (but not officers in permanent Civil or Political employ) on passing the examination in:—

	Chinese	Japanese	* Japanese
1	At the end of their first year's course of study	.	.
2	At the end of their 2nd year's course of study	.	.

NOTE—Those rewards are in addition to any previous grat they may have been awarded for passing the preliminary examination or any other examination that may be accepted in the future.

RULES GOVERNING THE ADMISSION OF THE MONETARY GRANTS AND REWARDS FOR THE STUDY OF FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

144. The total expenditure to be incurred in connection with money grants for qualifying at examinations in French, German and Russian is limited to £300 a year and the number of officers who will be granted permission to study abroad will be restricted accordingly.

145. The monetary grants authorised in paragraphs 139—143 are not admissible to an individual who is over 40 years of age at the date of the examination for qualification and over 45 years for re-qualification. This rule does not apply to rewards for passing the Degree of Honour examinations.

146. Individuals who have already earned a reward for passing an examination (whether a field service or other test) in any language either from the War Office, or from the Indian or Egyptian Government will on earning a larger grant of money under paragraphs 139—142 for the same language, only receive the difference between the two amounts ; but those who have received a reward from the Indian Government for passing the lower or higher standard examinations in Arabic, or Persian, prior to the 20th November 1911, will, on earning a larger grant, receive the full amount of the grant, less only the equivalent of the grant for the preliminary examination in those languages.

147. An officer who qualified as an interpreter before the 20th November 1911 will not be permitted to qualify again in the same languages in order to earn a money grant nor will his previous qualifications entitle him to any grant.

148. To entitle an officer to the grants authorised in paragraph 140-I, for Interpretership in French, German or Russian he must have spent at least two months in not more than two periods in France, Germany or Russia respectively for the purpose of learning the language, under the conditions laid down in section II of the Indian Regulations for the study of Foreign and Indian languages.

149. An individual must have spent at least six months under the conditions laid down in section II of the Indian Regulations for the study of Foreign and Indian Languages in the places shown in the sub-joined table to be entitled to the grants authorised in paragraph 140-I and II for Arabic, Persian or Turkish.

Languages.				Country in which residence counts.
Arabic	.	.	.	Arabia, Mesopotamia, Palestine, Egypt and Aden.
Persian	.	.	.	Persia.
Turkish	.	.	.	Turkey.

150. An officer must have spent two years in China and three years in Japan (exclusive of the time occupied in the journey there and back) under the conditions referred to in section V (i) and (ii) of the Indian Regulations for the study of Foreign and Indian Languages to be entitled to the grants authorised in paragraph 140-I for Chinese and Japanese.

151. Residence in a foreign country at a date more than three years previous to the date of qualification as an Interpreter will not count towards the residence abroad required by paragraphs 148—150.

RULES GOVERNING THE ADMISSION OF THE MONETARY GRANTS AND REWARDS FOR THE STUDY OF FOREIGN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

152 The grants authorised in paragraph 142 for colloquial Pekingese and Yunnanese are limited to two in each financial year. One of these two grants may be issued to an officer stationed in North China who qualifies in colloquial Pekingese and the other to an officer stationed in Burma who qualifies in colloquial Yunnanese. No officer who has obtained the grant for colloquial Pekingese can receive the grant for colloquial Yunnanese and vice versa. These grants are not admissible to Interpreters in Chinese nor to officers seconded as language students in China.

153 The grant for colloquial Cantonese or Hakka authorised in paragraph 142 is limited to one in each financial year and may be issued to an officer stationed at Hong Kong or the Straits Settlements who qualifies in colloquial Cantonese or Hakka.

154 Claims for the grants, etc., due to officers who qualify at examinations held in India will be submitted for payment in India. In all other cases the claims will be submitted to the India Office (see paragraph 12, Indian Regulations for the study of Foreign and Indian Languages).

INDIAN VERNACULARS, ETC.

155. The rewards admissible to all officers of the British and Indian services (including members of the Q A Military Nursing Service India and officers of the Army in India Reserve when embodied for Military Service) all British warrant officers and other ranks (including Army Schoolmistresses) serving in India, and Indian officers and warrant officers for qualifying in Indian Vernaculars, etc., while in military employ are as specified below. Permanent civilian subdivisional officers of the Military Works Services receive rewards under the conditions applicable to upper subordinates of the Public Works Department.

I. Preliminary Examinations

Reward on passing the Preliminary examination in any of the following languages —

Assamese	} 20
Assam Hill dialects *	
Baluchi	
Bengali	
Burmese	
Burma, Border languages†	

* These hill dialects are as follows (1) Naga (2) Abor (3) Munda (4) Jangam or Jem, Umia, or Jech (5) Singpo (6) Mishmi, (7) Kuki or Lusai (8) Mianpuri, (9) Garo including Jem, Umia, or Jech (10) Ahom or Ahom, (11) Akas or Synteng.

† No reward is admissible for passing a second language in the same group. These groups

I. Preliminary Examinations—*concl'd.*

Rewards on passing the Preliminary examination in any of the following languages :—*concl'd.*

Canarese	Rs.
Hindi	200
Kashmir Frontier dialects*	
Khaskura	
Kurdish (N. or S. dialect)	
Lehnda	
Malayalam	
Marathi	
Punjabi	
Pushtu	
Shan	
Tamil	200
Telugu	
Tibetan	
Urdu †	

NOTE.—British commissioned and non-commissioned officers of the Burma Sappers and Miners may elect to receive the reward for passing in Preliminary Burmese or the language allowances of Rs. 50 and Rs. 20 per mensem respectively in lieu thereof while belonging to that unit.

II. Interpretership Examinations.

Reward on qualifying as an Interpreter in any of the following languages :—

	1st Class.	2nd Class.
	Rs.	Rs.
Bengali	1.500	500
Burmese		
Hindi		
Khaskura		
Malayalam		
Marathi		
Punjabi		
Pushtu		
Tamil		
Telugu		
Tibetan		
Urdu		

NOTE 1.—The reward for those who have had the advantage of studying Urdu in a regimental or other Government school will be, 1st class Rs. 750. 2nd class Rs. 250.

NOTE 2.—Rewards at the above rates are admissible to *officers* qualifying as Interpreters in any other language, provided such examinations are held with the previous sanction of the Government of India.

* These dialects are Khowar and Shima.

† The reward for those who have had the advantage of studying Urdu in a regimental or other Government school will be Rs. 100.

III Degree of Honour

The monetary rewards for passing the Degree of Honour examination in any of the following languages are as shown against them —

	1st Division	2nd Division
Arabic	Rs 5,000	Rs 2,500
Hindi	3,000	1,500
Persian	2,000	1,000
Urdu	1,000	500

NOTE—The reward for those who have had the advantage of studying Urdu in a regimental or other Government school will be 1st Divis on Rs 1,500 2nd Divis on Rs 750

RULES GOVERNING THE ADMISSION OF REWARDS FOR QUALIFYING IN INDIAN VERNACULARS, ETC

156 The rewards authorised in paragraph 155 I and II are inadmissible to individuals whose age exceeds 40 years at the date of the examination except in the case of British service officers for whom the age limit is 45 years, no allowance will be made for time spent out of India on active service

157 No reward is admissible for passing an examination in a language which is the candidate's mother tongue, neither will a reward be granted to a student native of India on passing the Preliminary examination in the language of the district in which he was born or bred (For definition of native of India see C S Regs Article 37)

158. Except in Urdu Arabic Persian Pushtu and Kurdish (held in Mesopotamia only) no reward will be admissible to an individual for qualifying in a language that is not spoken by the men of his unit unless the G O the district is satisfied that qualification therein would be a benefit to the State

159 Individuals who have already earned a reward for passing an examination (whether a field service or other test) in any language either from the War Office or from the Indian or Egyptian Government will on earning a larger grant of money under paragraph 155 I and II for the same language, only receive the difference between the two amounts

160 The rewards in paragraph 155 II for Interpreters will be reduced by the amount of the rewards previously drawn for the same language and excluding the reward for the Degree of Honour the total reward admissible for passing examinations in any one language in paragraph 155 is Rs 1,500

161 The reward for the Degree of Honour examination is admissible with out deduction (s paragraph 159 and 160) but an individual who has received the reward for the 2nd Division will, on qualifying in the 1st Division be granted the difference between the amount admissible for the 1st Division and that drawn previously for the 2nd Division Should an individual be again classed in the 2nd Division on a subsequent occasion in the same language he will not be eligible for any reward for that Division

162-165]

RULES GOVERNING THE ADMISSION OF REWARDS FOR QUALIFYING IN INDIAN VERNACULARS, ETC.—concl'd.

162. An individual who has passed an examination in the old test will, on qualifying in the new test laid down in the Indian Regulations for the study of Foreign and Indian languages (1922), be entitled to the difference between the reward previously drawn and that prescribed in paragraph 155.

REWARDS FOR THE STUDY OF ENGLISH TO INDIAN OFFICERS.

163. Reward to Indian officers, including Jemadar head clerks serving in the clerical establishments of Indian units and recruiting offices (other than those holding the King's commission or sub-assistant surgeons) for passing the—

Higher standard examination in English	Rs. 120
Lower standard examination in English	80

GRATUITIES TO OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY REMOVED FROM THE SERVICE.

164. An officer who may be removed from, or allowed the option of resigning the service owing to failure to pass the prescribed examination for the Indian Army may, at the discretion of the Government of India, receive a gratuity not exceeding one year's British pay of rank.

GRATUITIES TO OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE.

165. An officer called to army service will, with certain exceptions specified below, receive a gratuity of three months' full military pay and allowances of the appointment in which he was last serving as a reserve officer, reckoned from the date on which he ceased to be employed on army service.

The gratuity is not issuable to an officer—

- (a) transferred to a permanent commission in the regular army,
- (b) who voluntarily resigns his commission or is invalided on account of a disability due to causes within his own control,
- (c) whose services are dispensed with for misconduct or inefficiency, or for other causes which, in the opinion of the Government of India, disqualify him from the grant of the gratuity.

The gratuity will be issued to an officer, otherwise eligible, who, on account of ill health relinquishes his commission, provided that, if the disability which resulted in cessation of service was not caused in and by the performance of military duty, not less than six months' service on full pay has been rendered.

The gratuity is issuable to the estate of an officer who dies while serving

NOTES

1 This gratuity is admissible Army in India Reserve. It will appointment even though they are during their military service. In the case of officers of the Army in India Reserve who are granted military rank *pro forma* for purposes of convenience in carrying out their official duties and receive their civil emoluments the gratuity may be granted or withheld according to the circumstances of each case at the discretion of the Government of India.

2 The following allowances shall be excluded in assessing the gratuity —
 (i) allowances granted for particular localities *e.g.*, special allowance Burma and other local allowances, and
 (ii) allowances granted for specific purposes such as house allowance deputation or detention allowance, etc.

166 An officer of the Army in India Reserve who, having once been released from army service, is recalled for further service, will be entitled to a fresh gratuity in respect of his second period of service calculated as follows —

(a) *For each complete year of army service*—One month's Indian Army pay of rank at rates in force for the time being and staff pay
 (b) *For broken periods*—One twelfth of the amount prescribed in (a) for each month or part of a month, whether such period is additional to, or less than a complete year's service

The gratuity will be subject to the conditions specified in para 165, and will only be issuable on expiration of the second or subsequent period of service

GRATUITY ON DISCHARGE OR TRANSFER TO THE ARMY RESERVE (BRITISH RANKS).

167 A European soldier who enlists after the 31st March 1898 for more than three years with the colours or who, having enlisted for three years extends his service, shall be granted a gratuity of £1 for each full year and for any uncompleted portion of a year of service with the colours, up to a maximum of twelve years (exclusive of the period for which he is compulsorily detained with the colours beyond twelve years under section 87 of the Army Act) reckoned from the date from which he counts service for the purpose of discharge, subject to the following conditions —

(a) This gratuity shall be issued to the soldier on transfer to the army reserve, or on discharge, except in the following cases —

- (a) if discharged to permanent pension,
- (b) if promoted to be a commissioned or warrant officer, class I
- (c) if enlisted while belonging to the army reserve, and, on detection of the offence, retransferred to the reserve
- (d) if sentenced by court-martial to be discharged with ignominy, or is discharged in consequence of his incorrigible and worthless character, or expresses on account of misconduct, or for having

given a false answer on attestation, or on conviction by the civil power or if sentenced to penal servitude ;

- (e) if discharged by purchase ;
- (f) if a recruit is discharged before being finally passed into the service ;
- (g) if discharged in consequence of misapprehension or misstatement with regard to age on enlistment, or in consequence of his having been claimed as an apprentice ;
- (h) if discharged before the expiration of his engagement on the ground of his being a foreigner.
- (ii) The gratuity issued under this paragraph to a man discharged to temporary pension, or discharged for medical unfitness without pension, shall not be less than £2.

168. A gratuity of £2 shall be issued to a soldier (other than a warrant officer, class I) on discharge to permanent pension, or—in the case of a soldier (other than a warrant officer, class I) enlisted for three years' service with the colours and who has not extended his service—on transfer to the army reserve, on discharge to temporary pension, or on discharge for medical unfitness without pension.

169. If a soldier or boy dies whilst serving, any gratuity to which he would have been entitled under paragraph 167 or 168 had he been discharged for medical unfitness without pension on the date of his death, is paid to his representative. This gratuity is not admissible when in receipt of consolidated pay.

170. Gratuities under the above rules are also admissible to non-commissioned officers and men in departmental or other extra regimental employ in India, who are in receipt of military pay of rank (with or without staff pay) and rations or ration money. The gratuities are not admissible to individuals on the India Unattached List in receipt of consolidated pay.

NOTE.—In the record of service, a note should be made of the dates from and to which consolidated pay has been drawn, so that this period may be deducted from that for which gratuity may be claimed.

171. A soldier discharged in India will be granted such gratuity as would be admissible to him under the rules laid down in the Royal Warrant had he been discharged in England.

BAND, CONTRACT, MESS, OFFICE, AND OTHER SIMILAR ALLOWANCES OF BRITISH AND INDIAN REGIMENTAL UNITS, CORPS, DEPARTMENTS AND MISCELLANEOUS FORMATIONS.

172. The rates of allowances admissible for the maintenance of bands and officers' messes, as well as the rates of office, contract and other allowances granted for the purpose of meeting expenditure of a miscellaneous nature are as shown in the following paragraphs.

A contract or office allowance is payable to the officer actually drawing the pay, staff pay or command pay of the appointment (or appointments, if more than one is held) for which the allowance is sanctioned. An office allowance is intended to meet all expenses for writers, peons, books (including army list) stationery and other office requisites, office rent (except in the cases where free accommodation or tent in lieu is authorised), conveyance of office records and losses. It is not intended to cover charges for State telegrams and official postage.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES.

173

Agency Fees.

Agency fees for finding civil employments for recruits and pensioners—

Cantonment Magistrate, Hyderabad
Cantonment Magistrate, Karachi
Cantonment Magistrate, Quetta

10 0 0
15 0 0
25 0 0

174. The following allowances are authorised for Scottish regiments to which a chaplain is attached, for chapels at stations where there is a salaried resident Roman Catholic Priest provided, in the case of chapels, that perage is not drawn under civil rules for Roman Catholic chapels for British outposts periodically visited by a priest under proper authority, provided the chapel is kept open daily, and for postage and stationery to the superintending Wesleyan Chaplain in India.—

(1) Scottish Regiments to which a chaplain is attached

Establishment Allowance

Per mensem		Rs a p	
Allowance for a—			
Clerk.	.	10	0 0
Farmah.	.	2	0 0
Sweeper.	.	3	0 0
Lighting Allowance	.		
Allowance for lighting	.		10 0 0

does not occur

* Inadmissible for churches or chapels as sanctioned by authority.

(ii) Chapels for which a salaried resident Roman Catholic priest is authorised.†

Contingencies.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for contingencies (except for chapel at Lucknow) . . .	5	0	0
--	---	---	---

Establishment Allowance.

Allowance for a—

Farash	} All chapels except that at Lucknow {	5	0	0
Sweeper		3	0	0
2 bearers at Rs. 5 each	} Chapel at Lucknow {	10	0	0
Bhisti		5	0	0
Chaukidar		5	0	0
Sweeper		4	0	0

Lighting Allowance.

Allowance for lighting	10	0	0*
Allowance for lighting at Fort William	20	0	0*

(iii) Roman Catholic chapels for British outposts.

Allowances for lighting and all other expenses of chapels which are periodically visited by a priest under proper authority provided the chapel is kept open daily	10	0	0
--	----	---	---

(iv) Superintending Wesleyan Chaplain.

Postage and Stationery.

Allowance towards the cost of postage and stationery required for the conduct of official correspondence in connection with the army in India .	10	0	0
---	----	---	---

175. DISTRICT AND BRIGADE LABORATORIES.

Laboratory Equipment.

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for the purchase of laboratory equipment—

District laboratories (including Burma)	} 360	0	0
Enteric fever convalescent depôts at Naini Tal and Wellington			

Brigade laboratories at—

Kohat	Dehra Dun	Ahmednagar	} 120	0	0
Bannu	Bareilly	Colaba			
D. I. Khan	Fyzabad	Belgaum			
Nowshera	Allahabad	Secunderabad			
Abbottabad	Calcutta	Madras			
Jhelum	Shillong	Wellington			
Sialkot	Karachi	Rangoon			
Jullunder	Nasirabad	Aden			
Ferozepur	Jubbulpore				
Ambala	Jhansi				

Additional allowance placed at the disposal of the D. M. S. in India for distribution to such laboratories including the enteric fever depôt, Naini Tal, as may exceed their fixed grants owing to temporary increase in the amount of work done	3,600	0	0
--	-------	---	---

* Inadmissible for churches or chapels in cantonments lighted by electricity.

† The allowances in this clause are not admissible for Saugor but are admissible for Mandalay and Meiktila which will be considered as one station for this purpose.

176. DISTRICT MEDICAL MOBILIZATION STORES.

Contingent Allowance.

Per messen. Rs a p
Contingent allowance for the purchase of articles and supplies required for the manufacture of rough boxes or packing cases for storage purposes and for the preservation of stores 50 0 0

177. FORT ARMAMENTS.

Office Allowance.

Office allowance to—
Officer in charge at Doshi
Officer in charge at Chitral

178. INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

Office Allowance.

Per messen Rs a p
Commandant's office allowance for the adjutant's and quartermaster's offices—

No 1 company
No 2 company
No 3 company
No 4 company
No 5 company
No 6 company
No 7 company
No 8 company
No 9 company
No 10 company

Marking Equipment.

Occasional
Actual cost to
be sanctioned
by G. O. C.
District or In-
dependent In-
grade up to a
maximum of—

Allowance for marking entire new use or different pattern of equipment—
Per water bottle
Per 300 other articles

School Allowance.

Per messen
Rs a p

Allowance in connection with the company school—
For 1, 2, 3 and 4 companies
For 5 and 6 companies
For 7, 8 and 10 companies

BAND AND CONTRACT ALLOWANCES, ETC.

179. QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA.

Grant-in-aid for provision and maintenance of general mess property.

Occasional.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance granted on first appointment of each lady nurse (to be drawn by the Chief Lady Superintendent, M. N. S. at Army Head Quarters) .

50 0 0

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for each lady nurse authorised for a station (to be drawn on 1st September by the Lady Superintendent or senior nursing sister in charge of the Station Hospital)

12 0 0

180.

MISCELLANEOUS.

I. Artillery Targets, Bomb-Proof Shelters, etc.

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

Grant for the provision and carriage of artillery targets, materials used in the construction of bomb-proof shelters, etc., on artillery ranges and practice accessories for—

(i) Each Battery of R. H. A., R. F. A., Heavy Art., Pack Art., practising singly

450 0 0

(ii) Each of two or more batteries of R. H. A., R. F. A., Heavy Art., Pack Art., located in one station and using the same targets

350 0 0

(iii) Pack Artillery Training Centre

300 0 0

(iv) Coast Defence Cos. R. G. A.—

For each company practising singly at—

Fort William 550 0 0

Karachi, Rangoon and Aden 350 0 0

(v) For each of two or more companies located at Bombay and using the same targets

250 0 0

(vi) R. G. A. (Heavy) sections practising in coast defences, lump sum for all sections in—

Bombay 250 0 0

Karachi 125 0 0

(vii) Auxiliary Force. For each Battery or company practising singly

150 0 0

(viii) Frontier Garrison Artillery. For each Battery practising singly

750 0 0

(ix) Practice with guns or howitzers at the following Inland Defence stations where no other unit practising with the same nature of equipment is stationed—

Karachi 100 0 0

Bombay 150 0 0

Madras 150 0 0

Rangoon 150 0 0

Aden 150 0 0

NOTE.—The total allotment admissible for each district calculated according to the scale given above will be drawn on or after 1st April each year by the G. O. C. the District who will be held responsible for the distribution of the amount so drawn.

MISCELLANEOUS—contd.

II. Assaults-at-arms.

Per annum
Rs a p

Allowment on account of assaults at arms and for any meetings held under the auspices of the Army Sports Control Board to be placed at the disposal of the C-in-C for allotment to G Os C in C and Independent Districts

9 500 0 0

III. Field Firing Stores.

Allowment for the provision and carriage of field firing targets and stores
Note—To be distributed at the discretion of the C in C

8 000 0 0

IV. Grants for Children's Schools.

Grants payable to the officers specified below, to be expended in the best manner they think fit in improving the conditions in children's schools where necessary—

G O C in C, Southern Command	1 000 0 0
G O C in C, Northern Command	800 0 0
G O C in C, Eastern Command	600 0 0
G O C in C, Western Command (including Waziristan)	500 0 0
G O C, Burma District	200 0 0
G O C, Aden Brigade	200 0 0

V. Laundry and Warm Clothing Allowances for Peons

Scale I—Remuneration in attendance on the—
Commander in Chief
Chief of the General Staff
Adjutant General
Quartermaster General

60 0 0

Scale II—Peon in attendance on other General officers

30 0 0

Scale III—Second peon in attendance on each General officer
Peon in attendance on other officers (other than departmental officers)

22 8 0

Bimonthly

Rs a p

Annual

Rs a p

Actual cost of renewal

Actual cost of renewal biennially

Actual cost of renewal after ten years

Allowance for a blanket for peons at Simla

Belt and badge for all peons (when considered necessary)

Belt and badge for all peons (when considered necessary)

Belt and badge for all peons (when considered necessary)

The approval of the Government of India is necessary for the grant of the allowance at this rate to peons for military officers (other than General officers) and civilian officers

180. MISCELLANEOUS—contd.

(ii) Command Head Quarters.

	Biennial.
Rs. a. p.	
Scale I.—Jemadar peon in attendance on the general officer Commanding-in-Chief	60 0 0
Scale II.—Peon in attendance on other general officers	30 0 0
Scale III.—Second peon in attendance on each general officer	22 8 0*
Peon in attendance on other officers (other than departmental officers)	
Scale IV.—Other peons and all menial servants	20 0 0
Belt and badge for all peons (when considered necessary)	Actual cost of renewal biennially.
{ Belt	Actual cost of renewal after ten years.
{ Badge	

(iii) Other Military Offices.

	Per annum.
Rs. a. p.	
Peon of the Army Veterinary Corps Record Office, Poona	25 0 0
Peons in other offices	Actual cost of renewal biennially.
{ Belt	Actual cost of renewal after ten years.
{ Badge	

NOTE 1.—The allowance admissible to each office may be drawn as a whole biennially or annually at half rates and spent on clothing or waterproofs or umbrellas entirely at the discretion of the head of the office.

NOTE 2.—The allowances under scales I-III are intended to provide a chapkhan, pyjamas, pagri and kummerband annually or biennially as the case may be and those under scale IV chapkhan, pyjamas and blanket annually.

VI. Repair of Foils and Gloves.

	Per annum.
Rs. a. p.	
Allowance to defray the expenses of repairing foils and gloves and of supplying chalk, resin, sand paper, etc., to each gymnasium (see A. T. Miscellaneous Services, Part II and supplement)	20 0 0

VII. Officers' Mess Allowance.

	Per mensem.
Rs. a. p.	
Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the station mess at Deolali provided a mess is actually maintained—	
For each officer (other than those belonging to detachments of British Infantry) present subject to a maximum of Rs. 40 per mensem	10 0 0

*The approval of the Government of India is necessary for the grant of the allowance at this rate to peons for military officers (other than general officers) and civilian officers.

MISCELLANEOUS.—concl.

VIII. Upkeep of Bicycles.

Rs. a. p.
Per annum

Allowance for the upkeep of each government bicycle authorised as mobilisation equipment of the undermentioned formations including cost of component parts obtained on payment from the Ordnance Department—

Divisional Headquarters

Infantry Brigade Headquarters

Cavalry Brigade Headquarters

Divisional Artillery Headquarters

Divisional Engineer Headquarters

British Field Ambulance

Indian Field Ambulance

Combined Field Ambulance

Cavalry Field Ambulance

Actual cost up to a maximum of

20 0 0

IX. Maintenance of carrier Pigeons.

Allowance for the maintenance of each carrier pigeon forming part of the authorised establishment of units in India

4 0 0

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

181.

Stationery Allowance.

Rs. a. p.
Per annum.

Stationery allowance to—

Warrant Officer in charge of an ordnance depot or other military stores

20 0 0

Warrant Officer when proceeding in charge of stores by road, rail, river or sea, from date of departure to date of making them over

20 0 0

PENSION PAYMASTERS.

182.

Office Allowance.

Rs. a. p.
Per annum.

Pension Paymaster, Madras

150 0 0

Payment of Pensions.

I. Allowance to cover office expenses granted to pension paying officers at the following stations for the payment of pensions of Europeans and Indians—

(a) Bangalore station, Bangalore district, Bowringpet, Chittahood, French Rocks, Kolar, Mysore, Quilon, Secunderabad, Shimoga, Trichur, Tiruvannam and Tumkur—

10 0 0

For 25 to 89 actual payments

14 0 0

For each complete 50 over 100 and up to 400 actual payments

2 0 0

For each 25 in excess of 400 actual payments

1 0 0

(b) Aurangabad and Holarnum—

For less than 300 actual payments

10 0 0

For 300 to 399 actual payments

10 0 0

For 400 to 499 actual payments

20 0 0

For 500 to 599 actual payments

25 0 0

The minimum allowance of Rs. 10 is admissible to the pension paying officers at the stations even if the number of actual payments in a month falls below 25.

MISCELLANEOUS—concd

VII. Upkeep of Bicycles.

Rs a p

Allowance for the upkeep of each government bicycle authorised as mobilisation equipment of the undermentioned formations including cost of component parts obtained on payment from the Ordnance Department—

Divisional Headquarters	20	0	0
Infantry Brigade Headquarters	20	0	0
Cavalry Brigade Headquarters	20	0	0
Divisional Artillery Headquarters	20	0	0
Divisional Engineer Headquarters	20	0	0
British Field Ambulance	20	0	0
Indian Field Ambulance	20	0	0
Combined Field Ambulance	20	0	0
Cavalry Field Ambulance	20	0	0
Actual cost up to a maximum of	20	0	0

IX Maintenance of carrier Pigeons

Allowance for the maintenance of each carrier pigeon forming part of the authorised establishment of units in India

Rs a p

INDIAN ARMY ORDANCE CORPS.

Stationery Allowance.

For members Rs a p

Stationery allowance to—
 Warrant Officer in charge of an ordnance depot or other military stores
 Warrant Officer when proceeding in charge of stores by road rail, river or sea, from date of departure to date of making them over

Rs a p

PENSION PAYMASTERS.

Office Allowance.

Per member Rs a p

Payment of Pensions.

Allowance to cover office expenses granted to pension paying officers at the following stations for the payment of pensions of Europeans and Indians—

(a) Bangalore station, Bangalore district, Bowringpet, Chittali Inog, French Rocks, Madur Jolir, Mysore Quilon, Secunderabad, Shimoga, Trichur, Trivandrum and Tumkur—

For 25 to 99 actual payments	10	0	0
For 100 actual payments	14	0	0
For each complete 50 over 100 and up to 400 actual payments	2	0	0
For each 25 in excess of 400 actual payments	1	0	0

(b) Arrangabad and Jolapur—

For 25 to 99 actual payments	10	0	0
For 100 to 499 actual payments	14	0	0
For 500 to 999 actual payments	20	0	0
For 1000 to 1999 actual payments	25	0	0

The rate in clause (a) above

* The maximum allowance of Rs 10 is admissible to all pension paying officers at these stations even if the number of actual payments in a month falls below 25.

182. PENSION PAYMASTERS—concl'd.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
(c) At Hassan for the pay of a clerk for the payment of military pensioners	10 0 0
(d) Officer holding combined pension charge of Kamptee, Sitabaldee and Nagpore (to cover all expenses including travelling)	70 0 0
II. Additional charge allowance for duties in connection with Indian Army Reservists to the Pension Paying Officers at Bangalore station and Secunderabad	50 0 0
III. Contribution paid to His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Government for the payment of pensioners at Hingoli, Jalna, Mominabad and Rai, chur	125 0 0

183. RECRUITING OFFICERS.

Contingencies.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance to meet petty expenditure (e.g., purchase of brigade and district orders and of requisites not provided by the Stationery Department, i.e., waste paper baskets, etc.)—	
Headquarter Recruiting Office	15 0 0
Branch Recruiting Office	5 0 0

Menial Establishment.

Allowance for pay of menial establishment—	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Actual cost incurred for bhistics, sweepers, punkha coolies, etc.—	
Headquarter Recruiting Office	} up to a maximum { 360 0 0
Branch Recruiting Office	
	} of { 180 0 0

Officers' Mess Allowance.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess for the Nepal recruiting area provided free accommodation cannot be provided for a mess house, (for each officer present up to a maximum of Rs. 150 per mensem for so long as a mess is maintained)	10 0 0

184. ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Officers' Mess.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for mess accommodation when no suitable building is provided or available as an officer's mess-house. Actual rent paid subject to the following maximum amounts :—	
For a mess of not less than—	
10 officers.	100 0 0
8 officers	80 0 0
5 officers	50 0 0

Office Allowance.

Der menschl.
H. a. p.

— ۱۳۸ —

S.S.O.	1st class	.	.	.	.	.	.
S.S.O.	2nd class	.	.	.	.	.	.
S.S.O.	3rd class	.	.	.	.	.	.
S.S.O.	Secunderabad	.	.	.	.	.	.
20	0	0	.	.	.	.	.
50	0	0	.	.	.	.	.
40	0	0	.	.	.	.	.
25	0	0	.	.	.	.	.
12	0	0	.	.	.	.	.

Additional office allowance to—

S S O, Fort William for work in connection with British Army reser-
vists residing in the Presidency District—

was residing in the Presidency District—

For 50 men

For 100 men or more

S. S. O who provides accommodation in a private building for a mili-

—ary telegraph office—

at Locknow

* Տարածաշրջան—հյուսիսային և արևմտյան

0	0	05	.	.	.
0	0	00	.	.	.

Stationery Allowance.

Per quarter
Rs. a. p

Stationary allowance to an officer who performs the staff duties at a station for which an S O is not authorised—

station for which an S B O is not authorized—

Actual expenses incurred on stationery—not to exceed

186. SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

I. Officers' Mess Allowance.

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964

—S. C. officers, notes—

— 1900. —

[illegible]

For each effect μ_{ijk} and subject to a maximum of 150

0 0 01

II. Cavalry Brigade Train Companies, Draft or Pack Mule Corps and Cadres, Bullock Half-troops and Camel Corps (Government and Milladar.)

Allowance for water.

***WOLFE JOE**

200

Contract water allowed to remain in place

186. SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS—contd.

Marking Equipment.

Occasional.
Actual cost to
be sanctioned
by G. O. C.,
District or In-
dependent Bri-
gade up to a
maximum of—

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equip-
ment—

Per water bottle	0	1	0
Per 300 other articles	0	6	0

Office Allowance.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Commandant's office allowance (mule corps and cadres and silladar camel
corps each)

29 0 0

School Allowance.

Allowance for regimental schools—

Mule corps	} provided a school is main- tained.	{	20	0	0
Other mule transport units			15	0	0

III. Mechanical Transport Company.

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance granted for each individual who completes the annual mus-
ketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances
in serviceable order

0 4 0

IV. Mule Depots.

Furniture.

Grant for the purchase of furniture—

Actual cost incurred up to a maximum of 1,000 0 0

Marking Equipment.

Occasional.
Actual cost to
be sanctioned
by G. O. C.,
District or In-
dependent Bri-
gade up to a
maximum of—

Rs. a. p.

Marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—

Per water bottle	0	1	0
Per 300 other articles	0	6	0

186. SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS—contd.

Stationery.
Grant for the purchase of stationery
Rs. a p 1,500 0 0
Per annum
V. Depôts of mule corps or cadre, sildat camel corps, pony cart train
cadre, or hired camel corps or bullock train
Office Allowance
Per annum Rs. a p 45 0 0

187. TREASURE CHEST OFFICERS.

Office Allowance.

Per annum Rs. a p 00 0 0
Officer in charge Treasure Chest Alwar
Officer in charge Treasure Chest, Avenmch
60 0 0

188. INSTRUCTIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS, ARMOURD MOTOR CENTRE, AHMEDNAGAR.

Contingent Expenses

Contingent expenses—
Actual cost incurred up to a maximum of
Per annum Rs. a p 600 0 0

Office and Stationery Allowance.

Per annum Rs. a p 80 0 0
Office and stationery allowance

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' messes (for each officer present up to a maximum of Rs. 150 per mensem)
Repairs.

Minor repairs which can be executed locally at the centre —
Actual expense incurred up to a maximum of
100 0 0

189. ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Contingencies

Contingent expenses—
Actual cost incurred up to a maximum of
Per annum Rs. a p 2,000 0 0

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' messes (for each officer present up to a maximum of Rs. 150 per mensem)
Per annum Rs. a p 10 0 0

Office Allowance.

Commandant's office allowance
60 0 0

190-192]

BAND AND CONTRACT ALLOWANCES ETC.

190. ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOL, AMBALA.

Stationery and Books, etc.

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for the purchase of stationery, books, diagrams, etc.	400 0 0

191. BRITISH ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, WELLINGTON.

Books and Technical Equipment.

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for the purchase of books and technical equipments.—Actual expenses incurred up to a maximum of	1,500 0 0

Contingencies.

Allotment for the purchase of contingencies. Actual expenses incurred up to a maximum of	1,200 0 0
--	-----------

Lighting Allowances.

Allowance for lighting reading-rooms, lecture-halls, etc. Actual expenses incurred up to a maximum of	1,470 0 0
---	-----------

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the Officers' mess up to a maximum of	9,250 0 0
--	-----------

Office and Stationery Allowance.

Allowance for office and stationery. Actual expenses incurred up to a maximum of	2,400 0 0
--	-----------

192. CAVALRY SCHOOL, SAUGOR.

Contingent Expenses.

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Contingent expenses —	
Actual cost incurred up to a maximum of	600 0 0

Lines Contingent Allowance.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for each horse	1 0 0

Incidental Expenses.

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Actual cost incurred for incidental expenses (including repairs, school jumps, etc.) up to a maximum of	1,800 0 0

CAVALRY SCHOOL, SAUGOR—concl'd.

192.

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Per mensem	Rs a. p	Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the Officers' messes (payable throughout the year)
	300 0 0	

Petty Supplies.

Per annum	Rs a. p	Allowment for the use of petty supplies	Actual cost not exceeding
	50 0 0		

Training Grant.

Actual cost incurred for maps, library, staff rides, etc. up to a maximum of	11,100 0 0
--	------------

193. INDIAN ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, BELGAUM.

Contingent Expenses.

Per annum.	Rs a. p	Contingent expenses—	Actual cost incurred up to a maximum of
	2,400 0 0		

Cooking Pots.

Allowance for provision and upkeep of cooking pots	20 0 0
--	--------

Library, Recreation and Reading Rooms.

Allowance for equipment and upkeep of library, recreation and reading rooms.	600 0 0
--	---------

Stationery.

Allowance for office stationery	1,200 0 0
---------------------------------	-----------

MACHINE GUN SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

194.

Contingencies.

Per annum	Rs a. p	Contingent expenses—	Actual cost incurred up to a maximum of
	100 0 0		

194. MACHINE GUN SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR—concl'd.

Office Allowance.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Commandant's office allowance	50	0	0
---	----	---	---

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

Office allowance (Record Section)	240	0	0
---	-----	---	---

Officers' Mess.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the Officers' mess (per officer present subject to a maximum of Rs. 150 per mensem)	10	0	0
--	----	---	---

195. PHYSICAL TRAINING SCHOOLS, AMBALA AND POONA.

Additional Stores and Equipment.

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

Actual cost incurred for the provision and upkeep of the stores and equipment detailed in note (a) of Appendix "B" and Appendix "C" of A I (I) No. 582 of 1921. Each school up to a maximum of	1,500	0	0
--	-------	---	---

NOTE.—This sum should on no account be exceeded.

Allowance for mending Jackets.

Allowance for mending jackets, each school	200	0	0
--	-----	---	---

Contingencies.

Contingent expenses—

Actual cost incurred. Each school up to a maximum of	1,800	0	0
--	-------	---	---

Obstacle Courses.

Allowance for the maintenance of obstacle courses. Each school	25	0	0
--	----	---	---

Office Allowance.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Office allowance of commandant—

Ambala School	100	0	0
Poona School	75	0	0

Officers' Mess.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the Officers' mess, each school— For each officer present, subject to a maximum of Rs. 150 per mensem.	10	0	0
--	----	---	---

196. PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Casual Labour. Wages of ground coolies, etc., engaged as required
 Actual expenses incurred

Cleaning Materials

Per annum Rs a p
 Allowance for the purchase of cleaning materials 100 0 0

Fuel Allowance.

Allowance for heating water, etc Actual expenses incurred

Games Equipment

Per annum Rs a p
 Allowance for games equipment 1 000 0 0

Mess Equipment.

Allowance for the replacement of mess and kitchen appliances 100 0 0

Messing of Cadets.

Per mess-room. Rs a p
 Allowance on account of each cadet for messings by contract including cost of food and provision of all mess servants (60 0 0)

Stationery and Books

Per annum Rs a p
 Allowance on account of office stationery, etc 450 0 0
 Allowance for the provision of books and stationery for students, per student 20 0 0

Upkeep of clothing, boots, etc.

Allowance on account of upkeep of clothing, boots, etc Actual expenses incurred

Washing, Clothing, etc.

Allowance on account of washing, clothing, etc Actual expenses incurred

197-199]

BAND AND CONTRACT ALLOWANCES ETC.

197. SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

Stationery, Books, etc.

	Per annum
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Allowance for the purchase of stationery, books, minor utensils, etc.	3,000 0 0

198. SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Contingencies.

	Per annum.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Contingent expenses—	
Actual cost incurred up to a maximum of	1,200 0 0

Library.

Actual cost incurred up to a limit of	1,500 0 0
---	-----------

Maps.

Purchase of maps up to a maximum of	200 0 0
---	---------

Office and Stationery Allowance.

Allowance for office and stationery	1,200 0 0
---	-----------

Officers' Mess.

	Per mensem.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the Officers' mess	300 0 0

Training Grant.

	Per course.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Training Grant	2,500 0 0

199. SMALL ARMS SCHOOLS.

I. Commandant, Small Arms Schools, India.

Office and Contingent Allowance.

	Per mensem.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Commandant's office and contingent allowance	50 0 0

200.

STAFF COLLEGE, QUETTA.

Grant for travelling, transport and lectures, etc.

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

Grant for travelling, transport and expenses connected with outside lecturers and other educational requirements	17,620	0	0
--	--------	---	---

NOTE.—This grant will be placed at the disposal of the commandant to be expended at his discretion for the education of students subject to the following conditions:—

- (i) The amount of the annual grant shall not be exceeded.
- (ii) Any balance of the grant at the end of a financial year shall lapse to government.
- (iii) Money shall not be drawn in anticipation of requirements, i.e., irrespective of the immediate needs and kept in the custody of the commandant or of a bank.
- (iv) No debit shall be made against the grant for expenses incurred other than those directly concerned with the education of students.
- (v) No officer of any branch of the service, on full army pay, shall receive any remuneration, other than out-of-pocket expenses.
- (vi) A fee of either Rs. 50 or Rs. 75 in addition to out-of-pocket expenses may be authorised for each lecture delivered by an officer on the retired or half pay list, or a civilian.
- (vii) All items of an unusual nature shall be authorised by the commandant before expenditure thereon is incurred.
- (viii) The grant as a whole shall be subject to audit by the C. M. A.

Library.

Allowance for maintenance of government library (to be drawn on 1st April)	1,500	0	0
Allowance for Directing Staff library and general library	900	0	0

Officers' Mess.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess	300	0	0
---	-----	---	---

201.

BRITISH CAVALRY REGIMENT.

Band Allowance.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for maintenance of a band provided a band is maintained	200	0	0
---	-----	---	---

Bayonet Fighting.

Allowance for provision and maintenance of sand bags, poles, wire, cord, string and other miscellaneous stores required for practising bayonet fighting	20	0	0
---	----	---	---

Butts and Targets.

Allowance for each rifle range in charge	4	0	0
--	---	---	---

Lines Contingent Allowance.

Allowance for each horse	1	0	0
------------------------------------	---	---	---

N.B.—Not admissible while on field service.

201.

BRITISH CAVALRY REGIMENT—contd.

Officers' Mess Allowance.

	Per mensem.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess—	
Per regiment	150 0 0
When at least 1½ squadrons are detached from regimental headquarters	200 0 0
Additional allowance for each officer of the unattached list and for each supernumerary officer attached for eventual admission to the Indian army	10 0 0
Additional allowance for each officer posted to the unit in excess of the established strength	10 0 0

Paint and Brushes.

	Per annum.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Allowance for purchase of paint and brushes for marking packages.	
Actual cost up to a maximum of	50 0 0

Petty Stores.

	Per mensem.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Allowance for purchase of petty stores	1 8 0

Petty Supplies.

	Per annum.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Allotment for the purchase of petty supplies—	
Actual cost not exceeding—	
(a) in the case of units at Secunderabad and the Madras District	1,050 0 0
(b) in the case of units at other stations	670 0 0

Ranges and Musketry appliances.

Allowance granted for each individual who completes the annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order	0 4 0
---	-------

Repair of arms and accoutrements.

	Per mensem.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Allowance per squadron	14 0 0

Repair of Foils and Gloves.

	Per annum.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Allowance to defray the expense of repairing foils and gloves and of supplying chalk, resin, sandpaper, etc.	20 0 0

Riding Schools and Jumps.

Allowance for the upkeep of riding schools and jumps	180 0 0
	Occasional.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Initial grant for constructing a riding school when a unit is located in or moved to a station where such a school for the unit does not exist	360 0 0

201. BRITISH CAVALRY REGIMENT—*contd.*

Stationery Allowance.		Per annum.	
For musketry returns	20 0 0	Rs. a. p.	20 0 0
Per squadron	20 0 0*	Rs. a. p.	20 0 0*
Interpreter (when authorised)	10 0 0	Rs. a. p.	10 0 0
Ukkeep of Bicycles.			

Allowance for the upkeep of each government bicycle authorised as mobilisation equipment of the unit including cost of component parts obtained on payment from the Ordnance Department—	20 0 0	Rs. a. p.	20 0 0
Actual cost up to a maximum of			

202. BRITISH CAVALRY WING AND DETACHMENT.

Butts and Targets.		Per annum.	
Allowance for each rifle range in charge of a wing	4 0 0	Rs. a. p.	4 0 0
Allowance for each sanctioned detachment range	4 0 0	Rs. a. p.	4 0 0
Marking Equipment.			

Occasional.	Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of	Rs. a. p.	
Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—			
Per water bottle	0 1 0	Rs. a. p.	0 1 0
Per 300 other articles	0 6 0	Rs. a. p.	0 6 0
Officers' Mess.			

Per messum.	Rs. a. p.		
Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' messes of a wing after the departure of the headquarters from India—			
For each officer present, up to a maximum of Rs. 150 per messum for so long as a mess is maintained	10 0 0	Rs. a. p.	10 0 0
Office Rent or Tentage.			

Acting Adjutant of a wing	30 0 0	Rs. a. p.	30 0 0
---------------------------	--------	-----------	--------

* Not admissible on field service if stationery is supplied free.

203. ROYAL ARTILLERY BRIGADE—*contd.*

Lines Contingent Allowance.

Per messen.	Rs. a p.	1 0 0
Allowance for each horse (not admissible while on field service)		

Marking Equipment.

0 0 8 10 1	Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of	Rs. a p.
Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—		
0 1 0	Per water bottle	.
0 6 0	Per 300 other articles	.

Office Allowances.

Per messen.	Rs. a p.	135 0 0
Brigade Major of Artillery (on field service)		
Adjutant of a Brigade of R. H. A., R. F. A., or Medium Art.		
Adjutant R. A. Bombay or Aden		
Adjutant R. A. and Instructor in Gunnery, Karachi		
Adjutant R. A. and Instructor in Gunnery, Kandoon		
Instructor in Gunnery, Bombay or Aden		

Petty Supplies.

Per annum	Rs. a p.	Actual cost not exceeding in the case of—
R. F. A. Brigades in Secunderabad and Madras District		
R. F. A. Brigades at other stations		
R. H. A. Brigades		
Head Quarters R. G. A., Bombay		
Head Quarters R. G. A., Aden		
R. A. Boys' Depot		
40 0 0	.	.
30 0 0	.	.
25 0 0	.	.
50 0 0	.	.
35 0 0	.	.
12 0 0	.	.

204. BATTERY OR COMPANY OF R. A.

Allowance for Charpoy.

Per messen.	Rs. a p.	Allowance for repairs to stringing, re stringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—
Per combatant Indian non commissioned officer and man		
0 1 0	.	.

Bayonet Fighting.

Allowance for provision and maintenance of sand bags, poles, wire, cord, string and other miscellaneous stores required for practicing bayonet fighting (R. G. A. Companies only)

203. ROYAL ARTILLERY BRIGADE—*concl'd.*

Lines Contingent Allowance.

Allowance for each horse (not admissible while on field service)

Marketing Equipment.

Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of Rs. a. p.

Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equip-

Per water bottle .
Per 300 other articles

Office Allowances,

[illegible]

Petty Supplies.

—Allotment for the purchase of petty supplies—

—Jo esao egi ni Siupreoxe you asoo lenjov

R. A. Brigades in Secunderabad and Andhra District.	40	0	0
R. A. Brigades at other stations	30	0	0
R. H. A. Brigades	25	0	0
Head Quarters R. G. A., Bombay	50	0	0
Head Quarters R. G. A., Aden	35	0	0
R. A. Boys' Depot	12	0	0

204. BATTERY OR COMPANY OF R. A.

Allowance for Charpoy.

0 1 0

Bayonet Fighting.

Allowance for provision and maintenance of sand pits and bags, poles, wire, cord, string and other miscellaneous stores required for practicing bayonet fighting (R. G. A Companies only)

204. BATTERY OR COMPANY OF R. A.—*contd.*

Butts and Targets.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for each rifle range in charge	4 0 0

Fuel Allowance.

Fuel, etc., for carriage work	5 0 0
---	-------

Defence Rehearsals and Tests.

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance to meet cost of blank cartridges for defence rehearsals and tests of examination service, etc. (Coast Defence Company only). .	100 0 0

Educational Training Grant.

NOTE.—Educational Training Grants at the rates in paragraph 203 may be drawn if the personnel of a unit do not attend the R. A. Brigade School.

Lines Contingent Allowance.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Lines contingent allowance for each horse	1 0 0
Lines contingent allowance for each pony or mule in British Pack Batteries	0 12 0

N.B.—Not admissible while on field service.

Libraries.

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for the maintenance of government libraries (to be drawn on the 1st April)	40 0 0

Lighting Allowance.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for lighting libraries and reading-rooms that are not supplied with gas or electricity at government expense	4 0 0

Marking Equipment.

	Occasional.
	Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—	
Per water bottle	0 1 0
Per 300 other articles	0 6 0

204. BATTERY OR COMPANY OF R. A.—*contd.*

Office Allowance.

Per annum.	Rs. a p.	25	0	0	.	.	.	Officer Commanding Company of R. G. A. at Fort William
------------	----------	----	---	---	---	---	---	--

Officers' Mess Allowance.

40	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess
10	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	Additional Allowance for each officer posted to a battery or company in excess of the established strength

Paint and Brushes.

Per annum	Rs. a p.	20	0	0	.	.	.	Allowance for purchase of paint and brushes for marking packages—
					.	.	.	Actual cost up to a maximum of

Petty Supplies.

					.	.	.	Allowment for the purchase of petty supplies—
					.	.	.	Actual cost not exceeding—

					.	.	.	(a) in the case of the following units at Secunderabad and in the Madras District—
320	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	R. H. A. Battery
320	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	R. F. A. Battery
			.	.	.	.	.	(b) in the case of the following units at other stations—
200	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	R. H. A. or R. F. A. or Pack Battery
160	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	Company, R. G. A.

Range and Musketry Appliances.

0	2	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Riding School's and Jumps.

			Allowance for the upkeep of riding schools and jumps (admissible to R. H. A. and Medium batteries only).
--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	--

Occasional	Rs. a p.	50	0	0
------------	----------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---

			Initial grant for constructing a riding school when a unit is located in or moved to a station where such a school does not exist (admissible to R. H. A., R. F. A., and Medium batteries only)
--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---

Stationery and Repair of Arms.

Per annum.	Rs. a p.			
------------	----------	--	--	--	---	---	---	---

			Allowances for stationery and repair of arms and accoutrements—
--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---

			.	.	.	.	.	Batteries of R. F. A. Pack and Heavy Artillery.
			.	.	.	.	.	Batteries of R. H. A.
			.	.	.	.	.	Batteries or companies R. G. A.

			For the charge of horses and equipment of a battery, or of ordnance stores, Indian establishments and cattle of a heavy battery, during the interval between the departure of one battery on its return to England and the arrival of the relieving battery (see Pay and Allowance Regulations, Part I)
--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---

			50	0	0
--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---

204. BATTERY OR COMPANY OF R. A.—*concl'd.*

Upkeep of Bicycles.

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for the upkeep of each government bicycle authorised as mobilisation equipment of the unit including cost of component parts obtained on payment from the Ordnance Department—

Actual cost up to a maximum of 20 0 0

205. AMMUNITION COLUMN R. H. A.

Allowance for Charpoys.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for repairs to stringing, re-stringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—

Per combatant Indian Non-commissioned Officer and man 0 1 0

Educational Training Grant.

NOTE.—Educational Training Grants at the rates in para. 203 may be drawn if the personnel of the unit do not attend the R. A. Brigade School.

Fuel Allowance.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Fuel, etc., for carriage work 2 0 0

Lines Contingent Allowance.

Lines contingent allowance for each horse (not drawn while on field service) 1 0 0

Marking Equipment.

Occasional.
Actual cost to
be sanctioned
by G. O. C. Dis-
trict or Inde-
pendent Brigade
up to a maxi-
mum of

Rs. a. p.

Marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—

Per water bottle 0 1 0

Per 300 other articles 0 6 0

Office Allowance.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Commanding Officer's office allowance 25 0 0

205. AMMUNITION COLUMN R. H. A.—*concl'd.*

Officers' Mess Allowance.
Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess
Rs a p. 8 0 0
Per messm.

Paint and Brushes.
Allowance for the purchase of paint and brushes for marking packages .
Rs a p. 7 0 0
Per annum.

Petty Supplies.
Allotment for the purchase of petty supplies—
Actual cost not exceeding
40 0 0

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

0 2 0

Upkeep of Bicycles.
Allowance for the upkeep of each government bicycle authorised as mobi-
lisation equipment of the unit including cost of component parts ob-
tained on payment from the Ordnance Department—
Actual cost up to a maximum of
20 0 0

206. AMMUNITION COLUMN R. F. A.
Allowance for Charpoy.

Per messm.
Rs a p.
Allowance for repairs to stringing, re stringing or stringing of frames
issued to replace unserviceable frames—
Per combatant Indian Non commissioned Officer and man
0 1 0

Educational Training Grant.
NOTE.—Educational Training Grants at the rates in paragraph 203 may be drawn if the
personnel of a unit do not attend the R. A. Brigade School

Fuel Allowance.
Per messm.
Rs a p. 5 0 0
Fuel, etc., for carriage work

Lines Contingent Allowance.
Lines contingent allowance for each horse (not drawn while on
field service)
1 0 0

206. AMMUNITION COLUMN R. F. A.—*contd.*

Lighting Allowance.

	Per mensem.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Allowance for lighting libraries and reading-rooms that are not supplied with gas or electricity at government expense.	1 8 0

Marking Equipment.

	Occasional. Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. Dis- trict or Inde- pendent Bri- gade up to a maximum of
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—	
Per water bottle	0 1 0
Per 300 other articles	0 6 0

Office Allowance.

	Per mensem.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Adjutant's office allowance	60 0 0

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess . . .	32 0 0
Additional allowance for each officer posted to the unit in excess of the established strength	10 0 0

Paint and Brushes.

	Per annum.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Allowance for the purchase of paint and brushes for marking packages	20 0 0

Petty Supplies.

Allotment for the purchase of petty supplies—	
Actual cost not exceeding	110 0 0

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Allowance granted for each individual who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order	0
---	---

206. AMMUNITION COLUMN R. F. A.—*contd.*

Lighting Allowance.

	Per mensem.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Allowance for lighting libraries and reading-rooms that are not supplied with gas or electricity at government expense.	1 8 0

Marking Equipment.

	Occasional. Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. Dis- trict or Inde- pendent Bri- gade up to a maximum of
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—	
Per water bottle	0 1 0
Per 300 other articles	0 6 0

Office Allowance.

	Per mensem.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Adjutant's office allowance	60 0 0

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess . . .	32 0 0
Additional allowance for each officer posted to the unit in excess of the established strength	10 0 0

Paint and Brushes.

	Per annum.
	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Allowance for the purchase of paint and brushes for marking packages	20 0 0

Petty Supplies.

Allotment for the purchase of petty supplies—	
Actual cost not exceeding	110 0 0

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Allowance granted for each individual who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order	0
---	---

206 AMMUNITION COLUMN R. F. A—*concl'd*

Upkeep of Bicycles.

Per annum Rs a p
 Allowance for the upkeep of each Government bicycle authorised as mobilisation equipment of the unit including cost of component parts obtained on payment from the Ordnance Department—
 Actual cost up to a maximum of 20 0 0

207. PACK ARTILLERY TRAINING CENTRE

Allowance for Charpoy.

Per manseem Rs a p
 Allowance for repairs to stringing, re-stringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—
 Per combatant Indian Non commissioned Officer and man 0 1 0

Butts and Targets

Allowance for each rifle range in charge 4 0 0

Educational Training Grant.

Per quarter Rs a p
 For each British Warrant or Non commissioned Officer and man actually on the strength of the centre on 1st January 1st April 1st July and 1st October provided that if the centre is over strength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength of the centre
 For each Indian Officer and Ind an other rank actually on the strength on the 1st January, 1st April 1st July and 1st October the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength of the centre
 Note—To be drawn quarterly in advance

Lines Contingent Allowance.

Lines contingent allowance for each pony or mule 0 12 0

Marking Equipment

Occasional Actual cost to be sanctioned by G O C District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of Rs a p
 Marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—
 Per water bottle
 Per 300 other articles
 0 1 0
 0 6 0

207. PACK ARTILLERY TRAINING CENTRE—*concl'd.*

Office Allowances.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Office allowance, including contingent and marking expenses . . .	100 0 0
Allowances for office expenses on account of reservists—	
When the number of reservists reaches 25	10 0 0
When the number of reservists reaches 50	20 0 0
When the number of reservists reaches 100	30 0 0
When the number of reservists reaches 250	35 0 0
For each additional 50 reservists over 250	5 0 0

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess provided a mess is actually maintained and free accommodation is not provided by the State—

For each officer present in excess of two	8 0 0
---	-------

Petty Supplies.

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Allotment for the purchase of petty supplies—	
Actual cost not exceeding	150 0 0

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Allowance granted for each individual who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order

0 2 0

208. ROYAL ARTILLERY TRAINING CENTRE, DEESA.

Allowance for Charpoys.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for repairs to stringing, re-stringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—	
Per combatant Indian Non-commissioned Officer and man . . .	0 1 0

Educational Training Grant.

	Per quarter.
	Rs. a. p.
For each British Warrant or Non-commissioned Officer and man actually on the strength of the unit on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October, provided that, if the unit is over strength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength of the unit	0 4 0
For each Indian Officer and Indian other rank actually on the strength of the unit on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October, provided that, if the unit is over strength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength of the unit	0 4 0

NOTE.—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

Fuel Allowance.

Rs. a p.	Per messen.	Fuel for carriage work
5 0 0	.	.
1 0 0	.	.

Hires Contingent Allowance.

Hires contingent allowance for each horse

Marking Equipment.

Occasional.	Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. District or Independent Br grade up to a maximum of	Rs a p	Marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—	Per water bottle	Per 300 other articles
10 0 0
20 0 0
30 0 0
35 0 0
5 0 0

Office Allowance.

Per messen.	Rs a p	Office allowance, including contingent and marking expenses	When the number of reservists reaches 25	When the number of reservists reaches 50	When the number of reservists reaches 100	When the number of reservists reaches 250	For each additional 50 reservists over 250
100 0 0

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess provided a mess is actually maintained and free accommodation is not provided by the State—
For each officer present in excess of two

Petty Supplies.

Per annum.	Rs a p	Alloiment for the purchase of petty supplies—	Actual cost not exceeding
150 0 0	.	.	.

Riding Schools and Jumps.

Allowance for the upkeep of riding schools and jumps

Occasional.	Rs a p	Initial grant for constructing a riding school when the training centre is located in or moved to a station where such a school for it does not exist
100 0 0	.	.
200 0 0	.	.

209.

BRITISH INFANTRY REGIMENT.

Allowance for Charpoys.

Per mensem.
Rs. a. p.

Allowance for repairs of stringing, re-stringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—

Per combatant Indian Non-commissioned Officer and man 0 1 0

Band Allowance.

Allowance for maintenance of a band provided a band is maintained 200 0 0

Bayonet Fighting.

Allowance for provision and maintenance of sand bags, poles, wire, cord, string, and other miscellaneous stores required for practising bayonet fighting

20 0 0

Butts and Targets.

Allowance for each rifle range in charge 4 0 0

Educational Training Grant.

Per quarter.
Rs. a. p.

For each Warrant or Non-commissioned Officer and man actually on the strength of the regiment on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October, provided that, if a regiment is over strength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength

0 4 0

For each Indian Officer and Indian other rank of the Machine Gun platoon actually on the strength of the regiment on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October, provided that, if the platoon is over strength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength

0 4 0

NOTE.—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

Half yearly.
Rs. a. p.

For each child (except a child of a Civilian) actually attending the regimental school on 1st May and 1st November

3 12 0

NOTE 1.—When a child is transferred from one school to another no transfer of an unexpended portion of the grant in respect of the child will be made.

NOTE 2.—In the case of units arriving from stations outside Indian limits, an amount will be drawn in respect of each child proportionate to the period of the half year which has still to run.

Libraries.

Per annum.
Rs. a. p.

Allowance for maintenance of government libraries (to be drawn on 1st April)

176 8 0

Lighting Allowance.

Per mensem.
Rs. a. p.

Allowance for lighting libraries and reading-rooms that are not supplied with gas or electricity at government expense. Per company

6 0 0

Lines Contingent Allowance.

Lines contingent allowance for each government mule. 0 12 0

BAND AND CONTRACT ALLOWANCES, ETC

[209]

Marking Equipment.

Occasional Actual cost to be sanctioned by G O C District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of	Rs.	a.	p.
Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—	0	1	0
Per water bottle	0	6	0
Per 300 other articles	0	1	0

Office Allowance.

Adjutant's office allowance	Quartermaster's office allowance	Rs.	a.	p.
•	•	105	0	0
•	•	85	0	0

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess—	Per regiment	When at least three companies are detached from regimental headquarters	Additional for each officer of the unattached list and for each supernumerary officer attached for eventual admission to the Indian army	Additional allowance for each officer posted to the unit in excess of the established strength
•	150	0	0	10
•	200	0	0	0
•	10	0	0	0

Paint and Brushes.

Per annum	Rs.	a.	p.
Allowance for purchase of paint and brushes for marking packages.	60	0	0
Actual cost up to a maximum of			

Petty Stores.

Per mensem.	Rs.	a.	p.
Allowance for petty stores	1	8	0

Petty Supplies.

Per annum.	Rs.	a.	p.
Actual cost not exceeding—			
(a) in the case of units at Secunderabad and in the Madras District	1	300	0
(b) in the case of units at other stations	850	0	0

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Allowance granted for each individual who completes the annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order

0 4 0

209. BRITISH INFANTRY REGIMENT—concl'd.**Repair of arms and accoutrements.**

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance per company (except Headquarters Company)	. . .	10	0	0
---	-------	----	---	---

Stationery Allowance.

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

For musketry returns	20	0	0
----------------------	-----------	----	---	---

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Per company (except Headquarters Company)	. . . . .	20	0	0*
Interpreter (when authorised)	. . . . .	10	0	0

Upkeep of Bicycles.

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for the upkeep of each government bicycle authorised as mobilisation equipment of the unit including cost of component parts obtained on payment from the Ordnance Department—

Actual cost up to a maximum of	20	0	0
--------------------------------	-----------	----	---	---

210. BRITISH INFANTRY WING AND DETACHMENT:**Butts and Targets.**

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for each rifle range in charge of a wing	. . . . .	4	0	0
Allowance for each sanctioned detachment range	. . . . .	4	0	0

Libraries.

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance to a wing for maintenance of Government libraries (to be drawn on 1st April)	88	4	0
--	-----------	----	---	---

Marking Equipment.

Occasional.

Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—

Per water bottle	0	1	0
------------------	-----------	---	---	---

Per 300 other articles	0	6	0
------------------------	-----------	---	---	---

* Not admissible on field service if stationery is supplied free.

210. BRITISH INFANTRY WING AND DETACHMENT—*contd.*

Officers' Mess.

Per messmen.	Rs.	a.	p.
	10	0	0
Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess of a wing after the departure of the headquarters from India—			
For each officer present up to a maximum of Rs. 150 per messmen for so long as a mess is maintained			
	30	0	0

Office Rent or Tentage.

Acting Adjutant of a wing			
	30	0	0
Stationery Allowance.			
Officer commanding detachment of one or more companies to which an adjutant is not attached			
	25	0	0

NOTE.—For a detachment of any arm of less strength than the above, the C M. A. may sanction a proportionate allowance within that limit towards actual expenses of stationery, etc

Writers and Stationery.

Per messmen	Rs.	a.	p.
	30	0	0

TANK CORPS.

Armoured Car Company.

Butts and Targets.

Per messmen.	Rs.	a.	p.
	4	0	0

Allowance for each rifle range in charge

Educational Training Grant.

Per quarter.

Rs.	a.	p.
	0	4
For each Warrant, Non commissioned Officer and man actually on the added		
ances		

NOTE.—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

NOTE.—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

Lighting Allowance.

Per messmen.

Rs.	a.	p.
	1	8

Allowance for lighting libraries and reading rooms that are not supplied with gas or electricity at government expense

211.

TANK CORPS—concl'd.**Marking Equipment.**

Occasional.
Actual cost to
be sanctioned
by G. O. C. Dis-
trict or Inde-
pendent Bri-
gade up to a
maximum of

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—

Per water bottle	0	1	0.
Per 300 other articles	0	6	0.

Office Allowance.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Office Allowance—

Per company (including Light Repair Section)	40	0	0.
--	----	---	----

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess provided a mess is actually maintained and that free accommodation is not provided by the State

80 0 0.

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance granted for each individual who completes the annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order

0 4 0

Additional allowance granted for each individual who completes the annual machine gun course

0 4 0.

212. HILL DEPOTS, SANITARIA AND STANDING CAMPS.**Contingent Allowance.**

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for incidental expenses to Officer commanding—

For each section of 75 men of all ranks and upwards	20	0	0
„ each section of 50 men of all ranks up to 75	15	0	0
„ each section under 50 men of all ranks.	10	0	0

NOTE 1.—No allowance is admissible for a depôt of not more than 100 men. When the strength exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200 men of all ranks, the allowance is admissible for two sections if formed, and for three sections if formed, when the strength exceeds 200 but does not exceed 300 and so on.

NOTE 2.—An allowance at the above rates is granted for the Naini Tal sanitarium during those months for which no commandant is appointed even though the strength of the sanitarium falls to 100 men or less.

Contingent Allowance—*concl'd.*

Per meum.

Proportionate
amount of the
above sum to
be fixed by
the Q. M. A

Per annum.
Rs a p.

150	0	0	Darjeeling, Kailash, Kasauli, Murree, Naini Tal and Wellington	.
75	0	0	Abu, Ladnoor, Pachmarhi and Purnandhar	.
40	0	0	Taragarh and Colaba	.

NOTE.—To be drawn on 1st April.

Per messenm. 3 0 0

	•	•	•	Commandant's office allowance, Purandhar sanitarium .	40 0 0
	•	•	•	Commandant's office allowance, Standung Camp, Ramkhet	70 0 0

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of an officer's mess provided free accommodation cannot be made available for a mess house. For each officer present up to a maximum of Rs. 150 per messent for so long as a mess is actually maintained.

Per annum.	Rs. a. p.	Actual cost not exceeding
		Allocation for the purchase of petty supplies at Wellington—
		1,163 0 0

Allowance to Officer commanding an attached section of a British unit—

For a section of 100 paves and over
For a section of 75 but less than 100
For a section of 50 but less than 75
For a section of less than 50 paves

10	0	0
15	0	0
20	0	0
25	0	0

Rs a p
Ter mensch.

214. DRAFTS, INVALIDS, TIME-EXPIRED MEN, ETC. OF BRITISH UNITS.

Contingent Allowance.

	Per mensem.		
	Rs.	a.	p.
Contingent allowance to Officer commanding a detachment of drafts, invalids, time-expired men, etc., whether belonging to the same unit or to different corps, proceeding to and from the port of embarkation or detained thereat or at any place <i>en route</i> —			
For less than 50 men	10	0	0
For every 50 men subject to a maximum of Rs. 100 for any detachment whatever its strength	10	0	0

Office Allowance.

Allowance to Acting Adjutant when authorised (see P. and A. Regs. P. I.), for office writers and stationery	30	0	0
Additional allowance to Acting Adjutant when marching, for office tentage	30	0	0

Munshi Allowance.

Allowance for munshi when an Interpreter is authorised (see P. and A. Regs. P. I.)	30	0	0
--	----	---	---

NOTE.—Drawn by Interpreter.

Stationery Allowance.

Allowance for stationery to Interpreter when authorised (see P. and A. Regs. P. I.)	10	0	0
---	----	---	---

NOTE.—The above allowances are also admissible in the case of details of a British Cavalry or Infantry Regiment detached from their unit leaving India, in order to join the relieving unit or other units in India.

215. DEPOT OF A BRITISH CAVALRY OR INFANTRY REGIMENT ON FIELD SERVICE.

Band Allowance.

	Per mensem.		
	Rs.	a.	p.
Allowance for the maintenance of a band provided a band is maintained	200	0	0

NOTE.—This allowance will be drawn by the depôt when not drawn by the unit itself.

Bayonet Fighting.

Allowance for provision and maintenance of sandbags, poles, wire, cord, string and other miscellaneous stores required for practising bayonet fighting	20	0	0
--	----	---	---

Butts and Target.

Allowance for each rifle range in charge	4	0	0
--	---	---	---

216. DEPOT OF A BRITISH CAVALRY OR INFANTRY REGIMENT ON FIELD SERVICE—*contd.*

Educational Training Grant.

For each Warrant, or *non-commissioned Officer and man* actually on the 1st April, 1st July, and strength on any of those days drawn for the authorised strength

Rs a p	0 4 0
--------	-------

NOTE.—To be drawn quarterly in advance

Rs a p	0 4 0
--------	-------

For each child (except a child of a civilian) actually attending the regimental school on 1st May and 1st November

Rs a p	3 12 0
--------	--------

NOTE 1.—When a child is transferred from one school to another, no transfer of an unexpended portion of the grant in respect of the child will be made

NOTE 2.—In the case of units arriving from stations outside Indian limits an amount will be drawn in respect of each child proportionate to the period of the half year which has still to run

Lanes Contingent Allowance.

Per manseem

Rs a p	1 0 0
0 12 0	

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Per annum

Rs a p	0 4 0
--------	-------

Stationery Allowance.

Per manseem

Rs a p	7 8 0
--------	-------

216. VICEROY'S BODY GUARD.

Allowance for Charpoy.

Per manseem

Rs a p	
--------	--

Allowance for rapars to stringing, restringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—

Per combatant Indian Non commissioned Officer and man

Rs a p	0 1 0
1 2	

216

VICEROY'S BODY GUARD—concl'd.**Butts and Targets and Contingencies.**

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for butts and targets, contingencies, repair of camp equipage and riding school furniture	30 0 0

Educational Training Grant.

Per quarter.
Rs. a. p.

For each Indian Officer and Indian other rank actually on strength on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October provided that if the unit is overstrength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength	0 4 0
---	-------

NOTE.—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

Grain Crushing Allowance.

For every 80 lbs.

	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for crushing grain	0 1 6

Marking Equipment.

Occasional.
Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of

	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—	
Per water bottle	0 1 0
Per 300 other articles	0 6 0

Office Allowance.

Per mensem.

	Rs. a. p.
Adjutant's office allowance	50 0 0

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance in aid of an officers' mess when a mess is actually maintained .	50 0 0
--	--------

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Per annum.

	Rs. a. p.
Allowance granted for each Indian Officer or soldier who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order	0 4 0

Repair of arms and saddles.

Per mensem.

	Rs. a. p.
Allowances for—	
Repair of arms	20 0 0
Repair of saddles, each	1 0 0

ALLOWANCE FOR CHAPPOYS.

Rs. a. p.	Per musketeer.
0 1 0	Per musketeer for repairs to stringing, restocking or stringing of frames— used to replace unserviceable frames— For combatant Indian Non commissioned Officer and man

BULLS AND TARGETS.

4 0 0	Allowance for each rifle range in charge (Madrass and Bengal only)
-------	--

EDUCATIONAL TRAINING GRANT.

Rs. a. p.	Per quarter.
0 4 0	For quarter. Note.—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

LINES CONTINGENT ALLOWANCE.

Rs. a. p.	Per musketeer.
0 16 0	Lines contingent allowance (Madrass and Bengal only) each horse

MARKING EQUIPMENT.

Occasion a. p.	Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of
0 1 0	Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment— Per water bottle Per 300 other articles

RANGES AND MUSKETRY APPLIANCES.

Rs. a. p.	Per musketeer.
3 0	Allowance for musketry appliances (Madrass and Bengal only)

Allowance granted for each Indian Officer or soldier who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order

Rs. a. p.
Per musketeer

217-218]

BAND AND CONTRACT ALLOWANCES, ETC.

217. GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD (MADRAS, BENGAL AND BOMBAY)
—*contd.*

Office Allowance.

	Per mensem.		
	Rs.	a.	p.
Adjutant's office allowance (Madras and Bengal only)	55	0	0
Commandant's office allowance (Bombay only)	50	0	0

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance in aid of an officers' mess when a mess is actually maintained	50	0	0
--	----	---	---

Repair of arms.

Allowance for repair of arms—

Madras and Bengal	26	8	0
Bombay	17	12	0

218.

INDIAN CAVALRY REGIMENT.

Allowance for Charpoys.

	Per mensem.		
	Rs.	a.	p.
Allowance for repairs to stringing, restringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frame—			
Per combatant Indian Non-commissioned Officer and man	0	1	0

Bayonet Fighting.

Allowance for provision and maintenance of sandbags, poles, wire, cord, string and other miscellaneous stores required for practising bayonet fighting	20	0	0
--	----	---	---

[3]

Educational Training Grant.

	Per quarter.		
	Rs.	a.	p.
For each Indian Officer and Indian other rank actually on the strength of the regiment on 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October provided that if a regiment is overstrength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength	0	4	0

NOTE.—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

Lines Contingent Allowance.

	Per mensem.		
	Rs.	a.	p.
Contingent allowance for—			
Horse lines, per horse	0	15	0

Making Equipment.

Occasional
Actual cost to
be sanctioned
by G. O. C. Dis-
trict or Inde-
pendent Bri-
gade up to a
maximum of
Rs. a. p.

Marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—	Per water bottle	Per 300 other articles
•	•	•
•	•	•
•	•	•
•	•	•

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Per mensem.	Rs.	a. p.
125	0	0
100	0	0
60	0	0

218

INDIAN CAVALRY REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

Stationery, etc.

Per mensem.

Allowance to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies and for the upkeep of rifle ranges and musketry appliances

Rs. a. p.
60 0 0

Sword and Lance Practice.

Per annum.

Allowance to meet the cost of materials for sword and lance practice

Rs. a. p.
150 0 0

Allowance for purchasing extra bamboos for single stick practice in fencing

20 0 0

Upkeep of Bicycles.

Allowance for the upkeep of each Government bicycle authorised as mobilisation equipment of the unit including cost of component parts obtained on payment from the Ordnance Department—

Actual cost up to a maximum of 20 0 0

219.

INDIAN CAVALRY, ADEN TROOP.

Allowance for Charpoys.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for repairs to stringing, restringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—

Per combatant Indian non-commissioned officer and man 0 1 0

Allowance for Clerks.

Clerical allowance 30 0 0

Butts and Targets.

Allowance for each rifle range in charge 4 0 0

Educational Training Grant.

Per quarter.

Rs. a. p.

For each Indian officer and Indian other rank actually on the strength of the troop on 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October provided that if the troop is overstrength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will be drawn for the authorised peace strength

0 4 0

NOTE.—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

Forge Allowance.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Forge allowance 25 0 0

INDIAN CAVALRY, ADEN TROOP—*contd.* 219.

Marking Equipment.

Occasional.	Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. Independent or dependent Brigade up to a maximum of	Rs a p.
0 1 0	Per water bottle	0 1 0
0 6 0	Per 300 other articles	0 6 0
Office Allowance.		
Per messen.	Rs. a p.	55 0 0
Commandant's office allowance		
Per annum.	Rs a p.	0 4 0
Ranges and Musketry Appliances.		
Per annum.	Rs a p.	2 9 0
Allowance granted for each Indian officer or soldier who completes his annual musketty course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketty appliances in serviceable order		
Per messen.	Rs. a p.	119 8 0
Water.		
Per messen.	Rs a p.	119 8 0
Allowance for purchase of water		

NEPAL ESCORT. 220.

Allowance for Charpoy.

Per messen.	Rs a p.	0 1 0
Allowance for repairs to stringing, restringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—		
Per combatant Indian non commissioned officer and man		

Marking Equipment.

Occasional.	Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. Independent or dependent Brigade up to a maximum of	Rs a p.
0 1 0	Per water bottle	0 1 0
0 6 0	Per 300 other articles	0 6 0
Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—		

220.

NEPAL ESCORT—*concl'd.*

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for each individual who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in service-able order	0 4 0

Repair of tents.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for repair of tents	0 8 0

Writer's Allowance.

Allowance for writer	10 0 0
--------------------------------	--------

221.

DEPÔTS OF INDIAN CAVALRY REGIMENT.

Allowance for Charpoys.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for repairs to stringing, restringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—	
Per combatant Indian non-commissioned officer and man	0 1 0

Bayonet Fighting.

Allowance for provision and maintenance of sandbags, poles, wire, cord, string and other miscellaneous stores required for practising bayonet fighting	20 0 0
--	--------

Educational Training Grant.

	Per quarter.
	Rs. a. p.
For each Indian officer and Indian other rank actually on the strength of the depôt on 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October provided that, if a depôt is overstrength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength. (Not admissible to depôts of units on the Indian establishment)	0 4 0

NOTE.—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

221. DEPOTS OF INDIAN CAVALRY REGIMENT—*contd.*

Marking Equipment.

Occasional	
Actual cost to be	
sanctioned by	
G. O. Dis-	
trict or Inde-	
pendent Br-	
gade up to a	
maximum of	
Rs a p	
Per water bottle	0 1 0
Per 300 other articles	0 6 0
Allowance for marking canteen issue or different pattern of equipment—	

Office Allowance.

Per mensmen	
Rs a p	30 0 0

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess—

For each officer present in excess of two 10 0 0

Paint and Brushes.

Per annum.	
Rs a p	
Allowance for the purchase of paint and brushes for marking packages—	
Actual cost up to a maximum of	50 0 0

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Allowance for each Indian officer and Indian other rank who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in servicable order

0 4 0

222.

FRONTIER GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Allowance for Charpoy.

Per men em
Rs a p

Allowance for repairs to stringing, restringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unservicable frames—

0 1 0

For combatant Indian non commissioned officer and man
re, cord,
bayonet

20 0 0

Educational Training Grant.

Per quarter
Rs a p

For each Indian officer and Indian other rank actually on strength on the

0 4 0

Note—To be drawn quarterly in advance

222. FRONTIER GARRISON ARTILLERY—*concl'd.*

Fuel Allowance.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Fuel, etc., for carriage work	20 0 0

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess	64 0 0
---	--------

Marking Equipment.

	Occasional. Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. Dis- trict or Inde- pendent Bri- gade up to a maximum of
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equip- ment—	
Per water bottle	0 1 0
Per 300 other articles	0 6 0

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance granted for each soldier who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order	0 2 0

Stationery, etc.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies and for the upkeep of rifle ranges and musketry appliances	50 0 0

223. INDIAN PACK BATTERY.

Allowance for Charpoys.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for repairs to stringing, restringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—	
Per combatant Indian non-commissioned officer and man	0 1 0

INDIAN PACK BATTERY—*contd.*

223.

Educational Training Grant.

Per quarter. Rs a. p.

For each Indian officer and Indian other rank actually on strength on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October, provided that, if a unit is overstrength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength.

NOTE.—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

Marking Equipment.

Occasional. Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. or District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of Rs a. p.

Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—

Per water bottle 0 1 0

Per 300 other articles 0 6 0

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Per messroom. Rs a. p.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess 40 0 0

Paint and Brushes.

Per annum. Rs a. p.

Allowance for the purchase of paint and brushes for marking packages—

Actual cost up to a maximum of 20 0 0

Petty Supplies.

Allowment (admissible to units in Burma only) for the purchase of petty supplies—

Actual cost not exceeding 60 0 0

Railfares for Followers.

223.

INDIAN PACK BATTERY—concl'd.**Ranges and Musketry Appliances.**

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance granted for each soldier (including reservists) who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order

0 2 0

Stationery, etc.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies and for the upkeep of rifle ranges and musketry appliances

50 0 0

224.

INDIAN COAST ARTILLERY.**Allowance for Charpoys.**

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for repairs to stringing, restringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—

Per combatant Indian non-commissioned officer and man

0 1 0

Educational Training Grant.

Per quarter.

Rs. a. p.

For each Indian Officer and Indian other rank actually on strength on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October, provided that if a unit is overstrength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength

0 4 0

NOTE.—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

Marking Equipment.

Occasional.

Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—

Per water bottle 0 1 0

Per 300 other articles 0 6 0

223.

INDIAN PACK BATTERY—*concl'd.*

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance granted for each soldier (including reservists) who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order

0 2 0

Stationery, etc.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies and for the upkeep of rifle ranges and musketry appliances

50 0 0

224.

INDIAN COAST ARTILLERY.

Allowance for Charpoys.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for repairs to stringing, restringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—

Per combatant Indian non-commissioned officer and man

0 1 0

Educational Training Grant.

Per quarter.

Rs. a. p.

For each Indian Officer and Indian other rank actually on strength on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October, provided that if a unit is overstrength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength

0 4 0

NOTE.—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

Marking Equipment.

Occasional.

Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—

Per water bottle

0 1 0

Per 300 other articles

0 6 0

INDIAN COAST ARTILLERY—*concl.*

Range and Musketry Appliances.

Per messen.	Rs. a p.	0 2 0
		Appltes has musketry

Stationery, etc.

Per messen.	Rs a p.	50 0 0
		Allowance to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies and for the upkeep of ride ranges and musketry appliances

225. SAPPERS AND MINERS—CORPS HEAD-QUARTERS AND DEPÔTS.

Allowance for Charpoy.

Per messen.	Rs a p.	
		Allowance for repairs to stringing, restringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—
		Per combatant Indian Non commissioned Officer and man 0 1 0

Allowance in aid of Messing.

		Officers of a Pontoon Park (when the authorised establishment includes 2 or more British warrant and Non commissioned Officers) or Printing Photo-Litho section, when detached from corps headquarters—
		Per head 4 0 0

Band Allowance.

		Allowance for maintenance of a band (brass or pipe and drum) provided a band is maintained (Bengal Sappers and Miners) 100 0 0
--	--	--

Bayonet Fixings.

Allowance for provision and maintenance of sandbags, poles, wire, cord, string and other miscellaneous stores required for practising bayonet fighting (Bengal, Madras and Bombay only) 0

225. SAPPERS AND MINERS—CORPS HEADQUARTERS AND DEPOTS

—concl

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Rs a p	Per mensem.
140 0 0	If not in occupation of a public building as a mess house
120 0 0	If occupying a public building as a mess house
5 0 0	Allowance for petty stores (Bengal, Madras and Bombay only)

Petty Stores.

NOTE.—The articles to be supplied out of this allowance are—charcoal, raw hides, country iron, jute rope for loading camp equipage, baskets for bidders, country drumheads, dubbas for oil, oil for guard.

Petty Supplies.

Rs a p	Per annum.	Actual cost not exceeding
90 0 0	Allowment for the purchase of petty supplies (Burma only)	

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Rs a p	Per annum.
0 4 0	Allowance granted for each Indian officer or soldier who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order

Stationery, etc.

Rs a p	Per mensem
50 0 0	Allowance for Head Quarters Corps of Sappers and Miners to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies and for the upkeep of the ranges and musketry appliances

226. SAPPERS AND MINERS—ARMY TROOPS, FIELD, FORTRESS AND RAILWAY COMPANIES AND BRIDGING TRAIN.

Allowance for Charpoy.

Rs a p
Per mensem

Allowance for repairs to stringing, re stringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—
For combatant Indian Non commissioned officer and man

Rs
0 1 0

226. SAPPERS AND MINERS—ARMY TROOPS, FIELD, FORTRESS AND RAILWAY COMPANIES AND BRIDGING TRAIN—*contd.*

Allowance in aid of Messing.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a p.
Allowance in aid of messing British warrant and non-commissioned officers of a Field Company or Bridging Train detached from corps headquarters ; per head	4 0 0

Bayonet Fighting.

Allowance for provision and maintenance of sandbags, poles, wire, cord, string, and other miscellaneous stores required for practising bayonet fighting for a company detached from corps headquarters	10 0 0
--	--------

Educational Training Grant.

Allowances at the rates in paragraph 225 may be drawn if the allowances are not drawn by corps headquarters for the whole corps.

Grain Crushing Allowance.

	For every 80 lb.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for crushing grain (Field Company only)	0 1 6

Marking Equipment.

	Occasional. Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. Dis- trict or Inde- pendent Bri- gade up to a maximum of
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—	
For water bottle	0 1 0
Per 300 other articles	0 6 0

Oil for Guards.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Oil, etc., for guard room and bell of arms when a Field Company is detached from corps headquarters	5 0 0

Rail fares for Followers.

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
For purchase of railway tickets for regimental followers up to a limit of 20 per cent. annually who are granted leave when the cost of a single fare from the station in which serving to the man's home (as recorded in the sheet roll) is Rs. 5 or upwards (Field Company only)	24 0 0

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Allowance granted for each Indian officer or soldier who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order	0 4 0
--	-------

226 SAPPERS AND MINERS—ARMY TROOPS, FIELD, FORTRESS
AND RAILWAY COMPANIES AND BRIDGING TRAIN—*concl.*

Stationery, etc

Per annum
Rs a p

Allowance to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies and for the upkeep of the ranges and musketry appliances —

Army Troops Company

Field Company

Fortress Company

Railway Company

Bridging Train

20 0 0
20 0 0
10 0 0
20 0 0
20 0 0

Upkeep of Bicycles.

Per annum
Rs a p

Allowance for the upkeep of each government bicycle authorized as mobilization equipment of the unit including cost of component parts obtained on payment from the Ordnance Department—
Actual cost up to a maximum of

20 0 0

227. SAPPERS AND MINERS—CHITRAL PLATOON.

Allowance for Charpoy.

Per annum

Rs a p

Allowance for repairs to stringing re stringing of frames—
issued to replace unserviceable frames—
Per combatant Indian non commissioned officer and man

0 1 0

Educational Training Grant

NOTE—Allowances at the rates in paragraph 225 may be drawn if the allowances are not drawn by corps headquarters for the whole corps

Marking Equipment

Occasional
Actual cost to
be sanctioned
by G O C. Dis
trict or Inde
pendent Br
gade up to a
maximum of
Rs a p

Allowance for marking culine new issue or different pattern of equip
ment—

0 1 0

0 6 0

Per water bottle
Per 300 other articles

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Per annum
Rs a p

0 4 0

K 2

228. SAPPERS AND MINERS—DEFENCE LIGHT SECTION.**Allowance for Charpoys.**

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for repairs to stringing, re-stringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—	
Per combatant Indian non-commissioned officer and man	0 0 0

Allowance in aid of Messing.

Allowance in aid of messing British warrant and non-commissioned officers—	
Per head	4 0 0

Educational Training Grant.

NOTE—Allowances at the rates in paragraph 225 may be drawn if the allowances are not drawn by corps headquarters—

Marking Equipment.

	Occasional. Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—	
Per water bottle	0 1 0
Per 300 other articles	0 6 0

Oil for Guards.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for the purchase of oil, etc., for guard-room lamps	1 0 0

229. SAPPERS AND MINERS—DIVISIONAL HEADQUARTERS COMPANY.**Allowance for Charpoys.**

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for repairs to stringing, re-stringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—	
Per combatant Indian non-commissioned officer and man	0 1 0

229. SAPPERS AND MINERS—DIVISIONAL HEADQUARTERS COM-*PANY—contd.***Educational Training Grant.**

Allowances at the rates in paragraph 225 may be drawn if the allowances are not drawn by corps headquarters for the whole corps.

Marking Equipment.

Occasional.
Actual cost to
G. O. C. Dis-
trict or Inde-
pendent Bri-
gade up to a
maximum of
Rs. a. p.

Allowance for making entire new issue or duplicate pattern of equip-
ment—

Per water bottle	0	1	0
Per 300 other articles	0	6	0

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Per annum.
Rs. a. p.

Allowance granted for each individual who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order.

Stationery, etc.

Per messroom.
Rs. a. p.

Allowance to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies and for the upkeep of the ranges and musketry appliances.

230. SAPPERS AND MINERS—FIELD TROOP.**Allowance for Charpoy.**

Per messroom.
Rs. a. p.

Allowance for repairs to stringing, re stringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—

Per combatant Indian non-commissioned officer and man.

Allowance in aid of Messing.

Allowance in aid of messing British warrant and non commissioned officers when a Field Troop is detached from corps headquarters—

Per head

Educational Training Grant.

Note—Allowances at the rates in paragraph 225 may be drawn if the allowances are not drawn by corps headquarters for the whole corps.

Lines Contingent Allowance.

Allowance for each horse.

N.B.—Not admissible on field service.

230. SAPPERS AND MINERS—FIELD TROOP—*concl'd.*

Marking Equipment.

	Occasional. Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of Rs. a. p.
Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—	
Per water bottle	0 1 0
Per 300 other articles	0 6 0

Oil for Guards.

	Per mensem. Rs. a. p.
Allowance for purchase of oil, etc., for the guard room and bell of arms when a Field Troop is detached from corps headquarters	5 0 0

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

	Per annum. Rs. a. p.
Allowance granted for each Indian officer or soldier who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order	0 4 0

Riding Schools and Jumps.

	Occasional. Rs. a. p.
Allowance for the upkeep of riding schools and jumps	50 0 0
Initial grant for constructing a riding school when a unit is located in or moved to a station where such a school for the unit does not exist	84 0 0

Stationery, etc.

	Per mensem. Rs. a. p.
Allowance to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies and for the upkeep of rifle ranges and musketry appliances	10 0 0

Upkeep of Bicycles.

	Per annum. Rs. a. p.
Allowance for the upkeep of each government bicycle authorised as mobilisation equipment of the unit including cost of component parts obtained on payment from the Ordnance Department—	
Actual cost up to a maximum of	20 0 0

231. CABLE SECTION (DRAUGHT), CONSTRUCTION SECTION (WITH MOTOR TRANSPORT), ROYAL ARTILLERY BRIGADE SIGNAL SECTION, WIRELESS SECTION [LIGHT MOTOR, LIGHT WAGON (HORSED) OR PACK] AND WIRELESS TRAINING SECTION.

Allowance for Charpoys.

	Per mensem. Rs. a. p.
Allowance for repairs to stringing, re-stringing, or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—	
Per combatant Indian non-commissioned officer and man	0 1 0

231. CABLE SECTION (DRAUGHT), CONSTRUCTION SECTION (WITH MOTOR TRANSPORT), ROYAL ARTILLERY BRIGADE SIGNAL SECTION, WIRELESS SECTION [LIGHT MOTOR, LIGHT WAGON (HORSED) OR PACK] AND WIRELESS TRAINING SECTION—*concl.*

Educational Training Grant.

Per quarter Rs a. p.

For each British warrant or non commissioned officer and man actually on the strength of the unit on 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October provided that, if the unit is over strength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength of the unit.

0 3 0

renewal
October
yes, the
peace

0 1 0

NOTE.—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

Half yearly.

For each child (except a child of a civilian) actually attending the regimental school on 1st May and 1st November

3 12 0

NOTE 1.—When a child is transferred from one school to another, no transfer of an unexpended portion of the grant in respect of the child will be made.

NOTE 2.—In the case of units arriving from stations outside Indian limits, an amount will be drawn in respect of each child proportionate to the period of the half year which has still to run.

Marketing Management

Occasionally, actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of

Marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—

Rs. 20

[illegible]

0 9 0

Upkeep of Bicycles.

Per annum.
Rs. a p.

Allowance for the upkeep of each government bicycle authorized as mobilization equipment of the unit including cost of component parts obtained on payment from the Ordnance Department—

Actual cost up to a maximum of

0 0 02

232. CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP (HIGHER LOWER ESTABLISHMENT)

Allowance for Charpoy.

Per messum.
Rs a. p

Allowance for repairs to stringing, re stringing, or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—

Per combatant Indian non-commissioned officer and man .

0 1 0

232. CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP (^{HIGHER}/_{LOWER} ESTABLISHMENT)

—contd.

Educational Training Grant.

	Per quarter. Rs. a. p.
For each British warrant or non-commissioned officer and man actually on the strength of the unit on 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October provided that, if the unit is over strength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength of the unit	0 4 0
For each Indian officer and Indian other rank actually on the strength of the unit on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October provided that if the unit is over strength on any of those days the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength of the unit	0 4 0

NOTE.—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

	Half yearly. Rs. a. p.
For each child (except a child of a civilian) actually attending the regimental school on 1st May and 1st November	3 12 0

NOTE 1.—When a child is transferred from one school to another, no transfer of an unexpended portion of the grant in respect of the child will be made.

NOTE 2.—In the case of units arriving from stations outside Indian limits, an amount will be drawn in respect of each child proportionate to the period of the half year which has still to run.

Marking Equipment.

	Occasional. Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of Rs. a. p.
Marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—	
Per water bottle	0 1 0
Per 300 other articles	0 6 0

Stationery, etc.

	Per mensem. Rs. a. p.
Allowance to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies and for the upkeep of rifle ranges and musketry appliances	10 0 0

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess—	
For each officer of the unit present	8 0 0
For each attached officer present with the unit for a full month. (No allowance is admissible for broken periods)	8 0 0

NOTE.—The maximum allowance for a unit is Rs. 100 per mensem.

232. CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP (LOWER ESTABLISHMENT)

—could—

Petty Supplies.

Per annum Rs a. p. Actual cost for the purchase of petty supplies—
40 0 0

Riding Schools and Jumps.

Allowance for the upkeep of riding schools and jumps—
Higher establishment unit
Lower establishment unit
50 0 0 30 0 0
Occasional Rs a. p.

Initial grant for constructing a riding school when a unit is located in or moved to a station where such a school for the unit does not exist—

Higher establishment 84 0 0
Lower establishment 60 0 0

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Per annum Rs a. p. Allowance granted for each individual who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order
0 2 0

233. CORPS WIRELESS COMPANY (A. OR B. CORPS SIGNALS) OR CORPS LINE SIGNAL COMPANY.

Allowance for Chapboys.

Per annum Rs a. p. Allowance for repairs to stringing, re stringing or stringing of frames—
Rs a. p. Per combatant Indian non commissioned officer and man
0 1 0

Educational Training Grant.

Per quarter Rs a. p. For each British warrant or non commissioned officer and man actually on the strength of the unit on 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October provided that, if the unit is over strength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength of the unit
0 4 0
For each Indian officer and Indian other rank actually on the strength of the unit on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October provided that, if the unit is over strength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength of the unit
0 4 0
Note—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

Half yearly Rs. a. p. For each child (except a child of a civilian) actually attending the regimental school on 1st May and 1st November
3 12 0
Note 1—When a child is transferred from one school to another, no transfer of an unexpended portion of the grant in respect of the child will be made
Note 2—In the case of units arriving from stations outside Indian limits, an amount will be drawn in respect of each child proportionate to the period of the half year which has

233. CORPS WIRELESS COMPANY (A. OR B. CORPS SIGNALS) OR CORPS LINE SIGNAL COMPANY—*contd.*

Libraries.

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for the maintenance of government libraries (to be drawn on 1st April)	20 0 0

Lighting Allowance.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for lighting libraries and reading rooms that are not supplied with gas or electricity at government expense	2 0 0
Allowance for oil, etc., for guard room and bell of arms	5 0 0

Marking Equipment.

	Occasional. Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of
	Rs. a. p.
Marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—	
Per water bottle	0 1 0
Per 300 other articles	0 6 0

Officers' Mess Allowance.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess—	
For each officer of the unit present	8 0 0
For each attached officer present with the unit for a full month. (No allowance is admissible for broken periods)	8 0 0
NOTE.—The maximum allowance for a unit is Rs. 100 per mensem.	

Paint and Brushes.

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for the purchase of paint and brushes for marking packages	8 0 0

Petty Supplies.

Allotment for the purchase of petty supplies—	
Actual cost not exceeding	30 0 0

Rail fares for Followers.

For purchase of railway tickets for regimental followers up to a limit of 20 per cent. annually who are granted leave, when the cost of a single fare from the station in which serving to the man's home (as recorded in the sheet roll) is Rs. 5 or upwards	35 0 0
---	--------

233. CORPS WIRELESS COMPANY (A. OR B. CORPS SIGNALS) OR CORPS LINE SIGNAL COMPANY—*contd*

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Per annum	
<i>Rs a p</i>	
	0 2 0

Allowance granted for each individual who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order

Riding Schools and Jumps.

60	0	0
50	0	0
50	0	0
50	0	0
25	0	0
Occasional		
<i>Rs a p</i>		

Initial grant for constructing a riding school when the unit is located in or moved to a station where such a school for the unit does not exist—

No 1 Company, B Corps Signals
No 2 Company, B Corps Signals
No 1 Company, C Corps Signals
No 2 Company, C Corps Signals

Stationery, etc.

Per mensem	
<i>Rs a p</i>	
	20 0 0
	30 0 0

Upkeep of Bicycles.

Per annum	
<i>Rs a p</i>	
	20 0 0

Actual cost up to a maximum of

234. DIVISIONAL SIGNALS (HIGHER LOWER ESTABLISHMENT).

Allowance for Charpoy.

Per mensem	
<i>Rs a p</i>	
	0 1 0

Allowance for repairs to stringing, re stringing, or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—

Per combatant Indian non commissioned officer and man

Educational Training Grant.

Per quarter	
<i>Rs a p</i>	

man actually

1st July and

any of those

days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the

authorized peace strength of the unit

For each Indian officer and Indian other rank actually on the strength

0	4	0
---	---	---

strength of the unit

Note—To be drawn quarterly in advance

234. DIVISIONAL SIGNALS (HIGHER LOWER ESTABLISHMENT)—*contd.*

Educational Training Grant—*concl'd.*

Half yearly.

Rs. a. p.

For each child (except a child of a civilian) actually attending the regimental school on 1st May and 1st November 3 12 0

NOTE 1.—When a child is transferred from one station to another, no transfer of an unexpended portion of the grant in respect of the child will be made.

NOTE 2.—In the case of units arriving from stations outside Indian limits, an amount will be drawn in respect of each child proportionate to the period of the half year which has still to run.

Libraries.

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for the maintenance of government libraries (to be drawn on 1st April) 20 0 0

Lighting Allowance.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for lighting libraries and reading-rooms that are not supplied with gas or electricity at government expense 2 0 0

Allowance for oil, etc., for guard room and hell of arms 5 0 0

Marking Equipment.

Occasional.

Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of

Rs. a. p.

Marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment— 0 1 0

Per water bottle 0 6 0

Per 300 other articles

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess— 8 0 0

For each officer of the unit present

For each attached officer present with the unit for a full month. 8 0 0

(No allowance is admissible for broken periods)

NOTE.—The maximum allowance for a unit is Rs. 100 per mensem

Paint and Brushes.

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for the purchase of paint and brushes for marking packages 8 0 0

Petty Supplies.

Allowment for the purchase of petty supplies— 110 0 0

Actual cost not exceeding

234. DIVISIONAL SIGNALS HIGHER (LOWER ESTABLISHMENT)—*concl.*

Rail fares for followers.

Per annum.
Rs. a p.

35 0 0

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Per annum.
Rs. a p.

0 2 0

Riding Schools and Jumps.

Occasional.
Rs. a p.

75 0 0

50 0 0

84 0 0

Stationery, etc.

Per annum.
Rs. a p.

40 0 0

30 0 0

SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE AND DEPOT.

Allowance for Chapboys.

Per annum.
Rs. a p.

0 1 0

Educational Training Grant.

Per quarter.
Rs. a p.

0 4 0

For each British warrant or non-commissioned officer and man actually on the strength of the unit on 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October provided that, if the unit is over strength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the strength of the unit.

NOTE.—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

Half year.
Rs. a p.

3 12 0

For each child (except a child of a civilian) actually attending the regimental school on 1st May and 1st November.

NOTES.
unexpended
Note :
be drawn in

235. SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE AND DEPOT—*concl'd.*

Marking Equipment.

O c c a s i o n a l .
Actual cost to
be sanctioned
by G. O. C.
District or
Independent
Brigade up to
a maximum of

Rs. a. p.

Marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—

Per water bottle

0 1 0

Per 300 other articles

0 6 0

Stationery, etc.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies and for the upkeep of rifle ranges and musketry appliances—

Signal Training centre and Depot

150 0 0

Headquarters, line of communication Battalion. Indian Telegraph Department (attached, Signal Training centre and Depot)

25 0 0

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess

300 0 0

Riding Schools and Jumps.

Per annum.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for the upkeep of riding schools and jumps

100 0 0

Occasional.

Rs. a. p.

Initial grant for constructing a riding school when the centre and depot are located in, or moved to, a station where such a school for them does not exist

200 0 0

236. INDIAN INFANTRY REGIMENT (ACTIVE AND TRAINING).

Allowance for Charpoys.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Allowance for repairs to stringing, re-stringing or stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames—

Per combatant Indian non-commissioned officer and man

0 1 0

Allowance for Cleaning Maxim-Gun Mule Lines.

Allowance for a sweeper for cleaning maxim gun mule lines. (Not admissible on field service.)

5 0 0

Band Allowance.

Allowance for maintenance of a band (brass or pipe and drum) provided a band is maintained

100 0 0

Bayonet Fighting.

Allowance for provision and maintenance of sandbags, poles, wire, cord, string, and other miscellaneous stores required for practising bayonet fighting

20 0 0

236. INDIAN INFANTRY REGIMENT (ACTIVE AND TRAINING)—*could*

Educational Training Grant.

For each Indian officer and Indian other rank actually on the strength of the regiment on the 1st of January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October provided that if a regiment is over strength on any of those days, the allowance for the quarter will only be drawn for the authorised peace strength.

NOTE.—To be drawn quarterly in advance.

Fuel Allowance.

Allowance on account of fuel expended in carrying out repairs to engineering tools (Admissible to purchase regiments only).

Per messroom
Actual cost

NOTE.—A certificate to the effect that the amount expended was actually necessary to carry out the repairs to tools should be endorsed on the claim.

Lines Contingent Allowance.

Lines contingent allowance for each government mile

Marking Equipment.

Of c national

Actual cost to

be sanctioned

by G. O. C.

District or

Independent

Brigade up to

a maximum of

Rs a p

Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—

Per water bottle 0 1 0
Per 300 other articles 0 4 0

Office Allowance.

Per messroom
Rs a p

75 0 0

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess—

Regiment not occupying public buildings as mess houses and having an establishment of not less than 8 officers 125 0 0

Regiment having an establishment of not less than 8 officers but occupying public buildings as mess houses 100 0 0

Regiment having less than 8 officers 60 0 0

Oil for Guards.

Oil for guards of detachments (when a regiment provides more than one detachment)

Actual cost

236. INDIAN INFANTRY REGIMENT (ACTIVE AND TRAINING)—concl'd**Paint and Brushes.**

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for the purchase of paint and brushes for marking packages—	
Actual cost up to a maximum of	50 0 0
NOTE.—Not admissible on field service.	

Petty Stores.

Allowance for the purchase of petty stores (not admissible on field service)	5 0 0
--	-------

NOTE.—The articles to be supplied out of this allowance are:—charcoal, raw-hides, country iron, jute rope for loading camp equipage, baskets for bildars, country drum heads, dubbas for oil, oil for guard.

Petty Supplies.

Allotment (units in Burma only) for the purchase of petty supplies—	
Actual cost not exceeding	140 0 0

Rail fares for Followers.

Allowance for purchase of railway tickets for regimental followers (except Gurkha Battalions) up to a limit of 20 per cent. annually who are granted leave, when the cost of a single fare from the station in which serving to the man's home (as recorded in the sheet roll) is Rs. 5 or upwards	100 0 0
Allowance for purchase of railway tickets for regimental followers Gurkha Battalions (for cooks only)	35 0 0

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

Allowance granted for each Indian officer or soldier who completes his annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order	0 4 0
--	-------

Stationery, etc.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowances to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies and for the upkeep of rifle ranges and musketry appliances—	
Indian Infantry or Pioneer Battalion	60 0 0
Training battalions of groups consisting of 2 or 3 active battalions	70 0 0
Training battalions of groups consisting of 4, 5 or 6 active battalions	73 0 0

Upkeep of Bicycles.

Allowance for the upkeep of each government bicycle authorised as mobilisation equipment of the unit including cost of component parts obtained on payment from the Ordnance Department—	
	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Actual cost up to a maximum of	20 0 0

237. DEPOT OF AN INDIAN INFANTRY REGIMENT.

Allowance for Charpoy.

Per messmen	Rs a p	0	1	0
Allowance for repairs to stings, resting or strapping of frames—				
Issued to replace unserviceable frames—				
Per combatant Indian non commissioned officer and man				

Band Allowance.

100	0	0
Allowance for the maintenance of a brass or pipe and drum band provided a band is maintained		
NOTE—This allowance will be drawn by the depot when not drawn by the unit itself.		

Bayonet Fighting.

20	0	0
Allowance for provision and maintenance of sandbags, poles, wire, cord, string and other miscellaneous stores required for practising bayonet fighting		

Educational Training Grant.

Per quarter	Rs a p	0	4	0
NOTE—To be drawn quarterly in advance				
For each Indian officer and Indian other rank actually on the strength on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October, provided that the quarter is overstrength on any of those days, the allowance for (Not admissible to depots of units on the Indian establishment)				

Expendible stores for training men.

Per annum.	Rs a p	500	0	0
Grant for the purchase of expendible stores for use in training the men—				
Actual cost incurred up to				
NOTE—Admissible to depots of pioneer battalions only				

Marking Equipment.

Occasional.	Actual cost to be sanctioned by G. O. C. District or Independent Brigade up to a maximum of	Rs a p	0	1	0	0	6	0
Allowance for marking entire new issue or different pattern of equipment—								
Per water bottle								
Per 300 other articles								

Officers' Mess Allowance.

Allowance to the officer in charge of a depot	Rs a p	10	0	0
For each officer present in excess of two				
Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess—				

* For depots on scale A or B

237. DEPÔT OF AN INDIAN INFANTRY REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

Paint and Brushes.

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for the purchase of paint and brushes for marking packages—	
Actual cost up to a maximum of	50 0 0

Petty Stores.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for the purchase of petty stores	5 0 0

NOTE.—The articles to be supplied out of this allowance are:—charcoal, raw-hides, country iron, jute rope for loading camp equipage, baskets for bildars, country drumheads, dubbas for oil, oil for guard.

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for each Indian officer and Indian other rank who completes the annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order	0 4 0

238. UNITS OF THE INDIAN STATE FORCES.

(When mobilised for service under the Indian Government.)

Officers' Mess Allowance.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess from the date the mess is actually formed and for so long as it is maintained provided free accommodation in a mess house or tents is not provided by Government—	
For each British officer present up to a maximum of Rs. 100 per mensem	10 0 0

237. DEPÔT OF AN INDIAN INFANTRY REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

Paint and Brushes.

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for the purchase of paint and brushes for marking packages—	
Actual cost up to a maximum of	50 0 0

Petty Stores.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for the purchase of petty stores	5 0 0

NOTE.—The articles to be supplied out of this allowance are:—charcoal, raw-hides, country iron, jute rope for loading camp equipage, baskets for bildars, country drumheads, tabbas for oil, oil for guard.

Ranges and Musketry Appliances.

	Per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance for each Indian officer and Indian other rank who completes the annual musketry course for the purpose of keeping ranges and musketry appliances in serviceable order	0 4 0

238. UNITS OF THE INDIAN STATE FORCES.

(When mobilised for service under the Indian Government.)

Officers' Mess Allowance.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess from the date the mess is actually formed and for so long as it is maintained provided free accommodation in a mess house or tents is not provided by Government—	
For each British officer present up to a maximum of Rs. 100 per mensem	10 0 0

AUXILIARY FORCE UNITS

239.

Band Allowance.

Per messman

Rs a p

Allowance for maintenance of a band, provided a band is maintained (irrespective of the strength or composition of such a band) for — any corps or unit not less than 250 strong

100 0 0*

NOTE—This allowance is not admissible in the case of any railway corps or unit of any State railway to which a grant for a band is made from railway revenues

Contingent Grant.

Per messman

Actual expenses
with the
annual grant
allotted by the
G O C the
District for the
Corps

Training Grant.

Per annum

Grant to meet the expenses of training camps, courses of instruction, instructional exercises and the like in accordance with the Memorandum of Instructions regarding the accounts of the annual training grant. Actual expenses within the annual grant allotted for the purpose

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE UNITS.

240

Camp Grant.

University Training Corps

Per annum

To meet necessary expenses during training in camp such as cost of transportation food, messing games and other essential items

Amount required as estimated by the Director in consultation with the G M A, not exceeding the scale of expenditure included in the pay and allowances on the camp training of other units of the Territorial Force

240. INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE UNITS—concl'd.**Camp Grant—concl'd.****Other Units.**

Grant to meet incidental charges under the heads contained in the "Memorandum of Instructions regarding the Annual Training Grant" (so far as the Instructions may be applicable) per Company.

Per annum.
Not exceeding
Rs. 500.

NOTE.—The Commanding Officer should account for the expenditure incurred from these grants to the C. M. A.

Cook-houses, latrines and similar structures.

Expenditure on account of erection and removal of cook-houses, latrines and similar structures.

Occasional.
Actual cost to be
sanctioned by
G. O. C. the
District.

Fitting, Repairing, Marking or Re-marking clothing, necessities and Equipment.

Expenditure incurred on account of fitting, repairing, marking or re-marking clothing, necessities and equipment.

Actual cost subject to a limit of annas 8 per man per annum.

Office Allowance.

Office allowance per company subject to a maximum of Rs. 80 per mensem per battalion

Per mensem.
Rs. a. p.
20 0 0

Officers' Mess Allowance.**Provincial Battalion.**

Allowance in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess for the period of training or attachment of British officers (permanent or attached)—

Not occupying public buildings as mess-houses and having an establishment of not less than eight officers	125 0 0
Having an establishment of not less than eight officers but occupying public buildings as mess-houses	100 0 0
Having less than eight officers	60 0 0

Transport Charges.

Expenditure on account of transport of—

(i) Arms, ammunition and equipment (regimental or personal)	} Actual cost to be sanctioned by G.O. C. the District.
(ii) Barrack stores and camp equipment	
(iii) Clothing and necessities	

241 The fees authorised for conducting examinations in military subjects, languages, etc., are as follows:—

(i) Military Subjects

To the officer actually performing the duties of examiner in the following military subjects for each examination set and corrected by him—

Rs. a p.	1500 0 0	150 0 0	a fee of	Staff College Final Examination	Subject b sub head b(i) part I Indian Organisation—
				(Lieutenants to Captains)	Subject d sub head d(i) part I, Indian Organisation—
Rs. a p.	150 0 0	100 0 0	a fee of	(Captains to Majors)	Subject b sub head b(i) part II Indian Military Law—
				(Lieutenants to Captains)	Subject d sub head d(i) part II Indian Military Law—
Rs. a p.	150 0 0	100 0 0	a fee of	(Captains to Majors)	Subject b sub head b(i) and g(i) S and T Corps
				Subject b sub head b(i) and (ii) Lieutenants I M S	

Note—Fees on the scale given above are admissible for two examinations only in each year and represent the total for all India. They are payable after each examination on the certificate of the Chief of the General Staff that the Officer performing the claim has performed the duties of Examiner in the subjects named.

(ii) Staff College Entrance Examination.

To the examiners conducting the Indian staff college entrance examination in—

Rs. a p.	32 0 0	1 0 0	a fee of	Mathematics and Topography—	For setting each paper
				For scrutinising and marking each candidate's answers	For setting the paper
Rs. a p.	32 0 0	1 0 0	a fee of	For setting each paper	For scrutinising and marking each candidate's answers
				For setting each paper	For scrutinising and marking each candidate's answers
Rs. a p.	48 0 0	1 8 0	a fee of	For setting each paper	For scrutinising and marking each candidate's answers
				For setting each paper	For scrutinising and marking each candidate's answers
Rs. a p.	48 0 0	1 8 0	a fee of	For setting each paper	For scrutinising and marking each candidate's answers
				For setting each paper	For scrutinising and marking each candidate's answers
Rs. a p.	250 0 0	100 0 0	a fee of	For setting each paper	For scrutinising and marking each candidate's answers
				For setting each paper	For scrutinising and marking each candidate's answers
Rs. a p.	250 0 0	100 0 0	a fee of	For setting each paper	For scrutinising and marking each candidate's answers
				For setting each paper	For scrutinising and marking each candidate's answers

(iii) S. and T. School of Instruction, Rawalpindi.

To the examiners conducting the—

Rs. a p.	250 0 0	100 0 0	a fee of	Transport Examination—	For setting and marking papers
				For setting and marking papers	For setting and marking papers
Rs. a p.	250 0 0	100 0 0	a fee of	For setting and marking papers	For setting and marking papers
				For setting and marking papers	For setting and marking papers
Rs. a p.	250 0 0	100 0 0	a fee of	For setting and marking papers	For setting and marking papers
				For setting and marking papers	For setting and marking papers

For setting each paper (writing)	Rs. a. p.
For each pre-termed lesson (if done)	25 0 0
For each post-termed subject - Hindi, Ge., "Dull" and "Voluntary"	30 0 0
	15 0 0

French and German.

- (1) To each of the two British consulates (as a Interpreter) of the Board, and to the Interpreter examination, to be French or German at the 1st or 2nd day.
- (2) To be a candidate, French or German speaking member of the Board, and to the Interpreter examination, to be French or German at the 1st and 2nd day.

(1) Is the candidate examined appointed by the Board of Examiners, Cal. Sta. to conduct the Preliminary or Intermediate examination in Turkish at Cal. Sta.	} a fee of	100 0 0
(2) Is the Turkish speaking pupil can for receiving the certificate in Turkish at the test in Turkish at Cal. Sta.		32 0 0

No. 44. All the above referred to bulletins were procured by the War Office and Indian Army Office, and the number of British and Indian Army officers, etc., examined.

(4) For each established group in Chapter 2 of the Code—			
at the end of the 1st year		} a total of	2 10
at the end of each year thereafter			Ca. 2

Notes: 1. If not organically connected by the State for each candidate.

(1) For each candidate examined in Japanese at Tokyo--	
at the end of his first or second year	} a fee of
at the end of his third year	
	2
	3

NOTE.—These fees are payable once only by the State for each candidate.

		R. a. p.
(y) To examiners in Indian Vernaculars (other than Pushtu) for conducting—		
Preliminary Examinations	50 0 0
Interpretorship Examinations—		
For each member of the Board	100 0 0
For each educated native of the country or district, the language of which forms the subject of examination	32 0 0

* A military officer in civil employ, or a civil officer, who may be appointed to conduct an examination of military officers in any language, is entitled to same fees as are admissible to military officers for the performance of similar duties, provided that the amount of fees does not exceed the limit of Rs. 500 in any case.

(v) Languages—*contd.*

Pushu.

Rs a p.

(h) To the officers (Military or Civil) performing the functions of the

Central Board—

For setting and examining the papers of the Preliminary

examination in Pushu

a fee of

75 0 0

5 0 0

(vi) For visiting the Proof Department at Chandipur.

To the civil surgeon at Balasore each time he is called upon to visit the
proof department range at Chandipur on duty, a fee of

16 0 0

(vii) School Fees and Books.

For each child entitled to free education who attends a certified civil school,
if there is no regimental school at the station —

School fees, provided the father is not in receipt of pay of more than
Rs 100 per mensem

The actual
amount paid

Per annum

Rs a p

5 6 0

MISCELLANEOUS ALLOWANCES.

242 The allowances admissible to individuals and the conditions and
circumstances under which they are granted are as shown in the following
paragraphs

243. ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS APPOINTED AIDE-DE-CAMP,
HONORARY PHYSICIAN OR SURGEON TO THE SOVEREIGN.

(i) Aide-de-Camp.

Per diem.

s d

Allowance to an officer of the British or Indian army appointed paid
A D C to the Sovereign if serving in India, in addition to the emolu-
ments of any appointment he may hold

10 6

Note—The number of aid A D Cs from the Indian army is restricted to two during
time of peace, and the allowance authorised for them may be paid in England if so desired

(ii) Honorary Physician or Surgeon.

Per diem

s d

10 6

NOTE 1—This allowance will be discontinued on promotion to higher rank
NOTE 2—This allowance may be paid in England if so desired

244. ATTENDANT ON FEMALE INSANES PROCEEDING TO BOMBAY *en route* TO ENGLAND.

	Rs. a. p.
Allowance granted to the attendant on a female insane proceeding from an asylum to Bombay <i>en route</i> to England	20 0 0

ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS OF THE BRITISH SERVICE WHEN IN RECEIPT OF STERLING RATES OF PAY IN INDIA.

245. An officer of the British service proceeding from India to England and entitled to a free passage at the public expense is granted from the date he ceases to draw Indian pay, an allowance, at the rates and under the conditions stated below, to cover the extra expenses incurred while travelling to the port of embarkation and during necessary detention at the port awaiting embarkation :—

	Per diem. Rs. a. p.
General Officer	10 0 0
Field Officer	7 8 0
Other Officers	5 0 0

246. This allowance is admissible :—

- (a) for each day an officer is necessarily on the journey to the port of embarkation, or is detained at the port or at any place *en route* thereto. If such detention exceeds seven days (exclusive of the days of arrival and departure) half rates only will be admitted for each day in excess of seven,

NOTE.—As a rule, detention at ports of embarkation should not exceed three clear days. Sanction of the competent financial authority is required to the issue of the allowance if detention at any one place exceeds 15 days.

- (b) to an officer who may be left behind sick on the departure of his unit from India—from the date he is reduced to British pay.

247. This allowance is not admissible :—

- (a) for the day of embarkation,
 (b) for the period of voyage from port to port in India *en route* to England,
 (c) to an officer who fails to embark in the ship appointed for his conveyance—while awaiting another passage, unless the delay has arisen from causes beyond his control,
 (d) to an officer detained on account of sickness in his family,
 (e) to an officer not on the Indian establishment who is detailed for duty with drafts to India.

NOTE.—Such officers while detained in India draw detention allowance under the Home Allowance Regulations.

248. The provisions of paras. 245—247 are generally applicable to a British officer on British pay landed under proper authority at any intermediate place while on passage to or from India, who will then receive the sterling rates of detention allowance admissible under the War Office Regulations.

CAMP KIT ALLOWANCE.

249.

(i) Officers.

Officers referred to in clauses (b) and (c) of para 252 (ii) below other than those who have previously held commissions as temporary, Special Reserve or Territorial Force Officers provided that their commanding officer certifies that they have provided themselves

7 10 0

with camp kit

(ii) Q. A.'s Military Nursing Service, India.

Actual initial cost up to a maximum of Rs a p

100 0 0

Lady nurse for camp kit on the first occasion on which she is ordered on active service out of India

Note—The camp kit will be subsequently maintained at the expense of the lady nurse

250. CAPITATION ALLOWANCES TO NON-CONFORMIST MINISTERS.

The following capitation allowances are admissible to —

Per members Rs a p

ists in

up to

1 0 0

above

0 8 0

(as) Baptist or officiate with

1 0 0

ALLOWANCES FOR THE CARE OF ORPHAN CHILDREN OF BRITISH SOLDIERS.

251. The following allowances are granted for the care of orphan children for the period of the voyage, provided the children need to be placed in the charge of a woman, owing to their having neither mother nor step mother to take care of them —

For each orphan of a British soldier provided the child does not proceed direct from a unit and has been in a recognised orphanage—

Boy
Girl

For each step child proceeding home with its step father—

Boy
Girl

Rs a p

30 0 0

40 0 0

thers having India if it is mother nor

252. CONSERVANCY ALLOWANCE TO WARRANT AND N. C. Os. OF THE AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES.

Allowance in lieu of conservancy arrangements to Warrant and N. C. Os. of the permanent staff of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces.

On a scale not exceeding the pay of one sweeper and one bhisti and, where necessary, of one punkah cooly for the period during which the use of punkahs is authorised for regular units, etc.

NOTE.—The allowance will be admissible at the discretion of the G.O.C. (the District and will in no case exceed the lowest local rate at which these menials are obtainable. Actual conditions will be taken into account in determining the rate of allowance admissible and where two or more Instructors live together or in adjoining quarters, the allowance will be calculated on the assumption that the bhisti and the sweeper are shared. No allowance will be admissible where a pipe water supply exists and no allowance will be granted for punkah coolies where electric fans are installed.

INDIAN DEFENCE LIGHT ALLOWANCES.

253. Defence Light Allowances at the rates shown below are admissible to British ranks serving with Defence Light sections and to military mechanists serving with Wireless Signal Companies :—

Length of Indian service required to qualify for allowance.	Ordinary Allowance.	If passed language test.
	Per diem. s. d.	Per diem. s. d.
<i>Under old scale.</i>		
Under 1 year	0 6	0 3
After expiration of 1 year	0 9	0 3
After expiration of 2½ years	1 0	0 3
<i>Under new scale.</i>		
Under 1 year	0 6	0 9
After expiration of 1 year	0 6	1 0
After expiration of 2½ years	0 6	1 3

NOTE 1.—Increase of allowance above the minimum rate will be sanctioned by the officer commanding the section or company.

NOTE 2.—The allowance under the new scale is not admissible to the N. C. O. of Sappers and Miners performing the combined duties of Storekeeper and Pay Sergeant.

NOTE 3.—The language test referred to is the conversation test of the Preliminary Urdu Examination Part I.

DEFERRED PAY.

Indian Non-commissioned officers and men of Combatant Units.

254. Deferred pay at Rs. 2 per mensem is granted to Indian non-commissioned officers and soldiers of combatant units with effect from 1st April 1922 in the case of men who were in the service on that date and from the date on which they come into receipt of pay as combatants in the case of men enrolled after that date.

255. Deferred pay will be admissible only if an individual has rendered not less than four years' service and will be payable on discharge in addition to any gratuity or pension which he may have earned. If a soldier dies while

in the service, deferred pay will, if admissible, be credited to his estate. In the case of a deserter, deferred pay will, if admissible, be disposed of in accordance with the procedure laid down for the disposal of any credits which may be due to him.

256 In the case of an individual who is promoted to Indian commissioned rank or is granted a King's Commission or Honorary King's Commission, deferred pay will cease to be admissible from the date of such commission, as the case may be, and the sum due to him, on that date will be paid to him, provided he has rendered not less than four years' service in the lower ranks.

257 The full deferred pay admissible under rule is not to be given as a matter of course or unless the service rendered has been really approved, if the service has not been thoroughly satisfactory the officer commanding a unit may make such reduction in the amount as he thinks proper.

ALLOWANCES TO FAMILIES OF QUARTER MASTERS, RIDING MASTERS, INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS OF THE I. U. L. WHEN INVALIDED TO ENGLAND.

258. Allowances at the rates admissible in the War Office Allowance Regulations to families of officers of the Quartermaster class will be granted to the families of Quartermasters, Ridingmasters, Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery and departmental officers of the I. U. L. when they are invalided to England and it becomes necessary for them to maintain a separate establishment. These allowances will be granted in the first instance for periods not exceeding six months, but when a case merits exceptional treatment, the allowance may be issued for further short periods, but the maximum grant will not in any case exceed a total limit of twelve months. These allowances will be issued by the India Office.

NOTE.—In the case of departmental officers of the I. U. L. the allowance is admissible only with existing rates of pay remain in force.

FIELD ALLOWANCES.

259 Field allowances are granted to the individuals and under the circumstances mentioned below —

Chaplains.

Per mensam
Rs. a. p.

Church of England or Scotland

(1) To chaplains of the Church of England or Church of Scotland while employed on field service—to cover the provision, maintenance and carriage of tents and camp equipment and other charges due to held service—

Senior Chaplains :
Junior Chaplains :

120 0 0
75 0 0

MISCELLANEOUS ALLOWANCES.

259.

FIELD ALLOWANCES—*contd.*

Wesleyan and Roman Catholics.

Per diem.

Rs. a. p.

- (ii) To Wesleyan and Roman Catholic Chaplains, when serving with troops on active service—to cover the provision, maintenance and carriage of tent and camp equipment and other charges due to field service; also to meet the extra expense of living and moving for which no travelling allowance will be granted . . .

5 0 0

Assistant Surgeons of the I. M. D.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

- (iii) To assistant surgeons of the I. M. D. in addition to pay and any charge pay they may be in receipt of while—

(1) travelling on duty	}	30 0 0
(2) on field service		
(3) in camp on account of sickness among troops		
(4) marching with troops, including periods of detention, up to three days in each instance, at stations <i>en route</i>		

NOTE.—This allowance includes the cost of conveyance of baggage when marching by road. It is not admissible during long detentions at stations, in standing camps, when halting for private convenience while moving with or without troops and at or when moving to and from a camp of instruction.

(iv) Sub-Assistant Surgeons of the I. M. D.

To sub-assistant surgeons of the I. M. D. in addition to pay, charge pay, etc., they may be in receipt of:—

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

(1) when travelling on duty	} Subadar Majors or Subadars	20 0 0*
(2) when on field or foreign service		
(3) while in camp on account of sickness amongst troops or followers		
(4) when serving at Port Blair, Aden and Burma (except at the Medical Store Depôt, Rangoon, where local allowance is admissible)	} Jemadars, after 5 years' service as such.	15 0 0*
(5) when attached to the Viceroy's Bodyguard, the Governor's Bodyguard, Madras and Bengal or to the Madras (Q. V. O.) S. and M.		
	} Jemadars	10 0 0*
	} Warrant Officers.	

NOTE.—These allowances are not admissible while at or moving to and from a camp of instruction; nor are they admissible to sub-assistant surgeons granted honorary King's Commission.

* Includes cost of conveyance of baggage when marching by road.

261. Lodging allowance at 12s a day will be granted by the India Office to officers of the I M S while on study leave. The allowance is admissible for the course of study as well as for the period covered by any

NOTE.—The rates for Departmental Officers will be those in force for Quartermasters of the same length of commissioned service irrespective of rank.

(e) Departmental Officers, all warrant and non commissioned officers of the I U T, deputed to the United Kingdom for duty or instruction as well as those selected, while on furlough at home, to go through a course of instruction in a Government department

(d) Officers of the R. E. on the Indian establishment having more than 5 years' Indian service selected for admission to the Staff College, on completion of their deputation

(c) Officers of the British service on the Indian establishment deputed to the Staff College, Camberley, while on leave in England to the United Kingdom for duty or instruction (including the Staff College, Camberley) provided they return to that establishment

(b) Officers of the Indian Army who are permitted by the India Office to attend voluntary courses of instruction or who are admitted in the United Kingdom

(a) Officers of the Indian Army deputed to the United Kingdom for duty or instruction (including the Staff College Camberley), as well as to such officers detained on duty by the S of S while on leave

260. Fuel, light, lodging, servant and furniture allowances are granted in the circumstances and to the individuals specified below at the rates and subject to the conditions in the War Office Allowance Regulations governing the grant of these allowances —

FUEL, LIGHT, LODGING, SERVANT AND FURNITURE ALLOWANCES.

NOTE—The allowance is not admissible while at or moving to and from a camp of instruction.

(1) when travelling on duty	} Senior Veterinary assistants, 1st or 2nd class Veterinary assistants, 1st class Veterinary assistant, 2nd or 3rd class	Rs 15 0 0*
(2) when on field or foreign service		15 0 0*
(3) whilst in camp on account of outbreak of disease amongst military animals		10 0 0*
(4) when serving at Port Blair, Aden and Burma		5 0 0*
(5) when attached to the Viceroy's Body-guard		5 0 0*

Per mensem Rs p

As To Veterinary assistants of the A V Corps, India, in addition to pay, etc, they may be in receipt of —

(v) Veterinary Assistants of the A. V. Corps, India.

259. FIELD ALLOWANCES—*cont'd*

FUEL, LIGHT, LODGING, SERVANT AND FURNITURE ALLOWANCES

—conclld.

examination at the end of the course of study. It is also admissible to an officer on combined leave in the United Kingdom who is permitted to commence a course of study before the end of his privilege leave, in addition to his privilege leave allowances for such period of study. The allowance will be admissible up to 14 days for any period of vacation, but a period during which an officer interrupts his course for his own convenience cannot be considered as a vacation. Should an officer retire from the service without returning to India after a period of study leave, the lodging allowance will be forfeited.

To qualify for this allowance a definite course of study at a recognised institution which will occupy the time of the officer for five or six days a week must be pursued. The allowance will be paid by the India Office on production of a certificate on the proper form (obtainable from the India Office) together with any certificates of special study.

262. Lodging allowance at the rates in the War Office Allowance Regulations is admissible to an officer of the British service invalided to the United Kingdom from duty in India through disability originally caused by field service for a period of 91 days while in receipt of British pay of rank less any period of leave on full Indian pay and allowances taken on being invalided from field service. This allowance is not admissible in the case of an officer on combined leave.

263. Assistant surgeons sent to England on duty with invalids receive an allowance of 3s. 6d. a day while in that country to meet expenses of board and lodging which is payable by the India Office.

FUNERAL ALLOWANCES.

264. Allowances at the rates authorised below will be credited to the estates of the individuals concerned to meet funeral expenses :—

(i) British Ranks.

		<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Departmental Warrant Officer		130 0 0
Non-Departmental Warrant Officer	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 4em; margin-right: 10px;">}</div> <div> <p>Provided the individual's estate bears the funeral expenses.</p> </div> </div>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 4em; margin-right: 10px;">{</div> <div> <p>One month's gross pay including proficiency pay if in receipt of such pay on the date of death.</p> </div> </div>
Non-Commissioned Officer, India Un-attached List.		
Regimental British Soldier		
Army Schoolmistress		

NOTES.

1. Funeral allowance is not admissible if the body of an individual who is drowned does not receive sepulchre.

2. On active service the actual expenses necessarily incurred will be granted in lieu of the above allowances.

3. In the case of individuals dying while on furlough in the United Kingdom the India Office will be prepared to consider applications for the payment of funeral expenses subject to the limits above indicated.

4. The funeral allowance due to the estate of a deceased warrant or non-commissioned officer in civil employ will be disbursed by the civil department in which he was employed, and will be met from civil estimates.

264. FUNERAL ALLOWANCES—*contd.*

(ii) Indian Ranks.

Rs. a p.

Indian soldier or enrolled follower —
If he dies while serving at a colonial station under the Imperial Government—actual expenses up to a limit of £1 15 0
If he dies in a hospital or in cantonments other than colonial stations under the Imperial Government—actual expenses up to a limit of 20 0 04

(iii) Military Medical Pupils

Military Medical pupil (Assistant Surgeon's Branch, I M D) —
If the pay due to him at the time of his decease together with the money realised by the sale of his effects be insufficient to cover his funeral expenses

Actual expenses incurred

Burial fees for the interment of insolvent European Military pensioners

(a) In the Baluchistan, Central Provinces and Poona Districts (Warant and N C Os and men)—

Actual charges at lowest contract rate

(b) Others
A certificate must be furnished from the S O or civil functionary at the station where the pensioner died, proving his burial and that he died a pauper

* Any charges in excess of this amount may on an explanation of the circumstances being given, be admitted on the authority of the G O C
† Applicable also to combatants and followers of the Indian State Forces while serving under the Government of India

HOUSE RENT ALLOWANCES.

265. The allowances admissible as house-rent at Calcutta, Bombay and Rangoon under the house allowance schemes for those places and as Presidency house-rent at Madras, as well as the conditions governing the grant of these allowances to officers (including civil gazetted officers) are contained in the following paragraphs.

CALCUTTA, BOMBAY AND RANGOON.

266. Allowances at the scales shown below are admissible to the officers mentioned in paragraph 267 if not provided with quarters (free or on rent):—

RATE OF SALARY.	CALCUTTA.		BOMBAY.		RANGOON.
	BETWEEN THE		BETWEEN THE		
	1st April and 31st October.	1st November and 31st March.	1st May and 31st Octo- ber.	1st November and 30th April.	
	Per mensem. Rs.	Per mensem. Rs.	Per mensem. Rs.	Per mensem. Rs.	Per mensem. Rs.
Under Rs. 300 . . .	40	50	40	50	45
From Rs. 300—499 . . .	65	100	65	100	80
From Rs. 500—999 . . .	90	175	80	170	125
From Rs. 1,000—1,499 } . . .	60	175	70	140	{ 110
From Rs. 1,500—1,999 } . . .					{ 100
From Rs. 2,000—2,500. . .	nil	150	50	100	75

NOTE 1.—The rate of the allowance admissible to the holder of an appointment at any time is determined in accordance with the actual amount of his salary at that time and not with reference to the pay of the appointment.

NOTE 2.—In cases in which the pay allowances of an appointment are limited to a fixed maximum, the allowances admissible under these rules do not count towards the maximum.

267. The following officers are entitled to house-rent allowances at the scales in para. 266. The sanction of the Government of India is necessary to admit house-rent allowances to any officer not included in this list:—

1. Assistant Director Medical Services, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta.
2. R. A. M. C. officers attached to the British Station Hospital, Calcutta. (4)
3. I. M. S. officers attached to the Indian Station Hospital, Alipore, Calcutta. (2)
4. Ordnance officer, Calcutta.
5. Assistant Superintendent, Clothing Depot, Alipore, Calcutta.
6. Supply and Transport officers, Calcutta. (3)

HOUSE RENT ALLOWANCES—*contd.*

7. Signal service officer attached to the Telegraph Department at Calcutta for instructional purposes.

8. Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta.

9. Deputy Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta.

10. Chief Accountant, office of the Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta.

11. Civil Engineer Adviser, office of the Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta.

12. Civil Engineer Assistant, office of the Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta.

13. Deputy Accountant, office of the Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta.

14. Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta.

15. Officers (military and civil) of the Military Accounts Department (including probationers and gazetted officers of the subordinate Accounts Service) at Calcutta.

16. Additional R. E. officers of the M. W. S. and of the Defence Light Section at Bombay.

17. Officers of the S. and T. Corps permanently employed at Bombay.

NOTE.—Officers temporarily resident at Calcutta, Bombay and Rangoon and not provided with quarters will receive allowances at the scales in para. 266. The Veterinary Officer (temporarily deputed to Calcutta annually in connection with the purchase of remounts is specially allowed in lieu of house rent, the rent free occupation of quarters at the remount depot, Garden Reach.

268. The allowances in para 266 are admissible only during the period in which an officer himself is actually present at Calcutta, Bombay or Rangoon, as the case may be, (or other place residence at which under para. 269 qualifies for the allowance) and has his family * resident with him. It is not admissible during leave of any kind : and article 270, C. S. R., and the notes thereunder are inapplicable in respect of these allowances.

Exceptions.

(1) An officer stationed at Calcutta or other qualifying place mentioned in para 269 may draw the allowance in full for the seven months April to October if his family reside with him for five of these months [including periods of interruption covered by exception (3) below] and for the five months November to March if his family reside with him for four of these months [including periods of interruption covered by exception (3) below]

(2) An officer stationed at Bombay or other qualifying place mentioned in para. 269 or at Rangoon may draw the allowance in full for the six months May to October if his family reside with him for four and a half of these months [including periods of interruption covered by exception (3) below]

(3) An

* Means wife or child or children, such child or children being dependent on him for support.

departure and return. Subject to the conditions mentioned in this exception, the allowance may also be drawn when both the officer and his family are absent.

11

HOUSE RENT ALLOWANCES—*contd.*

- (4) When an officer has taken a house or flat for the accommodation of his family, for a fixed period of tenancy, he may continue to draw the allowance up to the termination of that tenancy even though his family be absent. It will, for this purpose, be necessary for him to furnish the audit officer with the dates of commencement and termination of his lease, and also a certificate that after taking account of any receipts through sub-letting, his expenditure on house accommodation has not been less than if the absence of his family had not occurred. The audit officer will be at liberty, if necessary, to call for a copy of the lease.

Provided that in any case falling under exceptions (1), (2) and (3) he is able to certify * that his expenditure on house accommodation in Calcutta, Bombay or Rangoon as the case may be (or other qualifying place mentioned in para. 269), has not been less during the period of absence than if he had been resident there with his family.

NOTE.—No retrenchments should be made on the ground of frequency of absence from Calcutta, Bombay or Rangoon as the case may be (or other qualifying place mentioned in para. 269) of an officer or his family, so long as the allowance is admissible under the letter of the rule. But the audit officer should report for the orders of the Government of India any case in which it appears that the rules have been deliberately abused.

269. The allowances in para. 266 for Calcutta may be drawn by the officers mentioned in para. 267 even though they actually reside at Alipore, Ballvunge, Sealdah, Howrah, Barrackpore, Dum Dum, Cossipore or Serampore. Similarly the allowances in para. 266 for Bombay may be drawn by officers who actually reside in the suburbs up to Andheri station on the B., B. and C. I. Railway and Ghatkopar Station on the G. I. P. Railway.

270. An officer mentioned in para. 267 who officiates for an officer not mentioned in that para. may, if his salary while so officiating does not exceed Rs. 2,500 a month, draw the allowance in para. 266, provided that the officer for whom he acts would have been entitled to house rent allowance but for the pay being in excess of the Rs. 2,500 limit.

Madras.

271. The following are the monthly rates of Presidency house-rent for Madras :—

	If drawing Indian Army pay with staff pay.	If drawing Indian pay and allow- ances with staff pay.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Colonel or brevet-colonel	125 0 0	...
Lieutenant-colonel	125 0 0	30 0 0
Major	100 0 0	60 0 0
Captain	75 0 0	60 0 0
Subaltern	40 0 0	40 0 0

An officer of R. E. drawing Indian pay with staff pay :—

	Rs. a. p.
Colonel and lieutenant-colonel, and major if an A. C. R. E.	60 0 0
Major and Captain	45 0 0
Lieutenant	30 0 0
Second-lieutenant	20 0 0

* See forms A and B in Appendix I

HOUSE RENT ALLOWANCES—*contd.*

322. Officers of the mounted branches, and the remount department, when detained at Madras on government duties, are allowed house-rent at the following rates:—

For periods not exceeding a fortnight.

[illegible]

278. The following officers, holding appointments in the presidency town of Madras, if not provided with public quarters or camp equipage, are entitled to presidency house-rent on the scale laid down in para. 271:—

- (a) Colonels of the medical service attached to the Presidency district of Madras.
- (b) Army and departmental staff officers in receipt of staff pay as a separate item.
- (c) Medical Staff officers in receipt of salaries not exceeding in the aggregate Rs. 1,400 per mensem.
- (d) An officer of the R. A. M. C. employed in the station hospital at Madras and coming within the establishment of medical officers of the corps sanctioned for that town, viz., 2.
- (e) Officers of R. E. employed upon M. W. S.
- (f) Adjutants of Auxiliary and Territorial Force Units.

274. An A.-D.-C., other than an extra A.-D.-C., on the personal staff of a governor, if he is not provided with free quarters at the presidency or at a hill station, is allowed house-rent on his certificate that he has provided his own quarters.

275. Presidency house-rent is continued to an officer in receipt of that allowance during temporary absence on duty, not exceeding two months, excluding the month of departure and that of return, on a certificate that his previous rate of expenditure for house accommodation at the presidency continued during his absence

276. The grant of presidency house-rent to an officer occupying a private house is limited to three months from the date he receives intimation that public quarters are available for him; but, should he be unable to dispose of his house within that period, house-rent may be specially continued on his showing that he was unable to obtain suitable accommodation on a shorter lease.

HOUSE RENT ALLOWANCES—concl'd.

277. Presidency house-rent at Madras is not admissible to :—

- (a) a medical officer who, on first appointment to India, may be detailed to do duty there,
- (b) a departmental staff officer who is employed on duty at Madras but does not hold a constituted appointment there,
- (c) an officer of the Army in India Reserve when called up for military service who elects to draw his civil salary.

278. An officer entitled to house-rent, when stationed at Madras, will, if he occupies public quarters, forfeit his house-rent and pay the authorised rent for such quarters.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS ON THE I. U. L.

279. Whenever suitable quarters are not available at the several presidency towns, for departmental officers and warrant officers on the unattached list and they are required to make their own arrangements, the following amounts will be passed to them as special allowances for presidency house-rent :—

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Commissary	45 0 0
Deputy Commissary	30 0 0
Assistant Commissary	30 0 0
Conductor	15 0 0
Sub-conductor	10 0 0

SUB-DIVISIONAL OFFICERS OF THE M. W. S.

280. Presidency house-rent at Rs. 10 per mensem is granted to sub-divisional officers (military or civilian) of the M. W. S. when serving at Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, if not provided with free quarters. Warrant officers of the M. W. S. may draw Presidency house-rent at the rates in para. 279 in lieu of the allowance in this para.

INDIAN A.-D.-C. TO THE VICEROY.

281. An Indian A.-D.-C. to the Viceroy who, while at Calcutta, is not provided with free quarters is allowed presidency house-rent at Rs. 75 per mensem.

ICE ALLOWANCE.**British and Indian Troops.**

282. An allowance at the rates given below is admissible for each individual travelling by train during the hot weather (i.e., between 1st April and

HOUSE RENT ALLOWANCES—concl'd.

277. Presidency house-rent at Madras is not admissible to :—

- (a) a medical officer who, on first appointment to India, may be detailed to do duty there,
- (b) a departmental staff officer who is employed on duty at Madras but does not hold a constituted appointment there,
- (c) an officer of the Army in India Reserve when called up for military service who elects to draw his civil salary.

278. An officer entitled to house-rent, when stationed at Madras, will, if he occupies public quarters, forfeit his house-rent and pay the authorised rent for such quarters.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS ON THE I. U. L.

279. Whenever suitable quarters are not available at the several presidency towns, for departmental officers and warrant officers on the unattached list and they are required to make their own arrangements, the following amounts will be passed to them as special allowances for presidency house-rent :—

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Commissary	45 0 0
Deputy Commissary	30 0 0
Assistant Commissary	30 0 0
Conductor	15 0 0
Sub-conductor	10 0 0

SUB-DIVISIONAL OFFICERS OF THE M. W. S.

280. Presidency house-rent at Rs. 10 per mensem is granted to sub-divisional officers (military or civilian) of the M. W. S. when serving at Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, if not provided with free quarters. Warrant officers of the M. W. S. may draw Presidency house-rent at the rates in para. 279 in lieu of the allowance in this para.

INDIAN A.-D.-C. TO THE VICEROY.

281. An Indian A.-D.-C. to the Viceroy who, while at Calcutta, is not provided with free quarters is allowed presidency house-rent at Rs. 75 per mensem.

ICE ALLOWANCE.**British and Indian Troops.**

282. An allowance at the rates given below is admissible for each individual travelling by train during the hot weather (i.e., between 1st April and

ICE ALLOWANCE—*contd*

30th September both dates inclusive) when the senior medical officer at the station of departure authorises an issue of ice and the supply is not made in kind. —

Per diem	As	British troops and their families	Indian troops
8	.	.	.
4	.	.	.

INDIAN ALLOWANCE TO OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY AND TO DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS DEPUTED TO THE UNITED KINGDOM FOR DUTY OR INSTRUCTION.

283. An Indian allowance is granted in addition to British pay of rank, etc., to officers of the Indian Army and Departmental Officers deputed to the United Kingdom for duty or instruction, at the following rates for the first year of their stay there —

Per annum	Rank
125	Lieutenant Colonel
100	Major
75	Captain
75	Lieutenant with not less than 7 years service
75	Lieutenant with less than 7 years service or Second Lieutenant
60	Commissary
40	Deputy Commissary
20	Assistant Commissary

NOTE.—This allowance is admissible to all British officers on the Indian establishment provided they return to that establishment on completion of their deputation to the United Kingdom for duty or instruction

284. INTERPRETER'S ALLOWANCE.

Per diem.	Rs a p.	Notes
5	0	have been necessary
100	0	month) officially appointed Interpreter in a non Indian language

1 This allowance will only be admissible while an officer is serving in India and will cease during absence on any account except leave spent in India in which latter case the authority to draw the allowance will be obtained from the Chief of the General Staff

2 The number of officers entitled to this allowance is limited to 10

LANGUAGE ALLOWANCE.

285. A language allowance at the rates shown below is admissible to British officers and N. C. Os. of the Burma Sappers and Miners who have passed the Preliminary test in Burmese provided they have not drawn the language reward on passing that test. This allowance is admissible only whilst the officers and N. C. Os. belong to the Burma Sappers and Miners.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Officers	50 0 0
N. C. Os.	20 0 0

LOCAL ALLOWANCES.

286. Local allowances at the rates shown below are admissible to :—

(i) All Officers.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
When on detached military duty wherever employed—	
In Aden and Mangalore	50 0 0
In Sullim	60 0 0
In Dibrugarh, Kohima and Shillong	75 0 0

NOTE.—This allowance will be continued up to a limit of three months while attending a course of military instruction in or out of the above localities, but is inadmissible when on leave. If, however, no officer is transferred into any of the localities vice an officer on privilege leave, the allowance may be drawn during such leave.

(ii) Officers of the R. E. below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

	Aden.	Somali Coast.	Lower Burma.	Upper Burma.	Balu-chistan.	N.-W. Frontier.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
When employed in the M. W. S. or with Defence Light Sections—						
Major not being—						
an A. C. R. E.	100	100	100	...	...	100
a Captain	100	100	100	100	100	100
a Subaltern	50	50	100	100	100	100

NOTE.—The allowance is inadmissible while on leave but may be continued to an officer on privilege leave, provided that the grant of such leave does not necessitate the transfer into the locality of an officer to fill his place.

(iii) Officers of the Burma Sappers and Miners.

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
While serving with their unit in Burma	100 0 0

NOTES.

1. The allowance is continued up to a limit of three months :—

- in or out of Burma, while attending a course of military instruction or on detached duty actually connected with the regiment (including recruiting),
- in Burma, while employed on any other detached duty for the benefit of the public service, provided that no pay is attached to such duty.

2. The allowance is inadmissible when on leave or during permanent or officiating employment on the staff or in a department, but if the allowance is not drawn by any other officer, it may be continued to an officer on privilege leave.

LOCAL ALLOWANCES—*contd.*

286

(iv) Subaltern officers of the R. G. A., and of British Infantry Units.

While serving with their units in Burma

NOTES

Per messmen.
Rs a p
50 0 0

(v) Adjutants of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces

While on duty at Calcutta Bombay and Rangoon

Per messmen.
Rs a p
50 0 0

NOTE—This allowance is in lieu of house rent in any form at these stations and is admissible when temporarily absent on duty. It may also be drawn during privilege leave provided it is not drawn by any other officer.

(vi) Members of the Q A's Military Nursing Service, India.

When employed in Burma
Rs a p
50 0 0

NOTE—This allowance is inadmissible while on leave but if no lady nurse is transferred to Burma vice a lady nurse on privilege leave the allowance may be drawn during such leave.

(vii) Military and Civilian Members of the Military Works Engineering Establishment.

Bala
chistan
and
beyond
N W F
Dar
jeeling
Nigin
Hills
Pach
marhi

Per messmen

When employed
Rs
50
30
60
50
60
20
20
Rs
Rs
Rs
Rs
Rs
Rs
Rs

* Admissible in the Jalpaiguri Division of the Duars
† This allowance will be reduced by 50 per cent. in the case of those men who are provided with free quarters

286.

LOCAL ALLOWANCES—*contd.*

(viii) Individuals of the Lower Subordinate Establishment, etc., of the Military Works Services as shown below:—

	Aden.	Lower Burma.	Upper Burma.	Balu- chistan and beyond the North- West Frontier.	Dar- jeeling.
	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>
Sub-overseers . . .	20	20	20	(b)	25% of pay.*
Store-keeper . . .	20†	...	...	(f)	...
Clerks . . .	20†	...	(a)	...	...
Draftsmen . . .	20†	...	...	...	...
Peons (permanent) . .	5	...	...	...	...
	Bom- bay. <i>Rs.</i>	Kara- chi. <i>Rs.</i>	Pack- marhi. <i>Rs.</i>	Loralai District. <i>Rs.</i>	Nilgiri Hills. <i>Rs.</i>
Sub-overseers . . .	(d)	(d)	20†	(e)	(c)
Store-keepers . . .	(d)	(d)	...	(e)	(c)
Clerks . . .	10§	...	...	...	...
Draftsmen . . .	10§	...	...	...	...
Peons (permanent) . .	...	...	...	...	50% of pay.

NOTE.—These allowances are also admissible to substitutes employed in leave or other vacancies, whose pay is charged to the permanent establishment grant irrespective of whether the absentee was in receipt of such an allowance or not but subject to the condition that if the absentee was in receipt of an allowance, he ceased to draw it when he became an absentee.

* Admissible in the Jalpaiguri Division of the Duars.

† This allowance will be reduced by 50 per cent. in the case of those men who are provided with free quarters.

‡ Provided they are not locally engaged men or that their salary does not exceed Rs. 200 per mensem.

§ For permanent incumbents subject to a maximum limit of Rs. 160 per mensem to the aggregate of pay *plus* local allowance.

(a) Those not engaged locally and not on consolidated salaries receive 30 per cent. on salaries of Rs. 30 and upwards subject to a maximum of Rs. 40 and 50 per cent. on salaries under Rs. 30 subject to a maximum allowance of Rs. 8.

(b) Those not engaged locally and not on consolidated salaries receive 30 per cent. on salaries of Rs. 30 and upwards subject to a maximum of Rs. 40 and 50 per cent. on salaries under Rs. 30 subject to a maximum allowance of Rs. 8.

Those serving at Dalbandin and Kacha in the Chagai District in Baluchistan receive a local allowance of Rs. 10 and 20 per mensem respectively in addition to the ordinary Baluchistan local allowance.

When serving in Chitral they receive a local allowance at the rate of 50 per cent. on salaries subject to a maximum allowance of Rs. 40, provided they are not engaged locally or on salaries fixed with regard to local circumstances.

(c) Those serving in the Wellington District receive 20 per cent. on salary subject to a maximum of Rs. 40 and a minimum of Rs. 10 per mensem. These allowances will be reduced by 50 per cent. in the case of men provided with free quarters.

(d) 20 per cent. on salaries up to Rs. 50 per mensem, 15 per cent. on salaries above Rs. 50 and up to Rs. 100 per mensem, 10 per cent. on salaries above Rs. 100 and up to Rs. 200 per mensem. Any salary above Rs. 200 per mensem will be brought up to not less than Rs. 220 by an allowance.

(e) Permanent employes of these classes when serving in the Loralai District are entitled to a local allowance at the rate of 50 per cent. on salary. Baluchistan allowance is not admissible in addition to the Loralai allowance.

(f) When serving in Chitral they receive a local allowance at the rate of 50 per cent. on salaries subject to a maximum allowance of Rs. 40 provided they are not engaged locally or on salaries fixed with regard to local circumstances.

LOCAL ALLOWANCES—*contd.*

(ix) Assistant Surgeons, I. M. D.

When in charge of a company of the I. H. C. stationed in Assam . . .
Rs. a. p. 25 0 0
Per messen.

(x) N. C. Os. and men of the R. E.

Per diem. s. d.

When serving with the Burma Sappers and Miners in Burma—

Senior N. C. O.	1	0
Junior N. C. O.	0	8
When serving with the Defence Light Section, Rangoon—		
N. C. O. of the rank of Sergeant and upwards	0	10
N. C. O. below the rank of Sergeant	0	8
Sapper	0	4

Note—These allowances are not admissible for any day on which pay is forfeited or when an individual is :—

- (a) in receipt of e. d pay except in the case of a N. C. O. granted e. d pay for acting in a higher rank,
- (b) on the sick list in hospital or in quarters or proceeding as an invalid on boardship, as the result of alcoholism or venereal disease,
- (c) under close arrest charged with an offence of which afterwards found guilty,
- (d) confined to barracks or camp (even though employed on duty while so confined),
- (e) attached to a unit employed on military, public or railway works on the contract system and while proceeding to, or returning from such works
- N B—In the case of Sappers and Miners, local allowances are admissible, while a unit is employed as above, to N C Os provided they derive no benefit in the way of pay from the contract receipts
- (f) Awarded an entry in the regimental or company conduct book.

(xi) Park Sergeants.

Attached to the R. G. A
50 per cent on their regimental pay.
Per messen.

(xii) Warrant and N. C. Os. of the Permanent Staff of the Auxiliary Force.

When serving in Assam or Burma
Rs. a. p. 25 0 0
Per messen.

286.

LOCAL ALLOWANCES—concl'd.**(xiii) Sub-Assistant Surgeons, I. M. D.**

When serving in the Medical Store Depôt, Rangoon Per mensem.
 .50 per cent. of
 pay.

When in charge of the Proof Department Dispensary at Chandipur Rs. a. p.
 6 0 0

(xiv) Combatants of the Indian Coast Artillery.

When employed in the Rangoon Defences across the water 2 0 0

(xv) N. C. Os. and Men of the 1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.

If enlisted before 1st July 1908 except when on leave (wherever serving) 2 8 0

(xvi) Indian Ranks enumerated below of the Supply and Transport Corps.

Naik, Lance Naik *, and Driver * of Army Transport Bullocks— .

(i) While serving in the late Quetta divisional areas other than in
 areas covered by the late Karachi Brigade and Jacobabad } 0 8 0

(ii) While serving in Upper or Lower Burma }

Syce (including those enrolled on or after 21st March 1917) of Mule
 Transport Units—

While serving in Burma 0 8 0

While serving in Quetta 25 per cent of
 pay.

(xvii) Non-Combatants enumerated below of the Indian Hospital Corps.

Barber }

Cook }

Head Cook }

Ward Servant }

Water Carrier }

Ward Sweeper }

When serving at Bombay or Deolali 2 0 0

Ward Sweeper, when serving in the late Presidency Brigade Area except
 Dinapore 1 0 0

(xviii) Non-Combatants enumerated below with Regimental Units, etc.

Sweeper, Fort Armaments—

Serving in the Baluchistan District } 1 0 0

Serving in Bombay }

Serving in Karachi }

Bhisti (conservancy) Fort Armaments (when employed in the Rangoon
 Sweeper (conservancy) Defences across the water) 2 0 0

(xix) Munshis serving with British Regimental Units.

Munshis serving in Burma 20 0 0

287. MESSING ALLOWANCE TO WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE BRITISH ARMY IN REGIMENTAL OR DEPARTMENTAL EMPLOY IN INDIA.

Messing allowance in addition to pay and extra duty pay for every day on which a ration or the allowance in lieu is drawn under the Indian regulations

(a) Warrant officers (regimental and non-departmental), non-commissioned officers and men of the British army in regimental, extra regimental or departmental employ except clerks of the Indian Miscellaneous List

(b) All boys, irrespective of the appointment held

NOTES.

1. The allowance cannot be exempted from hospital (even if exempted from quarters or in a non-dotted)

2. The allowance is not admissible for the period during which ration is not drawn

288. MESSING ALLOWANCE TO ENROLLED PERSONNEL OF THE AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

Messing allowance in addition to pay to each N. C. O. and men of the Auxiliary Force, when attending the annual or any other camp authorized by competent military authority, and when ordered by the G. O. C., District

289. MESSING ALLOWANCE TO COMBATANT INDIAN RANKS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

NOTE.—This allowance is only admissible in addition to free rations in kind. It is not admissible when individuals are temporarily detached from their units and cannot draw rations in kind

290. ALLOWANCE TO MILITARY MEDICAL PUPILS (ASSISTANT SURGEON'S BRANCH, I. M. D.).

(i) Allowances granted for Military medical pupils under training for the assistant surgeon's branch of the I. M. D. at Government Medical Colleges for messing and servants.—

Messing rate	Per diem	Per messman
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
30 and under	Over 30 and up to 60	Over 60
4	10	11
1/4	5	1/4

(ii) Pocket money to each pupil in addition to the above Additional allowance to a pupil appointed monitor

Note.—Military medical pupils at the Madras Medical College receive Rs. 20 4 0 per messman and servants and pocket money.

287. MESSING ALLOWANCE TO WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE BRITISH ARMY IN REGIMENTAL OR DEPARTMENTAL EMPLOY IN INDIA.

Messing allowance in addition to pay and extra duty pay for every day on which a ration or the allowance in lieu is drawn under the Indian regulations

(a) Warrant officers (regimental and non departmental), non commissioned officers and men of the British army in regimental, extra regimental or departmental employ except clerks of the Indian Miscellaneous List

(b) All boys, irrespective of the appointment held

Rs a p	0 6 6	0 4 3
--------	-------	-------

NOTES

288. MESSING ALLOWANCE TO ENROLLED PERSONNEL OF THE AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

Messing allowance in addition to pay to each N C and men of the Auxiliary Force, when attending the annual or any other camp authorized by competent military authority, and when ordered by the G. O. C., District

Rs a p	0 6 6
--------	-------

289. MESSING ALLOWANCE TO COMBATANT INDIAN RANKS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Messing allowance to a combatant Indian rank of the Indian Army to be spent by commanding officers in supplementing the rations drawn from the Supply and Transport Corps, per man

Rs a p	0 10 0
--------	--------

290. ALLOWANCE TO MILITARY MEDICAL PUPILS (ASSISTANT SURGEON'S BRANCH, I. M. D.).

(a) Allowances granted for Military medical pupils under training for the assistant surgeon's branch of the I M D at Government Medical Colleges for messing and servants —

Messing rate Per diem	Per diem	Rs
When the number of pupils in college is—		
30 and under	12	5
Over 30 and up to 60	11	4
Over 60	10	4

Per messmen

(ii) Pocket money to each pupil in addition to the above

Rs a p	9 4 0	5 0 0
--------	-------	-------

Additional allowance to a pupil appointed monitor

Note—Military medical pupils at the Madras Medical College receive Rs 26 4 0 per messman and servants and pocket money. This allowance includes cost of messing and provided with government quarters at the college

291.

MUNSHI ALLOWANCE.

Per mensem.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Munshi allowance to one A.-D.-C. to a G. O. C.-in-Chief	30	0	0

OUTFIT ALLOWANCES.

292. The outfit allowances and the circumstances under which they are admissible to officers, members of the Q. A. Military Nursing Service, India, and civilian employés, etc., are as shown below:—

(i) Commander-in-Chief.

£

To a C.-in-C., if resident in Europe at the time of his appointment, for defraying the expenses of his equipment and voyage to India	500
--	-----

NOTE.—Not applicable to an officer of the Indian service temporarily residing in Europe or who, during temporary residence out of India, is transferred from a superior command in India

(ii) Officers of the British and Indian Services.

£

(a) To an officer of the Indian Army or an officer of the R. E. on the Indian establishment having more than five years' Indian service selected for admission to the Staff College, Camberley	50
(b) To an officer appointed to a permanent <i>combatant</i> commission as a 2nd Lieutenant in the British army (other than in the Household Cavalry or Foot Guards) while on the Indian establishment and if serving on an ordinary peace attestation in the ranks of the regular army	100
(c) To an officer granted a commission from the ranks, other than a <i>combatant</i> commission in the British army in India, viz., as Quarter master or Riding master	50

(d) To an officer belonging to and serving with a civil department in the field who has received an outfit allowance in his departmental capacity, if subsequently granted a <i>combatant</i> commission in the regular army (British or Indian), or the Army in India Reserve of officers.	Difference between the outfit allowance received as a civilian officer and that admissible to an officer of the regular army (see War Office Allowance regulations) or the Army in India Reserve of officers as the case may be
---	---

Rs.

(e) To an officer attached to the Royal Air Force in India from another branch of the army	150
--	-----

NOTE.—This allowance is not admissible to an officer attached for instruction.

(f) To an officer of the Army in India Reserve on first appointment provided that he has not received such an outfit allowance on account of service in the Indian Army Reserve of officers	400
---	-----



OUTFIT ALLOWANCES—contd.

(iii) Officers of the Auxiliary and Territorial Force, India.

(a) To an officer of the Auxiliary Force on first appointment provided that (1) he has not previously received an allowance for being commissioned previously in the

(b) Officers who may have already received an allowance for outfit on being commissioned for an officer in any branch of His Majesty's Forces, other than the

150

(iv) Indian Officers Granted Honorary King's Commissions.

To an individual granted an honorary King's Commission —

(a)

(b) While on pension establishment for making up his durbar outfit as laid down in A I I No 627 of 1921 provided payee's receipts are produced

Actual cost not exceeding Rs 600
Actual cost incurred

(v) Sub-Assistant Surgeons granted Honorary King's Commission.

Actual cost not exceeding Rs 600
Actual cost incurred
uniform for Durbar purposes on production of the necessary vouchers to that effect

(vi) Q. A's. Military Nursing Service for India.

(a) To a Lady Superintendent—

On first appointment
At the end of each completed year of service provided no period in excess of six months has been spent on sick leave

(b) To a Nursing Sister—

On first appointment
At the end of each completed year of service provided no period in excess of six months has been spent on sick leave

£

20.

Rs

120

292.

OUTFIT ALLOWANCES—*concl'd.*(vi) Q. A's. Military Nursing Service for India—*cont'd.*

NOTE.—Increased outfit allowance is not admissible on promotion to a Lady Superintendent or on re-engagement for employment in the Military Nursing Service.

(vii) Civilian Employés.

	<i>Rs.</i>
(a) To a civilian employé of the Indian Posts and Telegraphs granted relative rank as a combatant or departmental commissioned officer by virtue of the appointment he holds in the field, provided field service clothing was not drawn as a free issue	300

Rs.

NOTE.—This allowance will be sanctioned by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

(b) To temporary civilian subordinates of the Military Works Services who are required to wear military uniform while actually serving with a field force provided the G. O. C. concerned certifies that the provision of uniform is necessary for disciplinary purposes and that the allowance is not drawn more than once during the whole period of a man's service	100
--	-----

(viii) Orphan Children of British Soldiers.

(a) For each orphan of a British soldier for the voyage home, provided the child does not proceed direct from a unit and has been in a recognised orphanage—	
Boy	40
Girl	50
(b) For each step-child proceeding home with its step-father should its mother be dead, and provided the conditions of clause vii (a), are fulfilled—	
Boy	40
Girl	50

NOTE.—These allowances are also admissible for those children who (their fathers having left India) may be sent to England or the colonies from any recognised orphanage in India.

PERSONAL ALLOWANCES.

293. Personal allowances at the rates shown below are granted to the individuals specified except to Indian officers granted honorary King's Commissions :—

- (i) In addition to pay and allowances, from the date of appointment and for so long as the appointment is held.

	Per mensem. <i>Rs. a. p.</i>
Indian A.-D.-C. to the Viceroy	150 0 0
Indian A.-D.-C. to the Governors of Presidencies	
Indian A.-D.-C. to the G. O. C.-in-C. of a command	
Indian A.-D.-C. to the C.-in-C. (seconded)	
Indian A.-D.-C. to the C.-in-C. (for special duty).	50 0 0

RATION ALLOWANCE.

296. The rates at which and the circumstances under which an allowance in lieu of rations in kind are issued are as shown below :—

(a) Officers.

(i) When on furlough or leave (other than privilege leave) <i>ex</i> India and in receipt of sterling rates of pay under paras. 63(v) (b), and 65 (v) (a) above	} At the rates payable to officers of the British service as laid down in the War office Allowance Regulations.
(ii) Under the circumstances detailed in para. 260 (a) to (d)	

(b) Departmental Officers, Senior Assistant Surgeons and Warrant Officers including Assistant Surgeons.

(i) When on furlough or leave (other than privilege leave) in or out of India and in receipt of sterling rates of pay under paras. 69 (iv), 70(iv) and 71(iv) above	} At the rates payable to officers, warrant officers, or non-commissioned officers as the case may be under the War office Allowance Regulations.
(ii) When deputed to the U. K. for instruction or duty or when selected while on furlough at home to go through a course of instruction in a government department.	

(c) Warrant and Non-commissioned Officers and men of the British Army in India, Non-departmental Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned Officers of the I. U. L., Army Schoolmistresses and Hospital Matrons.

	Per diem, Rs. a. p.
(i) When travelling on emergent occasions (including journeys for the purpose of being presented with medals or decorations) in the interests of the Public service by mail trains provided with restaurant cars on journeys occupying not less than six hours	5 0 0.

NOTE.—The claim for this allowance should be supported by a certificate signed by the O. C. the station or unit that the individual will travel by a mail train on which a refreshment car is provided and that the emergency of the occasion necessitates travelling by such a train.

(ii) When travelling by rail other than in troop trains and when detained at railway stations whilst changing trains. (Only admissible when the dry train ration laid down in Army Tables Miscellaneous Services, Part I, Table 14 is not issued;—	
In India	1 4 0
In Burma	1 6 0

NOTE.—The provisions of this clause are applicable also to military convicts, prisoners or soldiers undergoing detention.

(iii) When permitted to draw an allowance in lieu of rations in kind. (Individuals employed as mess waiters or in other situations with their units in which they are supplied with food free of charge, married regimental warrant officers and others * not specified here)	0 5 3†
---	--------

* Military convicts, prisoners or soldiers undergoing detention travelling by road, soldiers on detached duty such as clerks, etc., who cannot conveniently to themselves or the public service draw rations in kind and men on leave or furlough in India.

† Rs. 10 for any full month.

RATION ALLOWANCE—*contd.*

Per diem		Rs. a p.	
0 12 0	(iv) When the S and T corps are unable to issue rations in kind [except for those travelling by rail regarding which see items (v) and (vi) above]		
2 0 0	(v) Whilst employed on duties at railway stations, adjacent rest rooms and camps, etc., in connection with troops and animals travelling by rail. (Non commissioned officers and men only)		
2 0 0	(vi) Whilst undergoing instructions in the Telegraph Department (Non-commissioned officers of R. E. only. Paid by the civil department)		
2 0 0	(vii) When travelling on duty by road (Army schoolmistresses only)—		
2 0 0	If married to a soldier and accompanied by her husband		
2 0 0	If married to a soldier but travelling apart from her husband or if not a soldier's wife		
4 0 0	(viii) When on furlough out of India		
	(ix) When deputed to the U K for instruction or duty or when selected while on furlough at home to go through a course of instruction in a government department (non departmental Warrant officers and N C Os of the I. U. I. only)		
	At the rates in the War Office Allowance Regulations.		

NOTE.—Ration allowance is admissible only to individuals who draw pay of rank with or without staff pay, etc. It is not admissible in addition to pay of appointment (see definitions).

(d) Enrolled Personnel of the Auxiliary Force.

Per diem		Rs. a p.	
	(i) W		

2 0 0	(ii) When proceeding to and from camp by rail on free pass—(members of railway units only)—		
1 4 0	In India		
1 6 0	In Burma		

NOTE.—In all other circumstances than those detailed in (i) and (ii) above enrolled personnel of the Auxiliary Force receive rations allowance at the rates for British troops.

(e) Animal Transport units.

Per diem	Cooks, Sweepers and Syces.
----------	----------------------------

NOTE.—This allowance will not be drawn during leave periods or for days on which rations in kind are issued in accordance with regulations (e g, on field service)

ALLOWANCE TO RECRUITS.

297. The allowance payable to recruiters for the subsistence of recruits and for the railway fares of both recruiters and recruits is as follows:—

Rs a p For each recruit (combatant, non combatant or follower) brought in— whenever expenditure has actually been incurred and whether the

297.

ALLOWANCE TO RECRUITERS—*contd.***NOTES.**

1. This allowance is not admissible for Gurkha recruiting or for recruiting in Burma, the Kumaon Division or Tehri Garhwal.

2. No payment will be made in the case of obviously unfit recruits rejected in the first instance by an enrolling officer.

3. Recruiters who bring in no recruits for whom this allowance is admissible will be entitled to receive railway fares for themselves.

4. The allowance will be admissible for recruits who present themselves for enrolment unaccompanied by a recruiter and who produce a certificate signed by a civil officer of the district, to the effect that they reported their intention of proceeding to headquarters for enrolment. The payment of this allowance will be subject to the conditions applicable to recruits brought in by recruiters.

5. In special cases when men have come from a long distance, enrolling officers may, at their discretion, increase the amount beyond Rs. 2 provided this amount does not exceed the total of subsistence allowance at annas 4 per diem (para. 298 below) and the actual rail fares incurred.

298. SPECIAL AND SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCES.

I. The following special allowances are authorised :—

(i) Indian Medical Department.

Per diem.
Rs. a. p.

To an assistant surgeon attached to a company of the Indian Hospital Corps specially deputed by competent authority to undertake recruiting duty connected with the corps—(up to a maximum of 4 months in the financial year)

3 0 0

NOTE.—Charge pay is not admissible in addition to this allowance.

(ii) Army Remount Department.

(a) To an overseer detailed to proceed by rail on purchasing duty or in charge of Government animals—

For the onward journey, the return journey to his proper station and periods of detention in the interests of the State at stations other than presidency towns

2 8 0

For periods of detention at a presidency town

4 0 0

(b) To subordinates of horse-breeding circles whether halting or marching any distance. When required to travel on duty otherwise than by rail (intended to cover actual travelling expenses, halting and other expenses connected with the movements) :—

Military Veterinary Overseer, Babugarh

2 8 0

Civil Veterinary Overseer, Rawalpindi

1 8 0

Headquarters veterinary assistant clerks and munshis drawing Rs. 50, or over

1 0 0

Headquarters veterinary assistant clerks and munshis drawing under Rs. 50, stand veterinary assistants and stand jemadars

0 8 0

Stable jemadar

Grooms

Grasscutters

Riders

Shoeing Smiths

Branders

Messengers

Khalasis

0 2 0

SPECIAL AND SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCES—contd.

298.

(ii) Army Remount Department—*concl'd.*

(c) To Indian Officers and subordinates of horse breeding circles who are required to travel constantly (intended to cover actual expenses connected with movements within the limits of their respective permanent charge):—

Permanent charge:—

Officers of all ranks and Deputy Superintendents

Veterinary Inspectors

Zilladars and District Veterinary Assistants

(d) The Indian Officers employed in horse breeding areas (to meet the cost of rations, quarters, clothing, horses, saddlery, horse gear, forage, stabling and groom).—

— (xoois puu siupqas)

Kissalder major

remade

(iii) British Army Schools.

Per diem.
Rs. a. p.

To a schoolmistress who is unmarried or a widow, and is accompanied by her husband—when pensioned or civilian, but is unaccompanied at the port of disembarkation or embarkation on arrival in, or departure from India, without the regiment to which she belongs, or where actually detained at the port awaiting arrival of the regiment for embarkation

II Subistence allowance is granted at the rates and under the circum-

—of above parts secured—

(1) Officers, Departmental Officers and Warrant and N. C. O's, India
Unattached List.

(v) An officer of the British service (including an officer awaiting despatch to the Indian Army) removed under the Royal Warrant during the first 3 years of his service, and an officer, departmental officer or departmental warrant officer (including I M D), dismissed or removed from the service or permitted to resign it to avoid dismissal by court-martial or removal —

— PLACED TO REST

Field Officer

Captain

• **Leitern**

COMMISSION

Dr. COMMISSIONER

CONFIDENTIAL

• 1012000000

service or obtains a pension or employment under government within that period.

that period.

(c) A warrant officer (departmental or non departmental) as well as a commissioned officer on the T U T L when placed in suspension or a non commissioned officer if pay is subsequently admitted.

commitment (recoverable if pay is subsequently admitted)

201

Admissible on privilege leave, provided it is not drawn by any other individual during a permanent incumbent's absence on such leave.

298. SPECIAL AND SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCES—concl'd.**(ii) Indian ranks.**

		Per diem. Rs. a. p.
(a) Indian officers	For the journey to and from the place of presentation when attending an investiture.	2 0 0
Indian other ranks including S. and T. Corps and I. H. C.		1 0 0
Followers and cooks accompanying Indian officers and men		0 8 0
Discharged or demobilised—	While attending a durbar held by civil officials for the presentation of medals and decorations.	
Indian officers		1 0 0
Other Indian ranks including followers		0 8 0
(c) Relatives of deceased—	At the rates in (b) according to the rank held by the deceased officer, soldier or follower to whom the medal was awarded.	
Indian officers, soldiers and followers.		

NOTE 1.—The allowances in (b) and (c) will not be granted for any period in excess of 5 days nor will they be admissible if the individuals reside at the station where the presentation takes place.

NOTE 2.—The allowance in (c) will be limited to one relative in each case.

(d) A combatant or non-combatant recruit including a follower from the date he joins a recruiting party up to the date of enrolment or up to the date of his rejection by an enrolling officer

0 4 0

NOTE.—Except in the case of Gurkha recruiting and recruiting in Burma, the Kumaon Division and Tehri Garhwal, this allowance is to be paid out of the allowance of Rs. 2 per recruit referred to in para. 297.

(e) Recruits of the Indian Territorial Force when required to attend at a recruiting or medical examination station from the date of their arrival at such station up to the date previous to that of their approval or up to the date of their rejection

0 4 0

(f) Indian ranks (other than officers) of the Indian Territorial Force when proceeding from their homes for preliminary or periodical training, and back, and other times when proceeding on duty connected with the Indian Territorial Force, during such journeys, for any day for which pay and rations are not drawn

0 4 0

(g) A regimental follower, Class II, or other non-combatant who is not entitled to free rations, for each day he is in military custody

Actual cost of subsistence.

NOTE.—Cost of subsistence (not exceeding Rs. 2-8-0 per mensem) will be deducted, if pay and allowances are subsequently admitted to a man in confinement.

299. SOLDIERS' WIVES AND WIDOWS WHILE TRAINING AS A SICK NURSE OR MIDWIFE.Per mensem.
Rs. a. p.

Allowance granted to the treasurers of the following civil hospitals for each soldier's (including pensioned soldier's) wife or widow in training as a sick nurse or midwife :—

Sassoon Hospital, Poona	50 0 0
Grant Medical College, Bombay	27 0 0
Government Maternity Hospital, Madras	25 0 0
Eden Hospital, Calcutta	24 0 0
Other civil hospitals	20 0 0

NOTE.—Marriage allowance to a soldier's wife will cease to be admissible when this allowance is paid for a woman, but if the allowance so paid is less than the marriage allowance admissible, the difference will be paid to the woman. In calculating the difference thus admissible to the woman, any local allowance paid to the hospital on her account will also be taken into consideration.

SYCE, FORAGE AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.**Syce and forage allowances to British Officers.**

303. Officers who own chargers (including hired chargers on the scale prescribed in Appendix VI) are entitled to draw, for each authorised charger, syce allowance at the rate of Rs. 15 a month, and forage, provided the horses are passed fit as officers' chargers. Forage will be drawn in kind by all officers belonging, or attached, to units, and by those for whom arrangements can be made to draw through units. Officers who cannot draw forage in kind may draw compensation in lieu of forage, the rate being that for the standard ration at the average monthly rate for the District or Independent Brigade concerned as calculated by the C. M. A.

NOTE 1.—Horses boarded out under the rules in A. R. I., Vol. II, cannot be held as chargers for purposes of syce and forage allowance.

NOTE 2.—The above concessions are granted on the condition that officers shall maintain chargers fit for war as well as for peace purposes.

304. (a) A mounted officer proceeding on leave whose duty is performed during his absence by another officer who is already entitled to be mounted will continue to draw syce allowance and forage for his horse or horses.

(b) A mounted officer proceeding on leave, whose duty is performed during his absence by another officer who is not already entitled to be mounted, can lend his horse or horses to the officer who performs his duty during his absence in which case the latter officer will be entitled to draw syce allowance and forage for them. If, however, he does not wish to lend his horse or horses to the officer performing his duty, the latter officer can hire chargers and draw syce allowance and forage for each charger taken on hire; in this case, syce allowance and forage will not be admissible for the officer who proceeds on leave.

NOTE 1.—In cases where an officer going on leave is willing to lend his horse or horses to the officer performing his duty, who, though not already entitled to be mounted, does not wish to accept them, the latter will not be supplied with other horses nor can he draw syce allowance and forage, as this will be drawn for the period of leave for the horse or horses of the absentee, provided the horses are actually maintained by him.

NOTE 2.—In accordance with this rule, syce allowance and forage can be drawn only for the number of chargers authorised for units.

305. Officers, other than regimental officers serving with units who are entitled to be mounted, but whose duties are better performed by car or motor cycle may, under the orders of the G. O. C. the District as published in District Orders, draw the forage and syce allowance authorised for the full upkeep of one charger or such less portion as the G. O. C. may decide and devote the same towards the maintenance of the car or motor cycle used in the performance of their duty, provided that no special motor car or motor cycle allowance shall be drawn in addition. In cases where a motor car or motor cycle is provided by Government, syce and forage allowance in lieu is inadmissible.

306. When an officer's charger, which is entitled to free forage, is admitted into a veterinary hospital, the officer will make his own arrangements for providing forage for it. The syce allowance will continue to be drawn by the officer.

HORSE ALLOWANCE.

307.

Auxiliary Force.

(1) To mounted officers, N. C. Os. and men of the Auxiliary Force . . . Rs. a p Per mensm. 30 0 0

NOTE.—

take to complete the training required of two months the first "A" Reserve, see para. 163, Auxiliary Force Regula-
tions.

(ii) For . . .

Rs.

Gun is borne on regimental charge . . . 30 0 0

laid down for the Auxiliary Force

Chaplains.

Westeyan Chaplains and Roman Catholic Chaplains in receipt of pay under para. 32 (1), Part I, P and A Regns . . . Rs. a p Per mensm. 30 0 0

NOTE

NOTE 2.—As an exception to the above rule, horse allowance is inadmissible to the R. C. priests at Saugor

I. U. L. Ranks.

309.

(1)

(a)

ing at the station to which posted on return from field ser-
vice

30 0 0

NOTE.—Service with a general field hospital established in India is not
bona fide military service in the field

(2) When returning to his station, on inspection duty and also
marches.

30 0 0

(u) To a departmental officer or warrant officer of the S and T Corps
when not mounted at Government expense:—

30 0 0

(a) When employed at a camp of instruction (charge to be met from
camp allotment)

30 0 0

(b) When in charge of a dépôt, or of a cholera or other camp five miles
distant from his proper station, or when in charge of two or
more cholera camps irrespective of distance

30 0 0

(c) When employed on foreign service—from date of leaving per-
manent station to date of joining the station to which posted on
return from such service

30 0 0

(d) When detached to another station to instruct troops in transport
drill

30 0 0

Per mensm
Rs. a. p

309.

I. U. L. Ranks—*contd.*

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

(e) When employed on detached duty with Government animals sent out to graze	30	0	0
(iii) To a sergeant doing duty with an artillery park on field service, when not mounted at Government expense	10	0	0
(iv) To an N. C. O. serving with an Engineer Park or employed on other engineer duties in the field under the orders of the C. R. E., when a suitable Government transport animal is not available	30	0	0

310.

I. M. D.

(i) To the Assistant Surgeon attached to :—			
(a) the station staff dispensary, Mussoorie, as assistant to the Civil Surgeon	25	0	0
(b) Army Headquarters, Simla	60	0	0
(ii) To the Assistant Surgeon appointed for medical attendance on Government clerks at Rawalpindi in addition to his own duties	25	0	0
(iii) To a Sub-Assistant Surgeon employed at a Camp of Instruction (to be met from camp allotment), on manœuvres, or with any concentration of troops, if a horse is actually maintained and not employed with an Indian Cavalry Regiment—from date of leaving station to return thereto	12	0	0

311.

Civilian Mechanics.

To a Civilian Mechanic of the Ordnance Department employed with an army in the field or at the base of operations, when it is necessary for him to be mounted and a suitable Government animal is not available	30	0	0
---	----	---	---

MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE TO JUNIOR OFFICERS AND BRITISH OTHER RANKS.**Junior Officers.**

312. Second Lieutenants, Lieutenants of the British service with the exception of Ridingmasters, Quartermasters and District Officers Royal Army who are married and who were commissioned after serving in the ranks on normal peace attestations and were married when so commissioned are entitled to the following allowances, subject to the aggregate allowance for the whole family not exceeding Rs. 150 per mensem.

	Per mensem.		
	Rs. . a. p.		
For wife	100	0	0
„ each child	25	0	0

NOTE 1.—Marriage allowance is in no circumstances issuable in addition to staff pay. Officers who are in receipt of staff pay which is less than the marriage allowance to which they would be entitled if serving with their units may draw marriage allowance instead of staff pay.

NOTE 2.—The allowance is admissible during privilege leave.

British Other Ranks.

313. The following consolidated rupee rates of marriage allowance are admissible to British regimental soldiers and warrant and N. C. Os. of the

313. British Other Ranks—*contd.*

I U L. serving in India who are not in receipt of a consolidated or special rate of pay.—

Per mansein	Rs	a	p								
				(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
				For a wife	For a wife and one child	For a wife and two children	For a wife and three children	For each additional child	For children where no issue is made to the wife, and for motherless children —		
				30 0 0	40 0 0	50 0 0	60 0 0	5 0 0			

Per mansein
Rs a p
10 0 0
5 0 0
2 0 0

Note 1.—The allowance is not issuable in respect of Maltese or non-European soldiers whether serving in British units or otherwise.
Note 2.—The provisions of A O No 357 of 1920 in their entirety will apply to soldiers whose families are residing in England

Note 4.—In the case of the wife of a British soldier who is eligible for marriage allowance and is undergoing training as a sick nurse or mid wife in a civil hospital, see note to para. 299

Eligibility for the Grant.

314 Soldiers in respect of whom marriage allowance may be drawn are as follows —

(a) Those on the "married quarters" roll "A soldier, whatever his rank, will not be eligible to be placed on the married quarters" roll until he attains the age of 26 years. Soldiers who were on the married establishment on 4th October 1920, may be placed on the married quarters roll without regard to their age

(b) Serving soldiers who are placed on the "marriage allowance roll" Such a soldier must have attained the age of 26 years

In all cases under (a) and (b), the determining age for purposes of marriage allowance will be the *actual* age of the soldier, as confirmed by a certificate of birth

315 Marriage allowance is normally issuable for legal wives and legitimate children or step children. It is also issuable for any child born to the soldier and his wife before their marriage. It is issuable in no other cases

The age up to which the allowance is issuable in respect of children will be prescribed from time to time. At present the age will be taken as 14 years. If the child is attending school, the allowance may be continued up to the end of the school term in which the child attains the age of 14

316 The allowance will be normally payable to the soldier. If, however, he is separated from his wife owing to the exigencies of the service for a period

which is expected to exceed 2 months, the allowance will be paid to the wife. In cases where the absence was expected to be less than 2 months, but is extended beyond that period, payment will be made to the wife if it is anticipated that the separation will continue for a further month. Where there are motherless children, or where marriage allowance is not issuable for the wife, the children's allowance is issuable to the soldier or to the guardians of the children for the benefit of the children.

Allotment.

317. When the allowance is payable to the wife or to the guardian of the children, a compulsory allotment shall be deducted from the soldier's pay at the following daily rates and issued in augmentation of the marriage allowance :—

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Rate per day</i>
Under Sergeant	2s.
Sergeant and non-commissioned officers of higher rank	3s.
Warrant officers, Classes I and II	4s.

The allotment will be the same whether the marriage allowance is drawn in respect of a wife, wife and children, or motherless child or children, except that no specific allotment will be made in the case of motherless children where the marriage allowance is issued to the soldier and allocated by him (see paragraph 334).

When a soldier lives with his family, no allotment will be taken from his pay.

Where a soldier is in debt, any voluntary allotment which is in issue, will cease or be reduced by such an amount as will enable the debt to be cleared within 3 months. If no voluntary allotment is in issue, or its cessation will not enable the debt to be cleared within 3 months, compulsory allotment, if in issue, will also be reduced by such an amount as will enable the debt to be cleared within that period.

Casualties affecting the soldier.

318. When the soldier's pay ceases, any allotment, either compulsory or voluntary, in augmentation of marriage allowance will also cease, except that for periods of less than 8 days during which the soldier forfeits pay, allotment will continue and will be charged against the soldier's account.

319. When a soldier is separated from his family by reason of admission to hospital, marriage allowance will continue to be issued.

No change in procedure will be made in the case of separation due to this cause when payment is made to the wife or when separation does not last for more than 14 days. If the separation exceeds 14 days, payment of allowance and allotment will be made to the wife or, in the case of children, to their guardian.

320. On the death of a soldier, marriage allowance and the equivalent of the compulsory allotment which was associated with it (or would have been if the soldier had been separated from his family) will be continued until the occurrence of the first opportunity of sending the family home after the death.

of the soldier, provided that in no case will the family receive less than one month's allowances, that marriage allowance and allotment are not issued to the soldier's widow or children concurrently with pension in respect of the same soldier and that marriage allowance in respect of the deceased soldier is not issuable on the re marriage of a soldier's widow. No allowance will be issued for a child born after the date of the soldier's death.

Should the widow elect to remain in India, the issue will cease after one month from the date of the soldier's death, or from the date of notification according to whether the soldier died while living with his family or not.

Any voluntary allotment in excess of the rate laid down in paragraph 317 will be case on the death of the soldier.

Compulsory allotment issued after the date of death under this paragraph will not be charged against the soldier's account.

Furlough and leave.

321. Marriage allowance is issuable during privilege leave, ordinary furlough and sick furlough. The allotment will be issued during privilege leave, ordinary furlough and sick furlough in those cases where it was issuable immediately before the leave or furlough was granted.

Note—Those in receipt of consolidated or special rates of pay and who are not entitled to marriage allowance while in receipt of such pay will be eligible for the allowance while on furlough on sterling rates of furlough pay.

Discharge and transfer to reserve.

322. Marriage allowance and the allotment, if any, will cease from the date on which the casualty occurs.

323. Where soldiers are sentenced to terms of penal servitude, detention or imprisonment, marriage allowance will be issued or withheld as follows—

(i) Soldiers sentenced by court martial to penal servitude or imprisonment, where discharge from the service is part of the sentence of the court, or is subsequently approved. Marriage allowance will cease from the date on which the discharge is carried out.

(ii) Soldiers tried by the civil power and sentenced to penal servitude or imprisonment. Marriage allowance will cease from the date on which the discharge from the Army is carried out.

When a soldier is sentenced to detention or imprisonment, marriage allowance will be issued to the wife, where admissible, if the period of sentence is in excess of 14 days.

Arrest (military and civil).

324. Marriage allowance may continue during periods of arrest or confinement awaiting trial. If pay is forfeited for more than 7 days, allotment will cease.

Absence without leave.

325. When a soldier is absent without leave for 8 days, the issue of marriage allowance will cease forthwith. If the soldier rejoins, marriage allowance will be resumed from the date on which he joins, subject to recovery of any over-issue of allowance and allotment in respect of the period of absence. If the soldier is acquitted of desertion or absence without leave, marriage allowance and allotment will be resumed from the date from which they ceased.

Promotion or reduction.

326. If a soldier is promoted, any increased allotment will take effect from the date from which the higher rate of pay is drawn. In the case of a soldier who acts in a vacancy caused by promotion, the allotment applicable to the higher rank for which he draws pay, will be issuable for the whole period during which he draws the higher rate of pay.

On promotion to commissioned rank, marriage allowance and allotment, if any, will cease and any over-issue will be recovered.

327. If the soldier is reduced, any reduction in the allotment will take effect from the date of reduction.

Date on which marriage allowance commences.

328. Marriage allowance shall be admissible from the date of marriage or from the date the soldier attains 26 years of age, whichever is later.

In the case of a soldier married before the age of 26, marriage allowance will be issuable for children born before the marriage allowance starts.

Certificates.

329. The cost of certificates necessarily obtained in verification of the birth or marriage of a soldier or the birth of a child will be borne by the soldier.

Casualties affecting the family.

Hospital.

330. When a member of a family on the married quarters' roll is admitted to a military hospital, or when the family of a soldier in regimental employment on the married quarters' roll is admitted into a civil hospital under due authority on account of sickness, marriage allowance and allotment, if in issue, will continue as heretofore.

331. When a member of a family not on the married quarters' roll is admitted to a military hospital, the marriage allowance and allotment, if in issue, will continue, but the regulated hospital stoppage will be made.

If the soldier is living with his family or if the marriage allowance is being issued to him, the stoppage will be made from his pay. In other circumstances, the stoppage will be made from the marriage allowance and allotment.

332. Admission to hospital for confinement will be treated in the same manner as admission for sickness.

Absence without leave.

325. When a soldier is absent without leave for 8 days, the issue of marriage allowance will cease forthwith. If the soldier rejoins, marriage allowance will be resumed from the date on which he joins, subject to recovery of any over-issue of allowance and allotment in respect of the period of absence. If the soldier is acquitted of desertion or absence without leave, marriage allowance and allotment will be resumed from the date from which they ceased.

Promotion or reduction.

326. If a soldier is promoted, any increased allotment will take effect from the date from which the higher rate of pay is drawn. In the case of a soldier who acts in a vacancy caused by promotion, the allotment applicable to the higher rank for which he draws pay, will be issuable for the whole period during which he draws the higher rate of pay.

On promotion to commissioned rank, marriage allowance and allotment, if any, will cease and any over-issue will be recovered.

327. If the soldier is reduced, any reduction in the allotment will take effect from the date of reduction.

Date on which marriage allowance commences.

328. Marriage allowance shall be admissible from the date of marriage or from the date the soldier attains 26 years of age, whichever is later.

In the case of a soldier married before the age of 26, marriage allowance will be issuable for children born before the marriage allowance starts.

Certificates.

329. The cost of certificates necessarily obtained in verification of the birth or marriage of a soldier or the birth of a child will be borne by the soldier.

Casualties affecting the family.

Hospital.

330. When a member of a family on the married quarters' roll is admitted to a military hospital, or when the family of a soldier in regimental employment on the married quarters' roll is admitted into a civil hospital under due authority on account of sickness, marriage allowance and allotment, if in issue, will continue as heretofore.

331. When a member of a family not on the married quarters' roll is admitted to a military hospital, the marriage allowance and allotment, if in issue, will continue, but the regulated hospital stoppage will be made.

If the soldier is living with his family or if the marriage allowance is being issued to him, the stoppage will be made from his pay. In other circumstances, the stoppage will be made from the marriage allowance and allotment.

332. Admission to hospital for confinement will be treated in the same manner as admission for sickness.

333. Marriage allowance is not issuable for any one who is maintained at the public expense in any school or any recognised orphanage. The allowance will not be issuable when the children are away from school during holidays.

Motherless children.

334 In normal cases where there is no mother, marriage allowance will be issued direct to the soldier, no allotment will be made and the soldier will make all necessary arrangements for the care and maintenance of his children. Should he fail to carry out his obligations, payment, including the allotment, may be made direct to the guardian of the child, the maximum sum issuable per child being determined by dividing the total of the marriage allowance and allotment by the number of children in respect of whom the allowance is drawn.

Penal servitude or imprisonment of wife.

335 Marriage allowance for a wife will cease in all cases for a known period of imprisonment undergone by her. The allotment will be recredited to the soldier's account, if there are no children. If there are children, the allowance for the children and the allotment will be dealt with as in paragraph 334 for the period of the wife's imprisonment.

Misconduct of wife.

336 The issue of marriage allowance in respect of a wife is liable to be stopped on account of serious misconduct. All such cases not covered by paragraph 335 should be referred to the Government of India for instructions.

Effect of casualties on commencement and cessation of marriage allowance.

337 An increase in the allowance on account of an additional birth or a reduction in the allowance on account of a death in the family or on a child attaining the age limit for marriage allowance will take effect from the date of the event or casualty, as the case may be.

338 Marriage allowance (and allotment, if any) due up to the date of death of a wife or child and remaining for issue will be disposed of as follows—
Wife—Any charges on account of funeral or sick bed expenses will have the first claim. The balance if any, will be credited to the soldier's pay account.

Child—The balance will be paid to the soldier or the mother, whichever ever is drawing the marriage allowance.

Separated wives

no is either the service by mutual consent or by order of court. Marriage allowance for any children who are not living with the mother will, however, be issued to the soldier, or, together with allotment to the guardian nominated by him.

Stoppages under Section 135, Army Act.

340. Where a soldier is placed under stoppages under a court order or by competent authority, a stoppage will be required from his pay within the amount of the order up to the maximum rate laid down in Section 145, Army Act. Marriage allowance will not be issuable for a wife or any child covered by the order.

Marriage allowance will be issuable, under the ordinary conditions, for members of the family not covered by the order, and the compulsory allotment will be required from the soldier, notwithstanding that he is also paying a compulsory stoppage under Section 145, Army Act.

Where the allotment and the compulsory stoppage amount together to more than the soldier's pay, less 1s. a day, the amount of the compulsory stoppage shall be reduced to such an amount as will leave the soldier 1s. a day after making payment of the allotment and stoppage.

Families on boardship.

341. Marriage allowance will not be issuable for families of soldiers on the married quarters' roll when entitled to free passages and proceeding on board ship at the public expense. They will be messed free. Families who are granted indulgence passages will be required to pay the usual messing contributions and marriage allowance (if otherwise admissible) will be issued. When a family travels without the soldier, if an allotment has been issuable immediately prior to embarkation, the amount of the allotment for the estimated period of the voyage will be issued to the wife prior to embarkation.

Schoolmistresses.

342. In cases where an Army schoolmistress is married to a soldier, marriage allowance will be issuable in respect of their children only. Allotment will be issuable for the children if the soldier is not living with his family.

SHELTER FOR WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF BRITISH SOLDIERS.

Capitation Allowance.

Rules.

343. When women and children of European parentage as defined in A.R.I., Vol. II, who are the widows and orphans respectively of British soldiers, living in poverty in India are admitted by competent military authority into any of the charitable institutions shown in Appendix VII, a suitable capitation allowance not exceeding the following amounts will be paid to the institution for their maintenance :—

		Per mensem.		
		Rs.	a.	p.
Each widow, not exceeding	. . . . .	30	0	0
„ orphan, „ „	. . . . .	15	0	0*

NOTE.—The sanction of the G. of I. is necessary to the grant of an allowance in excess of the above amount, or to the admission of a widow or orphan into an institution which is not included in Appendix VII.

* Not admissible when a child is sent to a Lawrence Military Asylum.

Rules

344 The capitation allowance sanctioned for a widow is only admissible so long as she is actually residing in a recognised institution, but the allowance may be paid under the following conditions —

(i) When a widow is absent from the institution of which she is an inmate, in order to undergo skilled medical treatment due to illness certified by the local doctor

(ii) During the time that a widow is on a visit to relatives or friends, on condition that such visits are limited to one a year in the case of each widow and for a period not exceeding one month

345 The capitation allowance for children will be paid until the attainment of 16 years of age (extensible in the case of girls only up to 18 years of age in special cases) The admission of children to recognised institutions is to be strictly reserved for suitable and eligible cases which are not otherwise provided for Children of soldiers (whose wives are borne on the married roll of the regiment) who were born after the fathers have become non effective, will not be debared from the benefits of these rules, if otherwise eligible

346 A widow or orphan may be transferred, with their respective capitation allowances, from one recognised institution to another, when such a course is certified by the local doctor to be necessary for medical reasons

347 The preceding rules are applicable to deserted and destitute families of British soldiers

British soldiers, who are pensioners and who enlisted after the 26th October 1900, will be required to assist in the maintenance of their families under the provisions of the Royal Warrant The merits of each case will be fully investigated, reported on and submitted for orders of the Government of India

British Army School Scholars.

348 Scholarships to be competed for annually by pupils of British Army Schools in India, whose parents do not pay school fees, are as shown below —

Boys	Four schools ships tenable for 3 years
Girls	Four scholarships tenable for 3 years

Value of each scholarship Rs

450 per annum

Note — The scholarship which will be paid in quarterly instalments in advance may be renewed for a further term of two years (making altogether a total of five years) if the Inspector of European Schools in the Province reports favourably on the pupil

Qualifications.

349. (a) The age of the competing pupil must not exceed 12 years on the 31st December of the year preceding the examination.

(b) The pupil must have studied the course of Standard IV, and must be certified by the Inspector of Schools or some other education officer of the District concerned to be of good character and likely to be a credit to the scholarship.

(c) The pupil must have attended an Army School for at least two years previous to the examination unless specially exempted by the C. of G. S.

Examination for awarding Scholarships.

350. (a) The examination will be held annually, before the Christmas vacation, under arrangements to be made by the C. of G. S.

(b) The scope of the examination will be the syllabus in Standard IV.

General Rules.

351. The scholarship will ordinarily be tenable only in India and Burma at any of the schools shown in Appendix VIII which may be modified, from time to time, as the C. of G. S. may direct.

No award shall ordinarily be made to a child whose parent is likely to complete his service in the country within two years of the date of the scholarship examination.

352. In the case of a child who is likely to leave India within two years of the date of the examination at which it is eligible to compete, the scholarship or any portion of it remaining unexpired in India and Burma, may, subject to the following conditions and under arrangements to be made by the C. of G. S., be made payable in the United Kingdom or elsewhere in the British Empire :—

(a) That the child's education shall have been carried on for some time past at a British Army School in India, or Burma, and that the child, on leaving India, is precluded by any circumstances, such as age-limit, period of school year, etc., from competing for a scholarship out of India.

(b) That the parents or guardians shall have been transferred out of India, owing to the exigencies of the service or transferred under the ordinary rules of the service.

at in the case of the death of the parents or guardians it shall be the child to be sent to the United Kingdom or elsewhere in the British Empire.

and the child shall continue to receive any approved educational expenses while in the United Kingdom or elsewhere in the British Empire.

the amount of the scholarship shall not exceed Rs. 480

In such cases, the India Office, London, will arrange for the payment of the scholarship, on the production, annually, of the necessary certificates signed by the Principal of the school which the child is attending and countersigned by one of His Majesty's Inspectors of Schools.

Financial assistance to Warrant and N. C. Os. extra-regimentally employed, for the education of their children.

353 An annual grant of Rs 5,000 is placed at the disposal of H. E. the Commander in Chief for the purpose of affording financial assistance to Warrant and N. C. Os. extra-regimentally employed (including those serving on the I. U. L.) for the education of their children, when they are unable to obtain free education in a British regimental school.

NOTE.—This amount will be disbursed under the orders of the C. of G. S. in cases in which H. E. is satisfied that assistance is deserved after taking into consideration the circumstances of the parents in each case.

DEPUTATION AND DETENTION ALLOWANCES.

Deputation Allowance.

354 A deputation allowance of Rs 5 a day is admissible to a regimental or veterinary officer whose services are lent for temporary employment in the Army Remount Department, also for any period of detention on duty and for the return journey.

Detention Allowance.

355 Detention allowance is intended to cover the ordinary daily expenses of an individual on tour or when detained at an outstation on duty. Except when it may be otherwise expressly provided, it cannot be drawn for more than a ten days' halt at any one place, but the District or Independent Brigade Commander or the C. of G. S. in the case of a student at the Staff College, Quetta, or the head of a department which is not under the orders of the C. of G. S., may exempt an individual from the operation of this limit in special cases in which he is satisfied that the halt was necessary in the interests of the Service, and that the individual was put to extra expense thereby after the expiration of the first ten days. The allowance is not admissible to an officer who returns to his headquarters on the same day.

means a place situated beyond 5 miles, forage or horse allowance from (except) of the station from which

Officers.

356 The following are entitled to a detention allowance at the rates stated when absent from their own stations on duty in addition to any travelling allowance that may be drawn unless specific provision to the contrary exists in A. R. I., Vol. X—

Per diem

Rs a p

356.

Officers—*concll.*

	Per diem. Rs. a. p.
(b) an officer of the S. and T. Corps specially deputed by competent authority to engage coolies for field service or when detailed to instruct the S. and T. Corps personnel in the care, etc., of transport vehicles at the Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore ;	5 0 0
(c) an instructor in gunnery and an Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, for every night of absence on duty from headquarters ;	
(d) Controller or Assistant Controller of Farms ;	
(e) the assistant R. O. for Gurkhas, Eastern Nepal (subject to a maximum of Rs. 480 a year), whilst absent from Lahoria Serai on recruiting duty ;	3 0 0
(f) officers of the British Service below the rank of field officer, while travelling on duty by rail with detachments of British troops, also for any period of detention on duty and for the return journey (not applicable to officers travelling with any portion of their own corps moving in ordinary relief) ;	
(g) Medical and Veterinary officers below the rank of field officer, while travelling on duty with British regiments and detachments moving by rail, also for any period of detention on duty and for the return journey.	

NOTE.—The restriction contained in para. 355 that detention allowance is not admissible to an officer who returns to his headquarters on the same day, etc., does not apply to the allowance drawn under clauses (a) to (d) of this para.

357. Detention allowance at Rs. 5 per diem is admissible to officers travelling by aeroplane under the following conditions :—

- (a) The allowance will be granted for each night of absence from the officer's permanent station only in cases of journeys (including halts during such journeys) in respect of which no travelling allowances are drawn other than the actual cost of conveying servants and baggage.
- (b) The ten days' halt rule (para. 355) will apply to cases where an officer remains at an outstation and flies over the surrounding country, returning to the same outstation each night.
- (c) The allowance will not be admissible while an officer is on manœuvres with his unit.

358. The following officers are entitled to detention allowance at Rs. 7-8 per diem for each day of detention at an outstation. The allowance is admissible for the days of arrival at and departure from an outstation provided the officer is actually engaged on duty on those days and that a double allowance is not drawn for one day :—

Director-General of Ordnance.

Director of Remounts.

Director of Military Works.

359. All other officers extra-regimentally employed (including those serving with M. T. units) are entitled to detention allowance at Rs. 5 per diem for each day of absence from their stations on duty, for which travelling allowance is not drawn. In the following cases, however, the allowance is admissible in addition to travelling allowance for the days of arrival at and departure from an outstation provided the officer is actually engaged on duty on those days, that a double allowance is not drawn for one day

Veterinary.

Director, Veterinary Services.

Deputy Director, Veterinary Services.

Other Veterinary officers when—

- (i) on duty connected with their offices ;
- (ii) serving as president or a member of a board of examination at a Veterinary School ;
- (iii) serving as a member of a Judging Committee at a horse fair or show.

360. Detention allowance at the scale laid down in the Allowance Regulation is admissible to officers of the Indian Army who attend the examination in England and who qualify for admission into the Staff College, Camberley, irrespective of whether they are actually admitted to the College or not.

361. Officers extra-regimentally employed when detailed or permitted to attend a course of instruction, at a station other than their own, the duration of which does not exceed three months, are entitled to detention allowance at Rs. 5 per diem up to the first thirty days of the course and at Rs. 3 per diem thereafter subject to a maximum of 42 days in all. The allowance is not admissible for any day on which travelling allowance is drawn.

362. Detention allowance at Rs. 5 per diem for days on which travelling allowance is not drawn is admissible to :—

- (a) officers unavoidably detained at a port in India when returning to field service overseas from leave on M. C. and officers returning to India from M. C. leave due to field service or arriving in India on first appointment who are detained at a port awaiting posting orders ;
- (b) officers who may be detained at a port of disembarkation for the purpose of replacing kit, etc., which may have been lost through accident at sea or on field service. The allowance is granted at the discretion of the G. O. C. or Embarkation Commandant at the port for such period as is absolutely necessary up to a maximum of 7 days.

363. British regimental officers and officers of the I.M.S. when doing duty with Indian Station Hospitals are entitled to detention allowance at Rs. 5 per diem except where otherwise stated, for periods of detention at an outstation on any of the following duties. The allowance is not admissible for any day on which travelling allowance is drawn, but an officer may draw detention allowance in lieu of travelling allowance on any occasion it may suit him to do so, a day for this purpose counting from midnight to midnight :—

- (i) Court-martial duty.
- (ii) Duty in connection with courts of enquiry, boards and committees, whether as a member or as a witness.
- (iii) Duty in connection with examinations in professional subjects including Entrance Examinations for the Staff Colleges, whether as members of boards, superintending officers, examiners or examinees.

NOTE.—Detention allowance is not admissible to an officer who may be on leave at the station where the examination is held. Officers presenting themselves for examination in any subject

after having once failed in the same, are ineligible for the allowance even if they pass the examination on a second or subsequent occasion

(iv) Attending civil courts as witnesses or watching cases on behalf of corps

(v) Temporary duty with detachments in connection with guards of honour and escorts to high officials, excluding duty with guards or escorts permanently authorised for certain officials

(vi) When as students at the Staff College, Quetta, absent from the college on temporary duty, otherwise than when attached to other arms of the service for the attached course

(vii) Inspection duty of any kind including inspection of camping grounds, grass rucks and water supply, specially ordered by an army, district or brigade commander, or the Commandant, Staff College, Quetta

(viii) All duties such as staff tours, intelligence courses, regimental exercises, reconnaissance and intelligence work carried out under the orders of an army, district or brigade commander or Commandant, Staff College, Quetta. Also all duties of the nature above named in connection with preparations for manoeuvres, brigade concentrations, field firing and other cognate duties directly relating to the administration, discipline or training of the troops

Executive officers of the R A M C other than D A D M S (Mobilization) and D A D M S (Sanitary) when detached from their stations on any of the duties mentioned in this clause or as members of medical boards are also eligible for the allowance

Specialist officers of the R A M C and I M S are also eligible for the allowance when they are absent from their headquarters on duty in connection with their "specialist" appointments

(ix) Superintending musketry classification practices or musketry competitions noted in I A Os, where the rules require the presence of an officer of a unit other than that firing and it is found necessary to detail an officer for this duty from another station

(x) Undergoing the annual course of instruction in the control and working of railways during concentration

(xi) Detailed or permitted by competent authority to attend other courses of instruction at stations other than their own, the duration of which does not exceed three months, at Rs 5 per diem up to the first 30 days of a course and at Rs 3 per diem thereafter, for not more than 42 days in all

(xii) Attending artillery practice camp at stations other than their own At Rs 3 per diem up to a limit of 42 days (This allowance is not admissible to officers of the battery or batteries taking part in the practice)

(xiii) Attending investitures or parades to receive insignia of orders, decorations or medals awarded for distinguished or meritorious service in the field

Note—Except in the special circumstances referred to under (v) and (x), detention allowance is not admissible when an officer is—

(a) present or doing duty with his unit, or with a portion thereof, either on detachment, at manoeuvres or the line of march, or

(b) present or doing duty with his unit, or with a portion thereof, either on detachment, at manoeuvres or the line of march, or

- (b) detailed for duty as staff officer, umpire, judge, target or recording officer, or assistant instructor in gunnery, or for instruction at manœuvres, camps of exercise, R. A. Practice Camps, scout competitions or assault-at-arms.

Auxiliary Force, India.

364. Detention allowance at the rates noted is admissible to officers and other ranks of the Auxiliary Force, India, in the following circumstances :—

Staff.

	Per diem. Rs. a. p.
(a) Officers when absent from the headquarters of the Corps on duty connected with the Corps, and also in other circumstances involving absence from the headquarters of the Corps, subject to the conditions in para. 363	5 0 0
(b) Warrant and N. C. Os. when sent to an outstation on duty connected with the Corps, for each night's absence from headquarters—	
If provided with free accommodation	2 0 0
Otherwise	3 0 0

Others.

(c) Officers selected by the District Commander to attend staff tours and regimental exercises in conjunction with regular troops but not when attending manœuvres; the grant of the allowance is subject to the conditions prescribed in para. 363	5 0 0
(d) Officers when absent from their station of residence on duty connected with their unit. The allowance which is granted at the discretion of the District Commander is not admissible for any day on which travelling allowance is drawn but it may be drawn in lieu of travelling allowance if the officer so desires	Not exceeding Per diem. Rs. a. p. 5 0 0
(e) Other ranks under the circumstances and conditions in clause (d)	2 0 0

Q. A. M. N. S., India.

365. Detention allowance at the following rates is admissible in the following circumstances :—

	Per diem. Rs. a. p.
(a) Chief lady superintendent or lady superintendent (permanent or acting) when on tour or tour of inspection for period of absence from station in addition to any travelling allowance that may be drawn unless specific provision to the contrary exists in A. R. I., Vol. X	5 0 0
(b) Members detailed by competent authority to nurse sick officers in military employ when absent from their own stations	3 0 0
(c) Lady nurses who may be detained at a port of disembarkation for the purpose of replacing kit, etc., which may have been lost through accident at sea or on field service. The allowance is granted at the discretion of the G. O. C. or Embarkation Commandant at the port for such period as is absolutely necessary up to a maximum of 7 days, but not for any day on which travelling allowance is drawn	5 0 0
(d) Members detailed for duty on homeward bound transports fitted with special hospital accommodation from date of arrival at the port of disembarkation in England until the date of re-embarkation—	
	Per night. s. d.
(i) Up to and including the first 8 nights	22 6
(ii) Thereafter	12 6

NOTE.—If the return of a lady nurse to India is delayed in consequence of her taking leave she will not be entitled to the allowance in respect of the period of delay.



Chaplains.

366. Detention allowance at Rs 5 a day is admissible —

- (i) to Chaplains, whether permanent or temporary, of the British and Indian services, and to clergymen not of those services, who are temporarily appointed to military duty for any period during which they may be unavoidably detained in India in the interests of military service, otherwise (in the case of chaplains and other clergymen serving in India) than at their own stations—
- (a) when proceeding to or returning from, field service overseas,
- (b) when awaiting posting orders or embarkation, on arrival from the U K or from field service overseas,
- (c) when awaiting embarkation for duty on a hospital ship,
- (d) when, if appointed to transports for the round voyage from the U K to India and back, they are detained at Indian ports, or having disembarked at Bombay, are sent to the British concentration camp at Deolali, or prefer instead of proceeding to Deolali to make their own arrangements
- (ii) to Chaplains or other clergymen, as referred to above who when doing duty on a hospital ship, are detained at a port on the voyage and are unable to live on board because the ship is being docked, or undergoing repairs, etc.
- that it will not be admissible is drawn, and that Government use (i) (d) cannot be provided

Departmental Officers, Warrant and N C Os, I U. L British other ranks, and European Departmental personnel.

367 Detention allowance at the rates specified as admissible to the following —

(a) Army Remount Department.

A departmental officer when absent from his headquarters on duty, for any day on which travelling allowance is not drawn

Rs a p
5 0 0

(b) Farms Department

(i) Departmental officers warrant officers and N C Os employed on grass or dairy farm duties at places more than 5 miles distant from their own station for each day they are detained or employed on duty (in lieu of command allowance)—

Officer

5 0 0

Warrant officer

3 0 0

N C O

3 0 0

(ii) Students of the rank of private of military grass and dairy farms employed as in (i) above

2 0 0

(c) I. A. O C and Ordnance Department.

(i) Departmental officers deputed by the I C O or a director to an out-station on temporary duty for each day on which detained or employed at the outstation

5 0 0

Per diem	Rs a p	2	0	0
(f) M T units				
Warrant officers, N C Os and men when detained on duty away from their headquarters and barrack accommodation cannot be provided (Includes any sum admissible for compensation in lieu of rations)				
(g) S and T Corps				
(i) An officer in charge of an outpost when on <i>bona fide</i> inspection duty under competent authority for each day detained or employed at an outpost				
5	0	0		
(ii) Warrant and N C Os when detained on duty at an outpost in connection with an outpost				
3	0	0		
2	0	0		
Warrant officers N C Os				
(iii) Warrant and N C Os when detained at ports of disembarkation in India for duty with remount mules provided no extra or special allowances are drawn for each day on which travelling allowance is not drawn—				
3	0	0		
2	0	0		
Warrant officers N C Os				
Indian officers, Indian other ranks India i Departmental Personnel				
368 Detention allowance at the rates specified is admissible to the following—				
(a) Farms Department				
Indian overseers of military farms and Indian students under training when detached on duty, to places more than 5 miles distant from their headquarters for any day on which travelling allowance is not drawn				
Per diem	Rs a p	0	8	0
(b) Regimental				
Indian regimental officers when detached from their stations on any of the duties enumerated in para 363 and on the same conditions and limitations				
1	0	0		
(c) Remount Department				
Superior civilian subordinates such as clerks Godown overseers munshis veterinary assistants etc employed in remount depots and in the offices of the D A, D R, of Districts who are not eligible for any other allowance when detailed for temporary duty away from their stations other than on field service for days on which travelling allowance is not drawn				
Per diem	Rs a p	1	0	0
(d) S and T units				
(i) I Os of Silladar Camel Corps when employed on remount purchasing duty (for not more than 50 days in any one year)				
Rs a p	1	0	0	
I Os of Mule and Camel Corps when employed on—				
inspection duty (limited to 8 days in a year)				
other duty (limited to 10 days in a year)				
1	0	0		
(iii) Civilian clerks and agents of the Supply and Transport Corps who are not eligible for any other allowance when detailed for temporary duty away from their stations other than on field service for days on which travelling allowance is not drawn.				
Daily allowance at the rates laid down in the C S Regulations or—				

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

369. The rules relating to National Health Insurance are contained in the "Provisional Regulations for the application of the National Health Insurance Act to British soldiers in India" referred to in I. A. O. No. 415 of 1912, as modified by subsequent orders.

370. A contribution of 4½% per week per man is payable by the State to the "National Health Insurance Commission" on behalf of British soldiers serving in India (including warrant and N. C. Os. of the I. U. L., and warrant officers, N. C. Os. and men, extra-regimentally employed in a civil department).

371. A Maternity benefit of Rs. 30 when admissible under the conditions prescribed in the National Insurance Act is payable to the wife of a British soldier on confinement.

NOTE.—The amount is not payable until at least 42 weekly contributions have been paid in respect of the soldier.

RECOVERIES AND STOPPAGES.

Advances of pay, etc.

372. The rules regarding the recovery of advances on account of pay, etc., are contained in paragraphs 21 to 27 and 51.

Chargers purchased or hired.

373. The rates to be paid by officers for chargers purchased from Government under the rules in A. R. I., Vol. II. are as follows:—

	Colonial horses and stud-breeds including horses reared at Mona and Sargodha Remount Depots.	Country-bred Indian horses as bought in the open market.
	Rs.	Rs.
The Viceroy, Governors, Commander-in-Chief, and officers not mentioned below.	1,250	900
Staff officers above 1st grade and all officers above the rank of Lieut.-Colonel except those holding appointments mentioned below.	1,000	¾ths of full price.*
Field officers of British and Indian cavalry, infantry, artillery and other mounted units.	800	¾rds of full price.*
1st and 2nd grade Staff officers	(payable in 15 monthly instalments).†	
Field officers of services and departments		
Officers under field rank of British and Indian cavalry, infantry and artillery and other mounted units.	600	½ of full price.*
3rd grade Staff officers	(payable in 18 monthly instalments).†	
Officers under field rank of services and departments.		

* Full price is the actual cost of the horse when purchased (limited to a maximum of Rs. 900) plus 10 per cent. for remount expenses.

† Or earlier at the officer's convenience.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

369. The rules relating to National Health Insurance are contained in the "Provisional Regulations for the application of the National Health Insurance Act to British soldiers in India" referred to in I. A. O. No. 415 of 1912, as modified by subsequent orders.

370. A contribution of 4½d. per week per man is payable by the State to the "National Health Insurance Commission" on behalf of British soldiers serving in India (including warrant and N. C. Os. of the I. U. L., and warrant officers, N. C. Os. and men, extra-regimentally employed in a civil department).

371. A Maternity benefit of Rs. 30 when admissible under the conditions prescribed in the National Insurance Act is payable to the wife of a British soldier on confinement.

NOTE.—The amount is not payable until at least 42 weekly contributions have been paid in respect of the soldier.

RECOVERIES AND STOPPAGES.

Advances of pay, etc.

372. The rules regarding the recovery of advances on account of pay, etc., are contained in paragraphs 21 to 27 and 51.

Chargers purchased or hired.

373. The rates to be paid by officers for chargers purchased from Government under the rules in A. R. I., Vol. II. are as follows:—

	Colonial horses and stud-breds including horses reared at Mona and Sargodha Remount Depots.	Country-bred Indian horses as bought in the open market.
	Rs.	Rs.
The Viceroy, Governors, Commander-in-Chief, and officers not mentioned below.	1,250	900
Staff officers above 1st grade and all officers above the rank of Lieut.-Colonel except those holding appointments mentioned below.	1,000	5ths of full price.*
Field officers of British and Indian cavalry, infantry, artillery and other mounted units.	800	3rds of full price.*
1st and 2nd grade Staff officers	(payable in 15 monthly instalments).†	
Field officers of services and departments.		
Officers under field rank of British and Indian cavalry, infantry and artillery and other mounted units.	600	1st of full price.*
3rd grade Staff officers	(payable in 18 monthly instalments).†	
Officers under field rank of services and departments.		

* Full price is the actual cost of the horse when purchased (limited to a maximum of Rs. 900) plus 10 per cent. for remount expenses.

† Or earlier at the officer's convenience.

374 The rate to be recovered from an officer hiring a Government charger when such hiring is authorised is —

Per mensem Rs a p 12 8 0
For each charger

Horses boarded out.

375 When a horse is boarded out under the rules in A R I, Vol II, the allottee will, before the animal is despatched to him, be required to pay into the nearest treasury a sum of Rs 75 in lieu of an insurance premium for one year, and a further payment of Rs 75 before the expiry of one year if the horse is to be retained beyond the period of a year.

Horses played at polo.

376 When, under due authority, Government horses of any unit are played at polo by the officers and other ranks of that unit, an insurance fee of Rs 7 8 0 p in will be paid for each horse.

NOTE 1 — No reduction will be made in the amount of the premium if the horse is played for a shorter period than one month.
NOTE 2 — The total sum due for insurance from a unit will be credited to Government on the last day of the month by the officer commanding the unit, who will be the authority responsible for certifying the number of horses played.

Discharge purchase money.

377. British soldiers (including Army Reservists), when allowed to purchase their discharge, will be required to pay the amounts prescribed in the Royal Warrant

378 The purchase money must be lodged with the O C the unit for credit to Indian revenues or with the India Office, according to whether the discharge is in India or in England. When the discharge is carried out in India, the prescribed sterling rates will be converted into Indian currency at the Government rate of exchange prevailing at the time the purchase money is lodged.

379. A soldier in civil employ who takes his discharge from the army with a view to count his departmental service towards civil pension, is not exempted from the payment of the discharge purchase money.

Funds

380 For rates of subscriptions due from officers on account of the I M S R P Fund and the I M V and Os' Fund, see Appendices II and III, respectively.

Grocery Rations

381. Except on field service (when grocery rations are issued free from the date the unit proceeds on service), the following stoppage is made from the pay of a soldier, but not an enlisted boy, who has not elected the messing allowance rules —

Per diem 9 pies
It supplied with a grocery ration

Hospital Stoppages.

382. Hospital stoppages are recoverable from British officers and other ranks and their families admitted into military hospitals at the following rates :—

I. Officers.

- (a) All officers (including departmental officers of the India Unattached List and senior assistant surgeons) on full pay, half pay or unemployed pay, and lady nurses :—
- (i) on account of wounds received in action or illness contracted while on service in the field Nil.
 - (ii) not coming under (i) Rs. 4 per diem.
Rs. 2 per diem in the case of lady nurses.
- (b) Wife or children of the above-mentioned officers Rs. 4 per diem.
(wife).
Rs. 2 per diem.
(child).
- (c) Not-entitled civilians of the gazetted officer class and retired officers Rs. 6 per diem.

II. Other Ranks.

- (a) All soldiers (including warrant and non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List and reservists called out for duty or training) :—
- (i) Normally Nil.
 - (ii) If suffering from sickness *due to their own fault* Re. 1-2 per diem (men).
Annas 9 per diem (boys).
 - (iii) If suffering from sickness certified by the medical officer attending them to have been caused by an offence under the Army Act committed by them Full pay.
 - (iv) When supplied with medical comforts in non-dieted hospitals or in quarters—
 - A.—Normally Nil.
 - B.—If suffering from sickness *due to their own fault* Annas 6 per diem.
 - (v) When treated in non-dieted hospitals established in camps Nil.
- (b) Soldiers detained in hospital after discharge or transfer to the Army Reserve Nil.
- (c) Schoolmistresses, and matrons employed in station family hospitals Nil.
- (d) Soldiers' wives, children under 14 years of age, of soldiers or schoolmistresses, female pupil teachers and acting pupil teachers :—
- (i) Wives and children on the married quarters roll (for this purpose wives and children of warrant and non-commissioned officers belonging to the India Unattached List will be regarded as on the married quarters roll) Nil.
 - (ii) Others Annas 12 per diem.
- (e) Not-entitled civilians of the non-gazetted class Rs. 3 per diem.

NOTE.—When a member of the family of a soldier not on the married quarters roll is admitted into a military hospital for the safety of the troops, no hospital stoppage will be recovered.

383. In the case of an officer who is a patient in a lunatic asylum in India, the cost of his maintenance will be deducted from his pay and paid to the Superintendent of the asylum. The balance of the officer's pay will be disposed of under the orders of the Government of India.

384 The following amounts to meet the cost of his maintenance will be stopped from the pay of an insane soldier for the period he may be in a lunatic asylum, and up to the date he embarks for England —

Calcutta and Madras Rs. 12 per month
Rangoon and Yerrada As 8 per diem.

385. When the authorised medical attendant considers the admission of a sick military officer or a lady nurse or of a sick member of the family of a military officer or a British soldier in regimental employ into hospital necessary, and when the accommodation required is not available in a military hospital, the patient may be admitted into the local civil hospital for treatment on the following terms —

(i) Hospital stoppages, if payable will be recovered from the officer, lady nurse or soldier at the rates laid down in para. 382.

(ii) The balance of the charges preferred by the civil hospital will be borne by Government

Note 1—In the cases of officers when recoverable will be claim Civil Hospital authorities and Note 2—In the case of a soldier as soon as preferred recover hospital stoppages, when payable and claim the balance on a contingent bill

Medals.

386 If a soldier is required to replace a medal willfully made away with, or lost through carelessness or otherwise, he will be subjected to the following stoppages —

For each medal or bronze star
clasp

Rs. d
7 6
1 6

387. Recoveries on account of medals and clasps manufactured in India, when issued on payment, will be made at the following rates —

Silver medal
Clasp
Bronze medal
Clasp

Rs. a p
3 12 0
0 9 0
0 10 6
0 3 6

388 When a soldier is put under stoppages for making away with a medal or decoration, the amount shall be credited to the public, but the medal or decoration in question shall not be replaced except under special circumstances

Penalties.

389 Lady nurses, Assistant Surgeons and Sub Assistant Surgeons will be called upon to refund the following amounts as penalties in the circumstances stated below —

(i) A lady nurse who resigns except on the recommendation of a medical board —

(a) If she gives less than 6 months' notice
(b) On account of passage money if she was provided with a passage to India on first appointment and does not complete her first term of service

Rs.
10
20

384. The following amounts to meet the cost of his maintenance will be stopped from the pay of an insane soldier for the period he may be in a lunatic asylum, and up to the date he embarks for England —

Calcutta and Madras	Rs. 12 per month
Kangoon and Yerada	As 8 per diem

385. When the authorised medical attendant considers the admission of a sick military officer or a lady nurse or of a sick member of the family of a military officer or a British soldier in regimental employ into hospital necessary, and when the accommodation required is not available in a military hospital, the patient may be admitted into the local civil hospital for treatment on the following terms —

(i) Hospital stoppages, if payable, will be recovered from the officer, lady nurse or soldier at the rates laid down in para 382.

(ii) The balance of the charges preferred by the civil hospital will be borne by Government

NOTE 1 — In the cases of officers and their families or lady nurses, hospital stoppages, when recoverable, will be claimed in cash from the officer or the lady nurse concerned by the Civil Hospital authorities and the balance of the charges debited to the Military Department.

NOTE 2 — In the case of a soldier's family the O unit will settle the claim of the hospital as soon as preferred, recover hospital stoppages, when payable, and claim the balance on a contingent bill

Medals.

386. If a soldier is required to replace a medal wilfully made away with, or lost through carelessness or otherwise, he will be subjected to the following stoppages —

For each medal or bronze star
" " clasp

Rs
7 6
1 6

387. Recoveries on account of medals and clasps manufactured in India, when issued on payment, will be made at the following rates —

Silver medal	3 12 0
Clasp	0 3 0
Bronze medal	0 10 6
Clasp	0 3 6

388. When a soldier is put under stoppages for making away with a medal or decoration, the amount shall be credited to the public, but the medal or decoration in question shall not be replaced except under special circumstances

Penalties.

389. Lady nurses, Assistant Surgeons and Sub-Assistant Surgeons will be called upon to refund the following amounts as penalties in the circumstances stated below —

(i) A lady nurse who resigns, except on the recommendation of a medical board —

(a) If she gives less than 6 months' notice
(b) On account of passage money if she was provided with a passage to India on first appointment and does not complete her first term of service

Rs
10
20

389.

Penalties—concl'd.

- (e) On account of outfit allowance if she was engaged in India and has not completed two years' service Rs. 100.

NOTE.—These refunds should be paid into a Government treasury on receivable order and the treasury receipt attached to applications to resign with less than six months' notice.

- (ii) An Assistant Surgeon who resigns with less than three years' service 3,000
- (iii) A Sub-Assistant Surgeon who resigns with less than seven years' service 1,000

390. A stoppage of 2 annas per diem shall be made from the pay and allowances of an Indian officer, warrant officer or person enrolled under the I. A. A. for each day on which he is in hospital on account of sickness certified by the medical officer attending on him to have been caused by his own misconduct or imprudence.

Rent for Government lines or tents used by the Madras (Q. V. O.) Sappers and Miners.

391. Such Indian officers and men of the Madras (Q. V. O.) Sappers and Miners as draw *batta* continuously will pay rent at the following rates when occupying Government lines or tents :—

	Per mensem.
	Rs. a. p.
Subadars	3 8 0
Jemadars	3 0 0
Havildars	0 14 0
Naiks	0 12 0
Married Sappers	0 8 0
Single Sappers	0 3 0

NOTE 1.—Rent will not be recovered from men absent on furlough or leave.

NOTE 2.—On manœuvres, on the line of march or when employed on works at outstations, rent will not be charged if the unit is obliged to find its own accommodation.

NOTE 3.—When accommodation is not provided by the State for the complete unit, rent will be recovered only for the Government accommodation used.

SCHOOL FEES.

British Army or Detachment School.

392. The following fee is recoverable from the children of civilians attending British Army Schools :—

	Rs. a. p.
For each child	3 8 0
Full months	per mensem.
Broken periods	0 2 0
	per diem.

NOTE.—A sum of Re. 1 per child per mensem will be retained by the O. C. the school to meet the cost of materials and the balance credited to Government.

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar.

393. Fees for soldiers' children admitted to the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, shall be recovered as follows —

I Children of soldiers or others drawing less than Rs 30 per mensem—Free
 II Children of those in receipt of a monthly income of Rs 30 or above up to and including Rs 79, shall pay as follows, unless exemption or reduction is specially granted by the Committee of Reference —

When the monthly income of the father or step father is—

Rs 30 and upwards but less than	Rs	3	Rs	Free	4th child
Rs 40 and upwards but less than	Rs	4	Free	Free.	Free.
Rs 50 and upwards but less than	Rs	5	Free	Free	Free.
Rs 60 and upwards but less than	Rs	6	Free	Free	Free.
Rs 70 and upwards but less than	Rs	7	Free	Free	Free.
Rs 80 and upwards but less than	Rs	8	Free	Free	Free.

III The fees of children whose fathers' or step fathers' monthly income is Rs. 80 or more up to and including Rs 600, will be —

10 per cent of the income of father or step father

For 1st child

Rs. 3 less than that for the 1st child.

For 2nd child

Rs. 5 " " " " " "

For 3rd child

Rs. 7 " " " " " "

For 4th child

Rs. 7 " " " " " "

For 5th child

Rs. 7 " " " " " "

For 6th child

Rs. 7 " " " " " "

For 7th child

Rs. 7 " " " " " "

For 8th child

Rs. 7 " " " " " "

NOTE 1—For the purpose of the assessment of fees, 'income' will include pay and all money allowances, including marriage allowance

NOTE 2—Parents or step parents who are normally entitled to marriage allowance will continue to draw this allowance in full

Prince of Wales' Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.

394. The fees for students admitted into the P of W's R I M College are —

For each school year

Rs.

- (i) Candidates from Provinces of British India nominated by Local Governments or Administrations
- (ii) Candidates from Indian States nominated by H E the C in C.
- (iii) Sons of Indian officers specially nominated by H E the C in C.

To be determined by H E the C in C in each particular case

NOTE—The fees which are liable to enhancement if circumstances require, include tuition, stationery, books, messen, games and library, school servants, washing and mending, medical attendance of the ordinary kind and, as initial provision, one suit of the uniform to be worn by students when at the college.

Urdu Class.

395. Fees at the following rates are recoverable from British soldiers attending an Urdu class where a munshi is authorised, a part of a month being charged for as a whole month :—

	Per mensem.
	<i>As.</i>
Sergeant	4
Corporal	3
Other ranks	2

NOTE 1.—Lance ranks will pay according to their permanent grade.

NOTE 2.—When a munshi is not authorised, half the above fees will be recoverable.

NOTE 3.—Stationery required for Urdu classes may be purchased locally and charged for in a contingent bill.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

INDIAN ARMY OFFICERS.

Retiring Pensions.

396. Pension will consist of three parts :—

- (a) a service element based on the officer's total service for Indian pension ;
- (b) a rank element for the rank in which the officer retires ;
- (c) an Indian element for service in the Indian Army.

(a) Service Element.

	Per annum.
	£
After 15 years' service	150
For each completed year over 15	15

(b) Rank Element.

Rank from which retired.	After completing one year's service in the rank.	After completing each additional year's service.	Maximum rank element.
	Per annum.	Per annum.	Per annum.
	£	£	£
Major	12	12	120
Lieutenant-Colonel	150	30	240
Colonel	290	50	390
Major-General	440	50	540
Lieutenant-General	590	50	690
General	740	50	840

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES

(c) Indian Element

For service up to and including the rank of Lieutenant Colonel—		£
After 18 years' service	For each completed year over 18	
For each completed year over 24 and up to 29 years	For service in the rank of colonel	
100		
150		
12½		
15		
£200		
50		
12½		
15		
£200		
100		

NOTE 1—These revised rates of pension are admissible to officers who join the Indian Army on or after the 1st July 1920 and to those who, having joined the Indian Army before that date, have elected to draw such rates.

NOTE 2—The minimum service required for a retiring pension is 18 years.

NOTE 3—The sum of £100 is the only amount admissible as the Indian element for an officer holding the rank of colonel on the date of his retirement and it is not affected by the period of service rendered in that rank. The Indian element for service rendered in a junior rank is not drawn by a colonel in addition to the £100.

NOTE 4—No Indian element is admissible to a general officer for service either in that rank or in any lower rank.

NOTE 5—The above pensions are subject to the following minima and maxima —

Minima		£
Maxima of elements (a) and (b)	Maxima of elements (a), (b) and (c)	
Subaltern		
Captain		
Major		
Lieutenant Colonel		
Colonel with less than one year's service in the rank		
Colonel after one year's service in the rank		
Colonel after two or more years' service in the rank		
Major General with less than three years' service as a Colonel and		
(a) less than one year's service in the rank		
(b) after one year's service in the rank		
(c) after two or more years' service in the rank		
Major General with three years' service as a Colonel and		
(a) less than one year's service in the rank		
(b) after one year's service in the rank		
(c) after two or more years' service in the rank		
Lieutenant-General with less than three years' service as Major General and		
(a) less than one year's service in the rank		
(b) after one year's service in the rank		
(c) after two or more years' service in the rank		
1,000		
950		
950		
1,000		
1,150		
1,000		
1,150		
1,200		

(c) Indian Element—*contd.*

	Minima.	Maxima of elements (a) and (b).	Maxima of elements (a), (b) and (c).
	£	£	£
Lieutenant-General with three years' service as Major-General and			
(a) with less than one year's service in the rank	1,050		
(b) after one year's service in the rank	1,100		
(c) after two years' service in the rank	1,150	1,200	...
(d) after three or more years' service in the rank	1,200		
General with less than three years' service as Lieutenant-General and			
(a) less than one year's service in the rank	1,200		
(b) after one year's service in the rank	1,300		
(c) after two years' service in the rank	1,350	1,400	...
(d) after three or more years' service in the rank	1,400		
General with three years' service as Lieutenant-General and			
(a) with less than one year's service in the rank	1,250		
(b) after one year's service in the rank	1,300		
(c) after two years' service in the rank	1,350	1,400	
(d) after three or more years' service in the rank	1,400		

NOTE 6.—The pension of an officer below the rank of colonel retiring with less than one complete year's service in the rank from which he retires will be assessed as though he had retired from the rank below.

General Rules.

397. The Government of India and the Secretary of State in Council reserve to themselves the right of withholding and withdrawing, wholly or in part, the pension to which any officer has become entitled, if, after becoming so entitled, he be convicted of serious crime or be guilty of grave misconduct or if it be discovered that before becoming so entitled, he was so convicted or was guilty of such misconduct. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council on any question of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of a pension under this paragraph shall be final and conclusive.

NOTE.—This rule applies to all officers of the Indian Army admitted to pension on or after the 22nd February 1904.

398. In the event of a retired officer becoming a naturalised citizen of a foreign state, the Secretary of State will decide, after consideration of the circumstances of the case, whether the officer's pension should be discontinued.

399. An officer who, after retiring on pension other than an invalid pension, obtains employment in a public capacity, is entitled to draw the pension in addition to the salary of the office to which he is appointed (but see C. S. R.).

400. If a pensioner whose pension has been commuted accepts public employment involving the withholding of pension (see C. S. R.) a deduction will be made from his salary equal to the amount which would have been abated

from the pension had it not been commuted, and in the event of his becoming entitled to a pension in respect of such employment, the amount of such pension must not exceed the amount which he might have received had his pension not been so commuted.

401. Officers who entered the Indian Army after the 9th January 1892 are liable to be re-called to service in the Indian Military Forces, after retirement on pension, under the provisions of clause 99 of India Army Circulars, 1893. The pay, pension and gratuity on re-employment will be as follows —

(a) pay of appointment *plus* pension

(b) gratuity of 31 days' pay for each year or part of a year of re-employed service, subject to the exceptions mentioned in para. 165, but such service will not be pensionable

Note—Any re-employed officer entitled to the terms of clause 99 of India Army Circulars, 1893, may elect them in lieu of the above within a month of re-employment, the gratuity in such cases will be regulated by para. 165

402. Officers may commute a portion not exceeding one third of their pensions either on retirement or at any subsequent time under the rules in appendix IV (a)

403. Full power is reserved to the Secretary of State for India to temporarily suspend or limit retirement whenever it may appear to him necessary to do so in the interest of the public service

404. Officers who join the Indian Army on or after the 1st July 1881 come under the compulsory retirement clauses of the Royal Warrant for the time being in force on attaining the age of 55 years in the rank of lieutenant-colonel, 57 years in the rank of colonel, 62 years in the rank of major-general and 67 years in the rank of lieutenant-general. Up to the age of 55 there is no compulsory retirement on account of age for the Indian Army

405. When an officer's services are lent either to His Majesty's Government in England, to a British colony, or to a foreign state or municipality, the officer shall make a contribution to the Indian Exchequer towards his pension allowances in accordance with the rules in chapters XXXIX to XLI of the C S R and Chapter XII, Fundamental Rules, unless the contribution is, under general or special arrangements, borne by the borrowing authority

Note 1—This rule does not apply to officers lent for employment under the War Office The pensionary liability in respect of officers so lent is borne by Army Funds and discharged, not by a pensionary contribution at the time of the employment, but by payment of a share of the pension after retirement.

Note 2—The required contribution when borne by the officer himself must be remitted by him direct to the Accountant General, Central Revenues. His fund subscriptions should be remitted direct to the C. M. A. of the district to which he belongs

Service reckoning for Pension.

406. An officer admitted to the I A from the British Army by transfer or exchange reckons all service in and out of India for the service element and all service in India, and service out of India before joining the I A to an extent not exceeding five years, for the Indian element

Note 1—Service for pension commences all full pay commissioned service, and also, in the case of an officer commissioned from a warrant grade or from the ranks any period of service as a warrant officer and half of any period of service in the ranks, reckoned from the date of attestation.

NOTE 2.—A British Service Officer, who, while on the Indian Establishment, left India for service with one of the Indian Expeditionary Forces during the Great War shall, on transfer or exchange into the Indian Army, be allowed to count as Service for the Indian Element the whole of the service rendered with any Expeditionary Force ; such service will not be included in the " Out of India " period of 5 years.

407. Officers appointed to the I. A. from the U. L. (except university candidates) reckon towards pension all full pay service from the date of first commission in the army ; those who rendered rank service prior to joining the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or either of the late Training Colleges in India, may reckon towards pension one-half of any such service. University candidates appointed after 31st December 1912 who graduated with first or second class honours reckon service for pension from a date specified in the London Gazette notifying their appointment. This date is not more than six months earlier than the date from which they began to draw pay. All other University candidates reckon service for pension from the date on which they began to draw pay. The ordinary antedate of commissions for approximately 18 months granted to University candidates does not reckon as service for pension.

408. Officers selected from the Special Reserve Territorial Force and New Armies for permanent commissions in the Indian Army will count for pension all service as a commissioned or warrant officer and one-half of service in a lower rank rendered since the 5th August 1914 ; but only service in the regular forces before that date will count for pension as above.

409. Officers entering the Indian Army from a Cadet College in the United Kingdom or India, after service in the Special Reserve, Territorial Force, New Armies or the Army in India Reserve, will be allowed to count service for pension as follows :—

Unless in the Regular Forces, no service prior to the 5th August 1914 will count for pension ; but all service as a commissioned or warrant officer and one-half of service in a lower rank rendered since that date will be allowed to count for pension.

NOTE.—This rule does not apply to officers who entered Cadet Colleges, whether in the United Kingdom or in India, before the 13th August 1917.

410. Previous embodied service in a colonial unit rendered since the 5th August 1914, will be permitted to count for pension under the terms of paragraph 1 (c) of India Army Order No. 511 of 1917. Officers transferred to the Indian Army from the British Army or the Army in India Reserve who had had previous service in the Dominions' Forces will be dealt with accordingly.

NOTE.—No claim will be preferred against the Dominions concerned in respect of the higher rate of pension admissible to an officer.

411. Unemployed service, *i.e.*, period spent on the unemployed list up to and including the 30th of June 1920 will be allowed to reckon as service for pension under the new conditions ; but unemployed service after that date will not so reckon.

412. Temporary or paid acting rank held during the Great War, followed by substantive promotion to that rank, will count as service in the rank towards pension, notwithstanding that the promotion did not immediately follow the temporary or paid acting rank ; if the officer receives substantive promotion to a lower rank, it will count as service in that rank. Service:

in the temporary rank of Brigadier General, or higher rank, will count as service in the rank of substantive colonel or lower substantive rank held by the officer on retirement

413 All leave in or out of India counts as service for pension

414 In the case of an officer proceeding on a course of instruction in India, the whole time from date of leaving his appointment in India to date of rejoining the same will count as duty for pension, unless removed from a College Staff on account of misconduct

415 When an officer has been suspended by special order of the Government of India and is subsequently brought to trial and acquitted by a court martial, or the result of the enquiry into his conduct proves favourable to him, the time passed under such suspension shall reckon as service for pension. If the officer is convicted or the result of the enquiry proves unfavourable to him, the Government of India will decide whether the time passed under suspension shall reckon as service for pension or not

416 The following periods of absence out of India will count as service towards Indian pension —

- (a) when on duty with the sanction of the Secretary of State for India,
- (ii) when on duty with troops on the voyage to and from India,
- (iii) when placed on duty during furlough under any of the furlough rules prior to those of 1886, provided the Government under which the officer may be serving shall at the time, or on his return from leave, make a specific recommendation on his behalf (has effect only from the 13th May 1886)

417

Conversion of Sterling Pensions.

418 Pensioners resident in India, who were on the 1st February 1921 in receipt of pensions calculated at the rate of 1s 4d to the rupee, continue to be paid at this rate so long as they reside permanently in India

419 Pensioners of Indian domicile who were on the 1st February 1921, drawing pensions in sterling are permitted, on return to India, to convert their pensions at the rate of 1s 4d to the rupee so long as they reside in India

420 Pensioners of Indian domicile who were in active service on the 1st February 1921 are permitted, on retirement, to convert their pensions at the rate of 1s 4d to the rupee so long as they reside in India

421 In other cases pensions drawn in India are converted into rupees at the current rate of exchange

Note — The current rate of exchange means such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe in this behalf. The rate at present prescribed is the rate for telegraphic transfers from Calcutta on London on the 20th day of the month preceding that in which a payment falls due

422.

applicable pensions

is not produced

time to time is pensioners whose residence in India

Officers in civil employ.

423. Officers of the Indian army who hold appointments in civil employ normally held by military officers are eligible for the rates of pension laid down in para. 396.

Officers in the Cantonment Magistrates' Department.

424. Pensions under the new rules are admissible to officers holding permanent commissions serving in the cantonment magistrates' department.

425.

Officers of the Native Indian Land Forces.

426. The pension rules for officers of the Indian Army apply to officers of the Native Indian Land Forces.

Invalid Pensions.

427. An officer of the I. A. permanently incapacitated for service in India on account of medical unfitness (provided that the officer is free from blame as to the cause of disability), may be granted an invalid pension according to the following scale :—

	Per annum. £
2nd-Lieutenants or Lieutenants	80
Lieutenants after 6 years' service	100
Captains under 9 years' service	130
Captains of, and under 12 years' service.	145
Captains of 12 and under 15 years' service	160
Captains and Majors of 15 years' service	175
" " " 16 " " 	180
" " " 17 " " 	190

NOTE 1.—Invalid pensions for Indian Army Officers with less than 18 years' service invalidated in consequence of disability attributable to, or aggravated by service in the Great War and not due to the officer's serious negligence or misconduct will be regulated under A. I. I. No. 191 of 1921.

NOTE 2.—Officers of the Army in India Reserve when called out for Army Service are eligible for the same invalid pension as officers of Regular Army.

Temporary Non-Effective List.

428. An officer in England who is unable to return to India but who may not wish to retire, or an officer removed by command of the Sovereign from the effective list of the Indian Army and who may not be entitled to retire on a pension, may, provided he has served three years in India in the Indian Army, be placed on the temporary non-effective list and receive a temporary invalid pension at a rate equal to the half pay of the corresponding rank in the British Service as laid down in Army Order No. 324 dated the 13th September 1919 (Table XV). Should however, an officer, who has not qualified for permanent retention in the Indian Army or who, having so qualified, has not completed three years' service in India in the Indian Army be invalidated for unfitness not caused by duty, he shall be dealt with under the conditions laid down in the R. W.



429. Officers placed on the temporary non effective list at the recommendation of the medical board of the India Office will be examined by the same board as to their fitness to return to duty every two years if in the opinion of the medical board such periodic examination is necessary, if still reported unfit after being six years on the temporary non effective list, they will be transferred to the retired list on permanent pension if entitled thereto. Those reported to be unfit after two years on the non effective list or those at any time reported to be permanently incapacitated for further service in India, may be permitted to retire voluntarily on pension, such officers will have their pensions regulated under A I No 191 of 1921 provided that they have rendered satisfactory paid Military Service during the Great War, the grant of additional disability pensions, in such cases, being contingent on their being certified as permanently unfit for general service in accordance with the last sentence of article 1 (a) of the Royal Warrant of 2nd July 1920. Those whose transfer to the non effective list was due to medical unfitness caused by military duty (or by civil duty, in the case of officers of the Indian Army in civil employ) will, on restoration to full pay or on retiring direct from the non effective list, be allowed to reckon up to one year of the time spent on the non-effective list, for promotion and pension those who may be invalided on account of insanity caused by duty (see A R I, Vol II) will be allowed to count as service for pension one year of the time spent on the non effective list

Note I—An officer on temporary invalid pension must not proceed beyond the limits of the United Kingdom without the special permission of the India Office

report

expense.

NOTE 5—Officers can only be placed on the temporary non effective list when the medical Board reports that there is a reasonable probability of the becoming fit for military duty. Officers who are reported permanently unfit cannot claim to be placed on temporary non effective list in order to increase their service for pension. Such officers will at once be placed on the retired list on the invalid pension admissible under A I No 191 of 1921, if they are qualified thereunder, or on the ordinary scale laid down for invalid pensions (see para 427 above), if they have not rendered satisfactory paid Military Service during the Great War

R. E. OFFICERS.

I. Those who elected continuous Indian Service.

Returning Pensions.

430. Officers of the R E who elected for continuous Indian Service are eligible for the Indian Army pension under the same conditions as laid down for officers of the Indian Army. The retirement of such officers is governed by the Indian Regulations

Invalid Pensions and Temporary Non-Effective List.

431. Officers who have elected for continuous Indian Service come under the rules applicable to officers of the I. A. for purposes of invalid pensions and the temporary non-effective list.

II. Those under the 1904 conditions of service.

Retiring Pensions.

432. Officers of the R. E. serving under the 1904 conditions of Service are eligible for the Indian Army pension under the same regulations as laid down for officers of the Indian Army, subject to the following conditions :—

- (i) Such officers shall be allowed to count for Indian element service out of India to an extent not exceeding five years and shall be permitted to retire after a minimum service of 18 years for Indian pensions.
- (ii) No Service rendered out of India after an officer has left India finally shall however be allowed to count for Indian Element.

NOTE.—These rates of pension are admissible only to those R. E. Officers serving under the 1904 conditions of service who were in service on the 3th December 1922 and who have elected to draw such rates.

433. R. E. Officers above the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who, on retirement from Indian Service, have qualified for an Indian pension shall receive pensions as for corresponding ranks of the Indian Army, *i.e.*, at a minimum of £800 a year for Colonel.

Invalid Pensions.

434. An officer who has the necessary service shall be eligible for an Indian Invalid Pension under the conditions applicable to an officer of the Indian Army.

III. Those on the Supplementary List.

Retiring Pensions.

435. Warrant and N. C. O's. on the Indian establishment promoted to commissions on the Suply. List, R. E., shall be eligible for retired pay under War Office A. O. No. 324 of 1919 after completion of 15 years' service for pension. After 20 years' service for Indian pension, these officers will be entitled to retire under the special pension rules laid down in A. R. I., Volume I (1915 edition) for non-continuous service R. E. Officers. In calculating service for Indian pension, all warrant service and half the service in the lower ranks, wherever such service has been spent, will be taken into account.

As in the case of officers of the I. A., there will be no compulsory retirement on account of age up to 55 years.

436. On retirement from the service, these officers have the option of electing for pension at the ordinary rates calculated in accordance with the conditions laid down above or gratuity under Article 572 (a) of the Royal Warrant for pay as amended by War Office Army Order No. 324 of 1919, Table XVI, paragraph 4.



Invalid Pensions.

437. If invalided with less than 20 years' Indian pension service, an officer will be eligible for an invalid pension under the conditions applicable to an officer of the Indian Army.

R. A. Officers selected for continuous service in the Ordnance Department or Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

Retiring Pensions.

438. Officers of the Royal Army selected for continuous service in the Indian Ordnance Department (or Indian Army Ordnance Corps) are eligible for the Indian Army pensions under the same regulations as laid down for officers of the Indian Army subject to the following conditions —

(1) Such officers shall be allowed to count for Indian element service out of India to an extent not exceeding five years and shall be permitted to retire after a minimum service of 18 years for Indian pensions.

(2) No service rendered out of India after an officer has left India shall, however, be allowed to count for Indian element

NOTE—These rates of pension are admissible only to those R. A. officers selected for continuous service in the Indian Ordnance Department (or Indian Army Ordnance Corps) who were in service on the 5th December 1922 and who have elected to draw such rates

439. Royal Artillery Officers above the rank of Lieutenant Colonel who, on retirement from Indian service, have qualified for an Indian pension shall receive pensions as for corresponding ranks of the Indian Army, i.e., at a minimum of £800 a year for Colonel.

I. M. S. Officers.

Retiring Pensions.

440. Ordinary retiring pensions of officers of the Indian Medical Service are as follows —

Per annum.	£	After 17 years' service
800	18	"
750	19	"
700	20	"
650	21	"
600	22	"
550	23	"
500	24	"
450	25	"
400	26	"
350	27	"

NOTE—These revised rates are admissible to officers who enter the I M S. on and after the 1st July 1920 and to those who, having entered the I M S. before that date, have elected to draw them.

441. The rates of pension admissible to officers of administrative rank in the Indian Medical Service in addition to the pension for length of service as detailed above are :—

	Per annum.
	£
Major-General after—	
(a) 3 years' active service as such	350
(b) 1½ years' active service as such	300
Colonel after—	
(a) 4 years' active service as such	250
(b) 2 years' active service as such	125

NOTE 1.—If, for any reason, a major-general or colonel has not served the required period as such, and is not re-appointed for a second tour of duty, he forfeits all claim to the additional pension.

NOTE 2.—A colonel who may be appointed major-general before he has completed five years' service as colonel and who may not serve long enough to entitle him to the additional pension of £ 350 a year is allowed to add the service in the higher grade to that performed in the lower towards the additional pension of £ 250.

NOTE 3.—The period of service for the additional pension reckons from the date of permanent appointment. An officer promoted to the rank of Colonel will not reckon his service in that rank, as service for an additional pension, until he has been absorbed into the establishment of the grade, excepting any period he may have held the administrative appointment permanently as explained in A. R. I., Vol. II.

Rules regarding Retiring Pension of I.M.S. Officers.

442.

443. An officer who entered the I.M.S. on or after the 11th September 1890 and who may retire on pension before completing 30 years' service, is liable, till he completes 55 years of age, to be recalled to duty in case of any emergency.

444. Rules for the commutation of pensions of officers of the Indian Medical Service are contained in Appendix IV(a).

445. Medical officers count service for pension from the following dates :—

- (i) Those who entered the I.M.S. on or before the 30th June 1890—From the date of landing in India, the time spent at the Army Medical School at Netley being added.
- (ii) Those who entered the I.M.S. after the 30th June 1890 and prior to the 1st September 1902—From the date on which they finally passed out of the Army Medical School at Netley, *i.e.*, the date of first commission.
- (iii) Those who entered the I.M.S. on or after the 1st September 1902—From the date of first commission.
- (iv) Those who exchange into the I.M.S. from the R.A.M.C.—All service in India, and in addition thereto service out of India on full commissioned pay before admission to the I.M.S., to an extent not exceeding 5 years. In the case of officers commissioned from a

warrant grade or from the ranks, any period of service as a warrant officer and half of any period of service in the ranks from date of attestation, reckons as service for pension subject to the maximum limit of five years' service out of India

A lieutenant on probation who is seconded while holding a resident appointment in a recognised civil hospital in England reckons such period, up to a maximum of one year, towards service for pension

NOTE—I M S officers who had been originally engaged for plague duty and were afterwards appointed to the I M S count the period of their plague service for pension

446. Officers who, prior to entering the I M S, served as civil medical practitioners in the South African War, reckon such war service towards Indian pension irrespective of the duration of the interval that may have occurred between the termination of their service in South Africa and entry into the I M S

NOTE—The services of officers who took part in the operations as "Dressers" do not reckon for pension

447. Service rendered during the Great War in a temporary administrative appointment in the field shall count towards additional pension either in combination with subsequent service in a permanent administrative appointment, or alone if the officer concerned is compelled to retire on account of age before promotion to permanent administrative rank

NOTE 1—This concession is restricted to officers who held the following administrative appointments in the field —

Director of Medical Services of Armies or Lines of Communication

Deputy Director of Medical Services of Corps

Assistant Director of Medical Services of Divisions Lines of Communications and Bases

NOTE 2—Officers who held appointments as Consultants in the field during the Great War are also eligible for the concession

service in the field need not be continuous

448. Officers who enter the Indian Medical Service by examination can count towards pension any previous service rendered during the Great War in the capacity of an officer or in a position usually filled by an officer

449. Any officer appointed by nomination to the Indian Medical Service during the suspension of appointment by competitive examination is allowed to count as service for pension any service rendered by him during the Great War as a Medical or Combatant officer or in a position usually filled by an officer

450. Officers of the Indian Medical Service who hold appointments in Civil Employ normally held by Military Officers are eligible for the rates of pensions laid down in para 440

451. Service rendered on unemployed pay after the 30th June 1920 will not count for pension

Invalid Pensions.

452. An officer of the I.M.S. permanently incapacitated for further service in India on account of unfitness caused by duty may be granted an invalid pension according to the following scale :—

	Per annum.
After 12 years' pensionable service	£ 192
„ 13 „ „ „	212
„ 14 „ „ „	232
„ 15 „ „ „	252
„ 16 „ „ „	272

NOTE.—Invalid pensions for I.M.S. officers with less than 17 years' service invalidated for disability attributable to, or aggravated by service in the Great War, and not due to the officer's serious negligence or misconduct, will be regulated under A. I. I. No. 191 of 1921.

Gratuity.

453. An officer appointed permanently to the I.M.S. in 1919 or 1920, may claim to retire on a gratuity of £ 1,200 on completion of eight years' service from date of permanent appointment, provided he gives notice of his intention to retire 18 months before the date of retirement.

Non-effective list.

454. A medical officer not entitled to pension but who, at the expiration of 2 years' leave of absence out of India on M. C. is unfit to return to duty may be placed on the temporary non-effective list after examination by the Medical Board at the India Office and receive a temporary invalid pension at a rate equal to the half pay of the corresponding rank in the British Service, as laid down in Army Order No. 324 dated the 13th September 1919 (Table XV).

455. The rules in para. 429 and Notes appended thereto are also applicable to the officers of the Indian Medical Service except as provided therein, the period passed on the temporary non-effective list will not be reckoned as service for promotion or to pension on retirement.

BRITISH OFFICERS.

I. SPECIAL ALLOWANCES AND PENSIONS.

Colonel's Allowance.

456. The rates and rules governing the grant of Colonel's allowance are contained in A. R. I., Volume I, (1915 edition).

Good Service Pensions as rewards for distinguished or meritorious Service.

457. Good service pensions amounting in all to £ 5,000 a year as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service are distributed, with the approval of the S. of S. for India in Council, on the recommendation of the G. of I., among officers of the Indian Service, in annuities of £ 100 each, payable in England or in India at the option of the recipient.

458 Officers in the following categories shall be eligible for selection, whether on the active unemployed or retired list —

- (1) Officers of the Indian Army not in receipt of Colonel's allowances and below the rank of Field Marshal
- (2) Officers of the I M S not in receipt of an administrative officer's additional pension
- (3) Officers of R A selected for continuous Indian service
- (4) Officers of R E who have elected for continuous Indian Service or who have acquired a right to an Indian Pension

An officer of the R E in category (4) on reversion to the Imperial establishment ceases to be eligible for the grant of an Indian good service pension but if already in receipt of one he is not required to surrender it

459 An officer who has received a substantial grant of public money for services of an exceptional nature shall not be eligible for the award of a good service pension

460 A good service pension shall be tenable for life subject to the following exceptions —

- (a) It will cease on succession to Colonel's allowances or on promotion to the rank of field marshal or in the case of an administrative officer of the I M S on the attainment of an additional pension
- (b) It will cease on the receipt of a substantial grant of public money for services of an exceptional nature
- (c) It cannot be drawn in addition to the salary of a C in C but subject to (a) and (b) will not be vacated and may be resumed on the expiration of the tenure of the appointment

Note — Only officers placed on the unemployed superannuary list or the retired list after the 31st May 1913 will be eligible for select on for good service pensions in common with those on the active list except that officers placed on the unemployed superannuary list before the 1st June 1913 will be considered eligible as hitherto for the grant of these pensions in very exceptional cases

II GRATUITIES AND PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS AND INJURIES *

461 A gratuity according to the following scale shall in the first instance, be granted to an officer who has received a wound in action which has occasioned the loss of an eye or a limb or of the use of a limb —

Field Marshal	3 00
General	3 000
Lieutenant General	2 000
Major General	1 100
Colonel	600
Lieutenant Colonel	450
Major	300
Captain	200
Lieutenant	140
Second Lieutenant	100

* The rules do not contemplate the grant of gratuities or pensions to British officers on account of disabilities wholly attributable to illness even though contracted on or aggravated by field service

462. From the expiration of one year from the date of the wound or injury, the wounded officer referred to in para. 461 may, subject to the conditions laid down in paras. 463, 464, 475, and 476, be granted a permanent pension, according to the following scale :—

Rank of officer at the date of the wound or injury.

	Yearly £
Field-Marshal	} Special.
General	
Lieutenant-General	
Major-General	400
Colonel	350
Lieutenant-Colonel	} 300
Major	
Captain	200
Lieutenant	100
Second-Lieutenant	} 70

463. A pension shall not be granted for the loss of an eye consequent upon a wound received in action, unless loss of vision occurs within five years after the wound, and is solely attributable to such wound.

464. An officer may be recommended for a gratuity and a pension for each limb or eye the loss of the use of which has been caused by a wound received in action.

465. An officer who has received in action, bodily injury certified by the military medical board to be equivalent to the loss of a limb, shall, in the first instance, receive a gratuity as laid down in para. 461.

NOTE.—The term “bodily injury equivalent to the loss of a limb” is not limited to injuries in which a limb or an eye is affected, but refers to an injury or injuries to any part or parts of the body which are in their effects, more than “very severe” and are not less than equivalent to the loss of a limb.

466. From the expiration of one year from the date of the wound or injury, the wounded officer referred to in para. 465 may, subject to the conditions laid down in paras. 463, 464, 475 and 476 be granted a temporary pension, according to the scale laid down in para. 462, provided the injury continues to be equivalent to the loss of a limb. Such pension shall be renewable from year to year according to subsequent reports of the military medical board and subject to the proviso above. If the temporary pension is renewed for five years, and the bodily disability continues, the pension may, at the discretion of the G. of I.* be converted into a permanent pension.

467. An officer who has received in action, bodily injury certified by the military medical board to be very severe, though not equivalent to the loss of a limb, may, at the discretion of the G. of I.* be allowed a gratuity according to the scale laid down for his rank in para. 461, if it is certified that he is likely to be unfit for general service for a year. If the unfitness is certified as likely to last less than a year, a proportionate gratuity may be granted, the minimum being one quarter of the amount laid down in para. 461.

*In the case of an officer who is in the United Kingdom or has left India at the time his claim to wound or injury gratuity or pension is being considered, the Secretary of State for India will deal with and decide his case.



468. If, at or after the expiration of the period for which a gratuity has been awarded to an officer referred to in para. 467, the injury be certified by the military medical board to be still very severe and likely to be permanent in its effects, the officer may be granted a temporary pension at half the rates provided in the scale laid down in para. 467. Such pension shall be renewable from year to year provided that the subsequent reports of the military medical board show that the effects of the injury continue to be very severe and are likely to be permanent. If the temporary pension is renewed for 5 years, and the bodily disability continues, the pension may, at the discretion of the G. of I * be converted into a permanent pension.

469. (a) An officer who has been wounded in action or has been injured through the performance of his military duty, otherwise than in action and has thereby lost an eye, a limb, or a tooth, or sustained any other injury necessitating the use of an artificial appliance may be granted such a sum as the G. of I * shall consider sufficient to defray the necessary initial expense of providing the artificial appliance.

(b) If an artificial limb is required, the officer may, as an alternative to the grant of money referred to in clause (a) above be provided with the appliance, approved as suitable, with a spare or duplicate limb, for use in case of emergency by Government agency at the public expense.

(c) Officers who received grants for the provision of artificial limbs may also be provided with a spare or duplicate limb at the public expense, or they may be granted such sums as the G. of I may consider sufficient to cover the cost of the adjustment of the artificial limb, necessitated by changes in the condition of the stump, may be carried out at the expense of the State.

Wounds and Injuries received otherwise than in action.

470. If an officer loses, through the performance of military duty, otherwise than in action, a limb or an eye, or sustains any other injury or injuries reported by the military medical board to be of a permanent and very serious nature, he may be recommended for a pension not exceeding that shown in the following table —

General officer	Colonel or Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant	Maximum pension
£ 250	150	75	50	Special	£ 250
£ 250	150	75	50	Special	£ 250

shall, in all other respects be, subject to the conditions applicable to officers injured in action

* In the case of an officer who is in the United Kingdom or has left India at the time he claims to wound or injury gratuity or pension is being considered, the Secretary of State for India will deal with and decide his case.

In cases in which less than the maximum rate of pension has been granted to an officer while serving, the Government of India* may, under exceptional circumstances, increase such pension to a rate not exceeding the maximum, on the officer's retirement from service.

471. If an officer sustains through the performance of military duty otherwise than in action, an injury reported by the military medical board as severe and permanent, but not so severe as to entitle him to a pension under para. 470, he may, at the discretion of the G. of I.*, be allowed a gratuity calculated as in para. 467.

Injuries received on Flying Duty, etc.

472. An officer who sustains an injury on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in an aeroplane under proper authority, shall be eligible for gratuity, pension, etc., under the conditions and at the rates laid down in paras. 461 to 469 for officers wounded in action.

General Regulations.

473. For the purpose of these rules the ranks therein referred to shall mean in each case the permanent rank, whether substantive, brevet, or honorary, held by the officer at the time of the wound or injury or the relative rank in the case of an officer not holding honorary rank.

474. Officers holding temporary or local commissions in the Indian Army shall be entitled to gratuities and pensions for wounds or injuries under the conditions laid down in these regulations.

✓ 475. A pension for a wound or injury may be held together with any other pay and allowances to which an officer may be entitled, and may be granted to, and may continue to be held by, an officer after leaving the service.

✓ 476. No claim to a wound or injury gratuity or pension shall be entertained unless the officer applies for the same within five years after being wounded.

In cases where considerable delay (not exceeding five years) has occurred in making application for a wound or injury pension, the pension, if granted, will have effect only from the date of the medical board's report. Any exceptional case will be dealt with specially.

477. The amounts awarded as wound gratuities to officers of the British and Indian Armies will be issued in Indian or British currency, according as the officer may be resident in India or in England at the date of payment. A wound or injury pension may, in the case of an officer residing in India, be drawn at his option either in India or through an agent in England, but after election has once been made, no change of place of payment will be permitted.

478. The grant or continuance of a wound or injury pension, and the grant of a wound or injury gratuity are reported by the G. of I. to the S. of S.

479. If an officer's claim to a wound or injury gratuity has been made and reported on by a medical board, and if there is sufficient evidence to show

* In the case of an officer who is in the United Kingdom or has left India at the time his claim to wound or injury gratuity or pension is being considered, the Secretary of State for India will deal with and decide his case.

that it is valid, the gratuity will be paid to his estate in the event of his death before payment has been actually made

480 The rate of a wound or injury pension is regulated by the rules in force at the time of the original grant, and is not subject to increase under any subsequent rule which gives a higher rate of pension

481 Officers of the Auxiliary Force, India and of the Army in India Reserve are entitled, while on Army Service, to the same advantages as regards pensions and gratuities for wounds and injuries as officers of the same rank of the Regular Forces

III. PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO FAMILIES.

Families

482 The widow and family of an officer who enters the Indian Army from the British Army or the U. I., of a chaplain and of a medical officer may be granted pensions and gratuities by the Government of India in accordance with the rules for the British Service contained in the R. W. in force at the time being

483 Gratuities to the families of staff, regimental and departmental officers of the Indian Army who are killed in action or who die of wounds received in action within seven years after having been wounded, are granted on the following scale, according to the rank by which the pension to the officer's widow is determined —

For the widow of a—		For each child, one third of the above amounts
Field Marshal	3 500	
General	3 000	
Lieutenant-General	2 000	
Major-General	1 100	
Colonel	600	
Lieutenant-Colonel	450	
Major	300	
Captain	250	
Lieutenant	140	
Second Lieutenant	100	

484 Pensions and gratuities for the families of continuous service R. A. or R. E. officers are awarded by the War Office

485 The widow and children or other relatives of an officer who is killed or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in an aeroplane under proper authority, shall be eligible for pension, etc., under the conditions and at the rates laid down for officers killed in action or dying of wounds received in action

486 If a general Officer's rank has once been held by an officer while serving, it shall be regarded as the governing rank for the purpose of the grant of pension to his widow under the R. W.

Indian Military Service Family Pensions and Indian Military Widows, and Orphans' Funds.

487. The rules relating to I. M. S. Family Pensions and I. M. W. and O.s' Funds will be found in Appendix II and Appendix III respectively.

Army in India Reserve.

488. The widows and children of officers of the Army in India Reserve who die while on army service are entitled to pensions and compassionate allowances as laid down in the R. W. for the widows and children of officers of the regular forces.

Q.A.M.N.S.I.

Retiring pension.

489. Lady nurses retiring after completion of 15 or 20 years' total service will be entitled to pension at the following rates :—

	Per annum.			
	Nursing sister.	Senior nursing sister.	Lady Superintendent.	Chief Lady Superintendent.
	£	£	£	£
* After 15 years' service . . .	80	120	175	200
If retired on account of age—				
After 16 years' service . . .	84	128	185	210
„ 17 „ „ . . .	88	136	195	220
„ 18 „ „ . . .	92	144	205	230
„ 19 „ „ . . .	96	152	215	240
„ 20 „ „ . . .	100	160	225	250

NOTE.—The above rates of pension are limited to nurses who being otherwise entitled, have rendered satisfactory paid military service during the Great War including those who had retired before the outbreak of the war, but who were re-employed in military hospitals or otherwise on military duty during the war and whose service was satisfactory. In the case of the latter, the pension will be reassessed on their service prior to original retirement.

Lady nurses who had retired before the war and were employed during the war in hospitals under the Joint Red Cross Society and St. John's Ambulance Association are not eligible for the above rates of pension.

The cases of lady nurses other than those referred to above will be dealt with under the rules in Army Regulations, India, Volume I (1915 Edition) as amended by A. I. I. No. 1033 of 1920.

490. For any previous service in the Imperial Nursing Service, a lady nurse, if appointed to the M. N. S. after the 3rd December 1904, will—on completion or termination through sickness, of service in the M. N. S., and without prejudice to any gratuity or pension earned under the Indian Regulations—receive such gratuity or pension as may be admissible under the War Office Regulations, the amount admissible being in each case determined by the War Office. If appointed to the M. N. S. before the 3rd December 1904 she will receive :—

Additional pension.	For each complete year's service under the War Office.	For each additional complete month's service under the War Office.
	Per annum.	Per annum.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
On retirement after 15 years' Indian service . . .	5 0 0	8 3
On retirement after 20 years' Indian service . . .	4 10 0	7 6

* A lady nurse compelled by ill health to retire after, or on completing, 10 but under 15 years' service will be granted such rate of pension below that fixed for 15 years' service as may be determined by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Government of India.

Rules regarding Retiring Pensions for Members of the Q.A.M.N.S.I.

491. Retirement is compulsory at the age of 55 years in the case of individuals who are in the grade of lady superintendent and 50 in either of the other two grades, except in the case of candidates on the selected list on the 4th September 1908, or lady nurses in the service on the 20th January 1908.
492. A lady nurse serving for pension who is appointed to the service after the 19th October 1914 will be admitted to pension from the date of being struck off duty in India on completion of her last term of service.
493. Officiating service in a higher grade does not reckon as service in that grade for the extra pension.
494. Nursing sisters who were originally engaged for plague duty and who have subsequently entered the Military Nursing Service count the period of their service during the plague for the additional pension at the rates laid down in para 490.

Gratuities and Invalid Pensions.

495. The following rates of gratuities will be paid to lady nurses on completion of their Indian Service —

Nursing sister who has not taken leave on re-engagement, and thereby forfeited the course of gratuity for the first term (inclusive of her second first term of 5 years.	Nursing sister invalided in the course of her second first term of 5 years.	Rs. A	
		for the first term of 5 years)	for the first term of 5 years)

- (i) If compelled by sickness to leave India before completion of a 5 year's term, for each completed year's service
- (ii) For a completed term of 5 years
- (iii) After 1 year's service in second term
- (iv) After 2 years service in second term
- (v) After 3 years service in second term
- (vi) After 4 years service in second term
- (vii) For a completed term of 10 years

112	8	750	0
1,000	0	1,300	0
1,600	0	1,900	0
2,200	0	2,500	0

The rates of invalid pension admissible to lady nurses are. —

Per annum

Nursing sister	Senior nursing sister	Lady Superintendent	Chief Lady Superintendent
£ 100	£ 160	£ 220	£ 250
96	152	215	240
92	144	205	230
88	136	195	220
84	128	180	210

£ 17
£ 18
£ 19
£ 20

£ 17
£ 18
£ 19
£ 20

£ 17
£ 18
£ 19
£ 20

£ 17
£ 18
£ 19
£ 20

The cases of lady nurses other than those referred to above will be dealt with under the rules in Army Regulations, India, Volume I (1915 Edition) as amended by A. I. I. No. 1033 of 1920.

NOTE 2.—For any previous service in the Imperial Nursing Service, a lady nurse, if appointed to the M. N. S. after the 3rd December 1904, will, on completion or termination through sickness, of her service in the M. N. S. and without prejudice to any gratuity or pension earned under these rules, receive such gratuity or pension as may be admissible under the War Office regulations, the amount admissible being, in each case, determined by the War Office. If appointed to the M. N. S. before the 3rd December 1904, she will receive :—

	For each complete year's service under the War Office.	For each addi- tional complete month's service under the War Office.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
<i>Additional Gratuity—</i>		
On retirement after 10 years' Indian service	225 0 0	18 12 0
<i>Additional Invalid Pension—</i>	Per annum.	Per annum.
On being invalided on completion of 10 years'	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Indian service	3 6 8	0 5 6

NOTE 3.—Officiating service in a higher grade does not reckon as service in that grade for the extra gratuity.

496. If it is found necessary to dispense with the services of a lady nurse at once, a gratuity not exceeding six months' pay from the date she receives the official notice of her removal from the service may be sanctioned by the Government of India.

497. If a lady nurse who has left the service under circumstances entitling her to a gratuity, dies in India before payment has been made, the amount of gratuity will be credited to her estate. No gratuity is payable to the estate of a lady nurse who dies while in the service.

498. Nursing sisters who were originally engaged for plague duty and who have subsequently entered the M. N. S. count the period of their service for additional gratuity or additional pension.

499. A lady nurse compelled by ill-health to retire after or on completing 10, but under 15 years' service, will be granted such rate of pension below that fixed for 15 years' service as may be determined by the Secretary of State for India on the recommendation of the G. of I.

500. A special pension may, at the discretion of the Secretary of State be allowed to a lady nurse, who may be invalided after more than 5 and less than 10 years' service when there is reason to believe that the disability has been caused or aggravated by Indian conditions of service, and that it is of such a nature as to incapacitate the nurse from resuming the practice of her profession in a temperate climate.

HOSPITAL MATRONS.

Gratuities.

501. The following gratuities are admissible to hospital matrons on discharge after approved service :—

	Rs.
After 5 years' service	200
After 10 years' service	500
After 15 years' service	1,000

502 Those compelled on account of sickness to vacate their appointments at intermediate periods will be granted the following additional gratuities —

Rs	
50	Between 5 and 10 years-for each complete year
60	Between 10 and 15 years for each complete year

503 The gratuities of Rs 1,000 admissible on completion of 15 years shall be enhanced by Rs 100 for each complete year of service after 15 years, provided that the matron was retained in the service under the sanction of competent authority

DEPARTMENTAL AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE INDIA UNATTACHED LIST

Retiring Pensions

504 Retiring pensions at the following rates are admissible to departmental officers and warrant officers of the India Unattached List —

After 24 years for each fur years then completed	Service year of service	Subject to a maximum of
£	£	£
300	6	360
240	6	300
190	5	240
150	4	190
120	3	150

505 A departmental officer or warrant officer of the India Unattached List compulsorily retired on super annuation, after not less than 14 years' total service, may receive —

After 14 years for each fur years then completed	Service year of service	Subject to a maximum of
£	£	£
240	6	294
180	6	234
140	5	185
110	4	146
90	3	117

Note—These pensions are not claimable as a right but are the maximum rates that may be granted if the Government of India consider that the circumstances justify the grant of pension. Where the service has been unsatisfactory, the rates of pension will be subject to such reduction as the Government of India may determine.

506 A warrant officer retiring after 21 years' total service will receive a pension of Rs 110 a month in India or where the Indian Government receive as legal tender, or £110 a year elsewhere

507-13]

Rules regarding Retiring Pensions of Departmental and Warrant Officers of the India Unattached List.

507. The rates of pension shown in paras. 504 to 506 will be admissible to all permanent departmental and warrant officers of the India Unattached List who, being otherwise entitled, have rendered paid military service to the satisfaction of the G. of I. during the Great War.

508. In the case of an individual who joined the I. U. L. before the 1st October 1920, the retiring pension will not, in the event of the rates being further revised at any future date, be reduced in any case below that which he would have received under the old scale.

509. The pension in India or elsewhere, where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender, will be the same number of rupees per mensem as pounds per annum in Europe for those who joined the India Unattached List before the 1st February 1921.

510. A departmental officer or warrant officer is eligible for a retiring pension under para. 504 after the completion of:—

- (i) 12 years' departmental service, provided he has 28 years' service from date of attestation,
- (ii) 14 years' departmental service, provided he has 26 years' service from date of attestation and
- (iii) 16 years' departmental service provided he has 24 years' service from date of attestation.

NOTES.

1. Service under the age of 18 (boy's service) shall reckon as service for pension.
2. Departmental service reckons from the date of joining the department as a soldier in either an officiating, temporary or probationary appointment. Broken periods of temporary departmental service also reckons towards pension, provided the breaks were not due to the remand of an individual to his corps on account of misconduct.
3. Soldiers of the non-departmental Unattached List who are subsequently transferred to the departmental Unattached List shall reckon their departmental service for pension from the date on which they joined the non-departmental Unattached List.
4. Except as provided for in para. 506, no retiring pension is admissible till 24 years' total service has been rendered.

511. Retirement is compulsory at the age of 55 years. The age giver at attestation is to be taken as the correct age for the purpose of calculating the date for compulsory retirement.

512. Retired departmental and warrant officers proceeding to Europe or the colonies will be paid the Indian rate of pension to the date preceding that of embarkation.

513. A sergeant-major or non-commissioned officer of Sappers and Miners promoted conductor for service with the field park of a corps of Sappers and Miners counts service towards Indian pension from the date of such promotion (also half the previous service rendered by him in, and above, the rank of sergeant in such corps), but may, on retiring, elect whether he will take (1) pension for himself, and contingent pension for his widow, under the Indian rules for departmental warrant officers, or (2) such benefits as he would have been entitled to under the Royal Warrant had he continued to serve regimentally.

514. Departmental officers and warrant officers who are retained in

the service after attaining the age limit for retirement will not draw pension in addition to pay of appointment for the period of retention

515. Departmental officers may be allowed to commute a portion (not exceeding one third) of their pension and warrant officers (not exceeding one sixth) under the provisions of Appendix IV (b) and (c)

516 The provisions of paragraphs 397 and 398 are applicable to the pensions of departmental officers and warrant officers

517. Departmental officers and warrant officers of the India Miscellaneous List who may be granted temporary commissions in the Army in India Reserve of officers for the purpose of replacing combatant officers in minor staff appointments will continue to serve under their ordinary departmental pensionary rules

518 Departmental and warrant officers in civil employment normally held by military officers are entitled to pension under these rules

Invalid Pensions.

519 A departmental officer or warrant officer declared by a medical board to be unfit for further service in India, after not less than 14 years' total service, may receive —

Grades	After a service of (years)													
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Commissionary	£ 240	246	2 2	258	264	270	276	282	288	294	£ 3	£ 3	£ 3	£ 3
Deputy Commissionary	180	196	192	198	204	210	216	222	228	234	185	180	175	170
Assistant Commissionary	140	146	150	156	160	165	170	175	180	185	146	142	138	134
Conductor	110	114	118	122	126	130	134	138	142	146	117	114	111	108
Sub Conductor	90	93	96	99	102	105	108	111	114	117	117	114	111	108

If invalidated after 24 years' or more service he may receive the rate of returning pension corresponding to his length of service. If he has not served 14 years altogether, his case will be specially considered

Note 1 — These pensions are not claimable as a right but are the maximum rates that may be granted if the Government of India consider that the circumstances justify the grant of pension

Note 2 — Where the service has been unsatisfactory, or invaliding is due to disability attributable to or aggravated by irregular or intemperate habits the rates of pension will be subject to such reduction as the Government of India may determine

Note 3 — In the case of an individual who joined the I O L before the 17th January 1922, the invalid pension will not, in the event of the above rates being revised at any future date, be reduced in any case below that which he would have received under the old rules.

Good Service Pension.

520. Warrant officers are eligible on retirement for the additional pension of 6d a day granted under the R W in cases of gallant conduct. The possession of the Victoria Cross, the Military Cross or the medal for distinguished conduct in the field, shall be a sufficient qualification for the award of this additional pension

Half Pay.

521. Departmental officers and warrant officers when ineligible for further furlough but not permanently disabled may, on the recommendation of a medical board, be placed on temporary half pay either in India or in England. If unfit to return to duty after a total continuous absence (on furlough and half pay) of four years, they must be pensioned.

522. The rates of half pay are:—

	Where the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender.	While residing in India or countries where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender.
	£	Rs.
Commissary	120	120
Deputy Commissary	80	80
Assistant Commissary	60	60
Conductor	50	50
Sub-Conductor	48	48

523. No officer will count as service for Indian pension any period spent on half pay nor will he be eligible for promotion while on half pay. If replaced on the effective list from half pay, he will be re-employed at once and be borne as a supernumerary in his grade until absorbed in the next vacancy.

524. A departmental officer or warrant officer will be required to appear before a medical board at the expiration of one year on half pay and again if retained on the half pay list, at the end of the second year. On these occasions he will be allowed, if in England, his *bonâ-fide* travelling expenses and lodging allowance at the rates noted below ; but if appearing at other times and at his own wish, he must do so at his own expense :—

	Per diem.
	s. d.
Commissary	2 3
Deputy Commissary	2 0
Assistant Commissary	
Conductor	1 4
Sub-Conductor	

525. Departmental officers or warrant officers may elect to take any retiring pension to which they are entitled in preference to being placed on temporary half pay.

Gratuities and Pensions for Wounds and Injuries.

526. Gratuities and pensions for wounds received in action and for injuries received in the performance of military duties otherwise than in action are granted to departmental officers and warrant officers under the same conditions as to British officers of the Indian Army and can be drawn in addition to pay and allowances of rank or pension :—

527. The rates of wound pensions are as given below —

Rank	Per annum.
Commissionary	100
Deputy Commissionary	70
Assistant Commissionary	50
Conductor	35
Sub Conductor	25

528 Pensions for injuries received in the performance of military duty otherwise than in action will be regulated by the following scale —

Rank	Per annum
Commissionary	75
Deputy Commissionary	50
Assistant Commissionary	36
Conductor	25
Sub Conductor	18

529 Gratuities for wounds and injuries received in action will be as under —

Rank	£
Commissionary	250
Deputy Commissionary	140
Assistant Commissionary	100
Conductor	70
Sub Conductor	50

Family Pensions

530 The rates of pension allowed to widows and children of officers and warrant officers of the I U L are —

Rank	Where the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender	Where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender	Where the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender	Where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender	Where the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender	Where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender	Where the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender
Pension to widow							
Pension to each child							
Rank	Where the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender	Where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender	Where the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender	Where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender	Where the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender	Where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender	Where the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender
Major	70	105	70	105	70	105	70
Captain	50	75	50	75	50	75	50
Lieutenant	40	60	40	60	40	60	40
Sub Conductor	20	30	20	30	20	30	20

Note 1 — The families of officers in the service on the 15th February 1921 may be granted pensions under the old rules according to the length of commissioned service where these are more favourable than the above rates.

Note 2 — Double rates of pension may be granted to the motherless children of deceased departmental officers and warrant officers subject to such limitation of the aggregate allowances to the family as may be determined in each case.

531. The ordinary rate of pension is admissible to the family of an officer or warrant officer who dies while in the service or on the pension establishment, provided the family is left in necessitous circumstances and the widow married the deceased previous to his retirement or being invalided.

532. The intermediate rate of pension is granted to the family of :—

(a) An officer who dies :—

(i) of wounds or injuries received in the execution of military duty, otherwise than in action, within two years of sustaining the wound or injury.

(ii) of disease contracted on active service in the field within two years of removal from duty on account of such disease provided the disease can be traced directly to fatigue, privation or exposure, and is certified to have commenced during such active service.

(b) A warrant officer who—

(i) is killed in action or dies from wounds received in action within two years from the date of being wounded ;

(ii) dies under the circumstances detailed in (a) (i) or (a) (ii) above.

533. The highest rate of pension, with a gratuity of one year's pay (para. 529) for the widow *plus* one-third of a year's pay for each child, is granted to the family of an officer who is killed in action or who dies from wounds received in action within two years from the date of being wounded.

534. The pension to the widow will cease on re-marriage ; but in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may be restored upon proof that she is in necessitous circumstances and otherwise deserving. The pensions to children will be continued to boys up to the age of 18 and to girls up to 21 or marriage, whichever may happen first, including the date of marriage and attainment of the age limit in each case. In special cases where children over the limit of age for pension suffer from infirmity preventing them from earning a livelihood, the pension may be continued at the discretion of the Government of India.

535. Widows and children of officers and warrant officers proceeding to England or the colonies will be paid the Indian rate of pension to the date preceding that of embarkation.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Retiring Pensions.

536. Retiring pensions at the following rates are admissible to members of the I. M. D. :—

	After 25 years' service.	For each further com- pleted year of service.	Subject to a maximum of
	£	£	£
Senior assistant surgeon with rank of major .	306	6	360
Senior assistant surgeon with the rank of captain	246	6	300
Senior assistant surgeon with rank of Lieutenant	195	5	240
Assistant surgeon, 1st class	154	4	190

NOTE 1.—In the case of an individual who joined the I. M. D. before the 20th December 1921, the retiring pension will not, in the event of the above rates being revised at any future date, be reduced in any case below that which he would have received under the old scale.

537. A senior assistant surgeon, or an assistant surgeon, 1st, 2nd or 3rd class, wishing to retire after 21 years' service (including any period of study leave) will receive a pension of £54 per annum during residence in England or the colonies, or Rs 50 per mensem if residing in India

NOTE 2—A member of the I M D who has been in civil employ is entitled to the pension of his rank.

Rules regarding Retiring Pensions for Members of the Indian Medical Department.

538 In the case of those who were in the service on the 20th December 1921, they will receive their pensions in India or elsewhere where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender, at the same number of rupees per mensem as pounds per annum. Entrants into the service after the above date will be restricted to rupee rates of pension irrespective of the place of residence. 539. The rates of pension shown in paragraph 536 will be admissible to all permanent members of the Indian Medical Department who being otherwise entitled, have rendered paid military service (including any service for which a member of the Indian Medical Department is ordinarily liable) to the satisfaction of the Government of India, during the Great War

540 The provisions of paragraphs 397 and 398 are applicable to the pensions of assistant surgeons of the I M D

541. A senior assistant surgeon or medical warrant officer is entitled to the pension of his rank and class after 25 years service (including any period of study leave) reckoning from date of appointment to the rank of assistant surgeon, 4th class. Retirement is compulsory on attaining the age of 55

542 Leave in or out of India will reckon as service for pension

543 Retired members of the Indian Medical Department proceeding to England or the colonies will be paid the Indian rate of pension to the date preceding that of embarkation

544. Senior assistant surgeons may be allowed to commute a portion (not exceeding one third) of their pension and warrant officers (not exceeding one sixth) under the provisions of Appendix IV (b) and (c)

Invalid Pensions.

545. A member of the I M D who after 15 years' service, is declared by a medical board to be unfit for further duty on account of sickness or other disability not due to intemperate or irregular habits, is entitled to the minimum rate of pension of his rank or grade laid down in para 536

546. A medical warrant officer of under 15 years service, if invalided in consequence of wounds or injuries received in, or of diseases contracted in and caused by, the service, will have his claim to pension specially considered

547. Senior assistant surgeons or Medical Warrant Officers with not less than 15 years' service, considered unfit for further duty and who do not receive any pension under the foregoing rules will have their claims specially considered

The maximum rates admissible under this rule are :—

	Where the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender.	While residing in India or countries where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender.
	£	Rs.
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Major or Captain	105	105
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Lieutenant	90	90
Assistant Surgeon—		
1st class	60	60
2nd „	51	51
3rd „	36	36
4th „	24	24

NOTE.—The pensions laid down in this para are not claimable as a right, but are the maximum rates that may be granted if the G. of I. consider that the circumstances justify the grant of pension.

Good Service Pension.

548. Medical Warrant officers are eligible on retirement, for the additional pension of 6*d.* a day granted under the R. W. in cases of gallant conduct in the field. The possession of the Victoria Cross, the Military Cross, or the medal for distinguished conduct in the field shall be a sufficient qualification for the award of this additional pension.

Half Pay.

549. Members of the I. M. D. when ineligible for further furlough but not permanently disabled may, on the recommendation of a medical board, be placed on temporary half pay either in India or in England. If unfit to return to duty after a total continuous absence (on furlough and half pay) of four years, they must be pensioned.

550. The rates of half pay are :—

	Where the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender.	While residing in India or countries where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender.
	£	Rs.
Senior Assistant Surgeons with rank of Major or Captain	100	100
Senior Assistant Surgeons with the rank of Lieutenant	65	65
Assistant Surgeons—		
1st class	52	52
2nd „	40	40
3rd or 4th class	26	26

551. No officer of the I. M. D. will count as service for Indian pension any period spent on half pay nor will he be eligible for promotion while on half pay. If replaced on the effective list from half pay, he will be re-employed at once and be borne as a supernumerary in his grade until absorbed in the next vacancy.



552. A member of the I M D will be required to appear before a medical board at the expiration of one year on half pay and again, if retained on the half pay list, at the end of the second year. On these occasions he will be allowed, if in England, his bond-fide travelling expenses and lodging allowance at the rates noted below, but if appearing at other times and at his own wish, he must do so at his own expense —

Per diem.	s.	d.
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Major	2	3
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Captain or Lieutenant	2	0
Medical Warrant Officer	1	4

553. Members of the I M D may elect to take any retiring pension to which they are entitled in preference to being placed on temporary half pay.

Gratuities and Pensions for Wounds and Injuries.

554. Gratuities and pensions for wounds and injuries received in action and for injuries received in the performance of military duties otherwise than in action are granted to members of the I M D under the same conditions as allowances of rank or pension

555. The rates of wound pensions are as given below —

Per annum	£
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Major or Captain	100
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Lieutenant	70
Assistant Surgeon—	
1st or 2nd class	35
3rd or 4th	25

556. Pensions for injuries received in the performance of military duty otherwise than in action will be regulated by the following scale —

Per annum	£
Senior Assistant Surgeons with the rank of Major or Captain	75
Senior Assistant Surgeons with the rank of Lieutenant	50
Assistant Surgeon—	
1st or 2nd class	25
3rd or 4th	18

557. Gratuities for wounds and injuries received in action will be as under —

£	Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of—	Major	250
---	--	-------	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Family Pensions.

558. The rates of pensions allowed to widows and children of members of the I. M. D. are :—

Rank	Pension to widow.			Pension to each child.		
	Where the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender.			Where the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender.		
	During residence in India or countries where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender.			During residence in India or countries where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender.		
	Per annum.	Per annum.	Per annum.	Per annum.	Per annum.	Per annum.
	£	£	£	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	Ordinary	Inter-mediate.	Highest.	O. I. H.	O. I. H.	O. I. H.
Major . . .	70	105	140	70 105 140	14 17½ 21	14 17½ 21
Captain . . .	50	75	100	50 75 100	12 15 18	12 15 18
Lieutenant . . .	40	60	80	40 60 80	10 12½ 15	10 12½ 15
Medical warrant officer . . .	20	30	40	20 30 40	5 6¼ 7½	5 6¼ 7½

NOTE 1.—The families of officers in the service on the 15th February 1921 may be granted pensions under the old rules according to the length of commissioned service, where these are more favourable than the above rates.

NOTE 2.—Double rates of pension may be granted to the motherless children of deceased officers and warrant officers subject to such limitation of the aggregate allowances to the family as may be determined in each case.

NOTE 3.—An orphan's pension is held in abeyance if the child is admitted into an orphanage to which the G. of I. grants an allowance for the child's maintenance equal to, or greater than, the pension; but if such allowance be less than the pension, the difference is paid to the mother or guardian for the child's benefit.

559. The rules in paragraphs 531 to 535 apply in the case of widows and children of members of the I. M. D.

WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

Retiring Pensions.

560. A soldier mechanic employed in the Indian Ordnance Department is allowed a retiring pension at the following rates :—

	Per annum.
	£
After 21 years' total service in Europe and India, including 14 years' continuous service in the Indian Ordnance Department . . .	100
After 24 years' total service in Europe and India, including 16 years' continuous service in the Indian Ordnance Department . . .	126

NOTE 1.—The above rates of pension are admissible to all soldier mechanics of the Indian Ordnance Department who, being otherwise entitled, have rendered paid military service to the satisfaction of the Government of India during the Great War. In the case of a mechanic who joined the Indian Ordnance Department before the 27th February 1923, the retiring pension

will not in the event of the rates being further revised at any future date, be reduced below that current rate of exchange

NOTE 2 —During residence in India or in countries where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender, retiring pensions at the above sterling rates will be converted into rupees at the permanent service in that capacity towards the prescribed departmental service period

NOTE 3 —Those appointed from store sergeant may count their continuous officiating and exceeding one sixth, under the provisions of Appendix IV (d)

Rules regarding Retiring Pensions of Warrant and N. C. Os. and Men.

561. N C Os and soldiers of the local service, and those who, on volunteering for general service, elected the Indian pension regulations, are entitled to the rates of pension laid down in A R I Vol I, Part I (1898 edition)

562 Soldiers of the R I who volunteered for Indian service and remain on the Indian establishment throughout the period of their engagement, are eligible for pension under the rules of the British Army in the ranks they attain in the Sappers and Miners or on the Unattached List

563. N C Os and men of the British service on the Unattached List may be granted the rates of pension admissible under the R W in force at the time according to the rank attained and held for a qualifying period at the date of discharge, provided they have been remanded from the Unattached List with a view to discharge They have no claim to pension under Indian rules until they are promoted to departmental warrant rank (for exceptions see para 560) Non departmental warrant officers are pensioned by the War Office under the R W in force at the time, and are compulsorily retired at the age of 50 years, except sergeant majors of Sappers and Miners and the Defence Light Section who are retired at the age of 45 years

564. The authorities in England decide the pension admissible to an out-pensioner of Chelsea Hospital permitted to reside in India, and the date from which it is payable

Invalid Pensions

565. A soldier mechanic employed in the Ordnance Department is allowed an invalid pension at the rates and under the rules below —

During residence in India or countries where Indian Government rupee is legal tender	Per annum	Per month
Where the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender	£	Rs
(a) When declared by a medical board to be unfit for further service in India —		
(i) After completing 12 years' service in Europe and in India, including 8 years' continuous service in the Ordnance Department	72	68
(ii) After completing 10½ years' total service in Europe and in India including 7 years' continuous service in the Ordnance Department	58	56

(b) If an individual has served for less than these periods and is declared by a medical board to be unfit for further service, his case will be specially considered, provided his disqualification has not been caused by intemperance or irregular habits. If disqualification is certified to be the result of intemperance or irregular habits, he will be remanded to military duty in the rank he held previous to joining the Ordnance Department with a view to his being invalided to England under the rules applicable to soldiers generally.

(c) Those appointed from store sergeants may count their continuous officiating and permanent service in that capacity towards the prescribed departmental service period.

Special Campaign Pensions.

566. The rules regarding the grant of special campaign pensions to soldiers discharged from the East India Company's Forces or His Majesty's Indian Army (European) will be found in the A. R. I. Vol. I (1915 edition).

Family Pensions.

567. The widows of soldiers of the local service, including the widows of those who volunteered for general service, are allowed pensions under the rules laid down in A. R. I. Vol. I. (edition of 1898).

NOTE.—The daily rates of $2\frac{1}{2}d.$, $3d.$ and $4\frac{1}{2}d.$ admissible under the above quoted regulations have been increased, with effect from the 1st March 1909, to $4s. 6d.$ a week, subject to the condition that, should a widow be residing in a country in which old age pensions are granted, then the pension from Indian revenues will revert to the former rate of $2\frac{1}{2}d.$, $3d.$ or $4\frac{1}{2}d.$ a day, as the case may be, from the date on which she attains the age at which old age pensions are granted.

568. The widow of a soldier of the British Army who served on the unattached list has no claim to pension under the Indian pension rules unless her husband held departmental warrant rank.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO INDIAN OFFICERS AND OTHER RANKS AND NON-COMBATANT PERSONNEL.

NOTE.—In these rules the phrase "Indian officers" means Indian officers other than those holding King's Commissions.

Reduction or forfeiture of pension.

569. Future good conduct is an implied condition of every grant of a pension. The Government of India reserve to themselves the right of withholding or withdrawing a pension or gratuity or any part of it, if the pensioner be convicted of serious crime or be guilty of grave misconduct.

The full pension admissible under rule is not to be given as a matter of course, or unless the service rendered has been really approved; if the service has not been thoroughly satisfactory, the authority sanctioning the pension may make such reduction in the amount as it thinks proper.

570. A person subject to the I. A. Act who is dismissed under the provisions of that Act, forfeits all claim to pension or gratuity in respect of service rendered previous to his dismissal. A person subject to the I. A. Act who



is discharged under the provisions of that Act and the Rules made thereunder, will receive any pension or gratuity to which he may be entitled under the regulations applicable to his case

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES

[570-4

571. Service for pension. All service in a class eligible for military pension or gratuity, from date of appointment or enrolment to date of discharge, reckons towards such pension or gratuity except any period—

(i) of service under sixteen years of age (invalid and retiring pensions only),

(ii) during which an I O is under suspension from rank, pay and allowances by sentence of court martial,

(iii) of imprisonment by sentence of a civil court, or of a court martial, (iv) of absence as a prisoner of war unless pay and allowances for the period of absence have been restored by one of the authorities specified in Rule 163 (c) of the I A A Rules,

(v) of service on a temporary establishment, or for which a special rate of pay is granted on the understanding that no pension is admissible,

(vi) of unauthorised absence,

(vii) of service as a ward orderly or Indian military medical pupil in the case of a sub assistant surgeon,

(viii) of service rendered after being declared unfit for further service by a medical board

572. Where a person subject to the I A A has been guilty of any of the following offences —

(a) desertion,

(b) an offence under section 30 (c) of the I A A ,

then either upon his conviction by court-martial of the offence, or (if, having confessed the offence, he is liable to be tried) upon his trial being dispensed with, the whole of his prior service towards pension or gratuity shall be forfeited Service so forfeited may be subsequently restored [see para 574 (ii)]

573. Claims to reckon former service are governed by the rules in paras 574 to 577 they will be submitted to the C M A for sanction

574. The whole period of former service reckons towards pension or gratuity in the following cases —

(i) Combatants (including those of the late Hong Kong regiment and Asiatic battalions of R A) who are re-enrolled as such after having taken their discharge voluntarily or after being invalided, provided they have (a) completed since re-enrolment any consecutive period of three years within which they have not had two red ink entries or a court-martial conviction, (b) declared their former service and cause of discharge on re-enrolment and (c)

refunded any gratuity they received on or since discharge in not more than thirty-six monthly instalments from their pay, commencing from date of re-enrolment.

NOTE 1.—The condition in clause (a) above may be waived in cases where men are invalided from the service without pension and who subsequently recover from their disability and re-enlist.

NOTE 2.—This rule is also applicable to (a) combatants enrolled in the 72nd, 89th to 93rd Infantry and the 10th Gurkha Rifles after discharge from the Burma military police and (b) drivers of art. who re-enrol in their old corps.

- (ii) Persons who have forfeited service under the provisions of para. 571, but have not been dismissed, provided they have five years' exemplary conduct since return to duty.
- (iii) Men who enlist or re-enrol in or are transferred to the Indian Hospital Corps, having rendered previous pensionable service in a regiment, corps or department are allowed to count such service towards pension or gratuity in the following cases:—
 - (a) Clerks and Storekeepers, ward orderlies and men of the Army Bearer and Army Hospital Corps who were serving at the time of the formation of the Indian Hospital Corps and who, being suitable and willing, were transferred to that corps and have elected to be enlisted therein, unless they stand to lose thereby, in which case the pension terms under which they were serving prior to their transfer to the Indian Hospital Corps should be continued to them.
 - (b) Men other than those referred to above, who re-enrol in the Indian Hospital Corps, or are transferred to that corps with previous service as combatants, subject to the conditions of clause (i) of this paragraph.
 - (c) Men of the Army Bearer and Army Hospital Corps who, after being discharged from those formations, enrol in the Indian Hospital Corps, subject to the conditions of clause (i) of this paragraph.
- (iv) Combatants re-enrolled after having been discharged by order on public grounds (such as reconstitution or reduction of establishment)—provided any bonus or gratuity received on or since discharge is refunded in not more than thirty-six monthly instalments from their pay, commencing from date of re-enrolment.

NOTE.—Combatant ranks who were re-enlisted within four months of their being demobilised after the Great War shall count towards pension the period they were demobilised subject to the above provisions.

- (v) Reservists retransferred to the active list (former colour service only reckons) and men enrolled in the reserve after taking their discharge voluntarily from the active list.

NOTE.—Reservists who were retransferred to the colours after the 3rd August 1914 and who on general demobilisation after the Great War elected to remain with the colours in order to qualify for a pension, shall reckon the whole of their service with the colours (including embodied service) and half their inactive service in the reserve. Embodied service for this purpose does not include any period during which they were called out for training which should be regarded as inactive service.

- (i) Enrolled clerks in recruiting offices shall count towards pension at rates for combatant ranks of the Indian Army all previous approved and continuous service rendered by them in a recruiting office. Drivers of art enrolled on or after the 27th February 1889, and ammunition column lascars, who have ten years' service as such — if promoted from either jemadar sycce, sycce, or bullock driver (former service in these positions only)
- (iii) All previous qualifying service rendered in units by Indian officers employed or re employed in supply units of the S & T corps who have relinquished all claim to pensions at the rates admissible under the terms of service in their former units provided that in the case of a re employed officer any gratuity received by him for such service is refunded in not more than 36 instalments
- (ix) Transfers from the Burma Military Police as combatants to recon stituted or newly raised corps on first formation
- (x) Munshis or civilian schoolmasters of British and Indian units who are attested as pay havildars or dafadars and civilian school masters or serving soldiers with previous service as civilian schoolmasters enrolled in the Indian Army Educational Corps shall count towards pension as combatants previous service rendered by them which would have qualified for pension under civil rules
- (xi) An Indian military pensioner re enrolled or re-attested will, on subsequent transfer to the pension establishment be allowed either the pension which lapsed on his re enlistment, or any higher pension to which he may have become entitled in virtue of his further service
- Note — The above applies to Indian Army pensioners re enrolled in the Indian Army Educational Corps
- (xii) Men transferring to the frontier constabulary from the frontier militia corps and Zhoob militia or re enlisting in the former after having taken their discharge from the latter, and vice versa, and men of the regular army transferring to or enlisting in, any of the above corps can count their previous service towards pension or gratuity at local corps rates subject to the condition in para 574 (i) (c)
- (xiii) Personnel of mule transport units enrolled prior to the 21st March 1917 who elected the new conditions as combatants, may reckon all former periods of pensionable service towards pension under the conditions in clause (i) above. In those cases, however, where gratuities were drawn for past periods of service, the aggregate of which exceeds that required for pension under the rule laid down in para 597 III, the gratuity drawn for such period only as will render an individual eligible for the ordinary retiring pension of the rank and grade in which pensioned will be refunded
- 575 Half the period of former service reckons in the following cases —

(i) Combatants enrolled in the Indian Army after having served as such in the Malwa and Jeywar Bhil corps, Nepal Escort or Military

Police [see note to para. 574 (i)] subject to the conditions in para. 574 (i).

- (ii) Direct transfers from the above corps or Military Police to the Indian Army.
- (iii) Baggage muleteers promoted drivers in mountain batteries and muleteers or bullock-drivers transferred from the S. and T. corps to be drivers in the S. and M.—half of service as baggage muleteers, muleteers or bullock-drivers, respectively, after ten years' service as drivers.
- (iv) Men transferring to or enlisting in the Indian Army, after having taken their discharge from the Khyber rifles, the Kurram militia, the Northern and Southern Waziristan militia, the Zhob Levy corps and the Frontier Constabulary subject to the condition in para. 574 (i) (c).

NOTE.—Men of frontier levies or militia corps who were transferred permanently to the Indian Army during the Great War may count the whole of their previous service towards pension in the Indian Army, provided that such service was pensionable in their former unit.

- (v) Men of labour corps transferred direct to combatant units of the Indian Army as combatants, provided they render not less than 10 years' service as combatants.
- (vi) Naiks and drivers of equipment mules of pioneer regiments — half their service as non-combatants before being raised to combatant status.

576. Combined military and militia or levy service or service in the Frontier Constabulary reckons towards pension or gratuity under military rules and subject to the condition in para. 574 (i) (c) in cases of—

- (i) soldiers temporarily transferred to frontier levies—on return to the Indian Army ;
- (ii) risaldar and subadar-majors, jemadar adjutants and woordie-majors of the militia corps on the N.-W. F., including the Zhob and Mekran Levy corps (for the pension of the rank they hold on retirement).

577. The men of the Cossipore gun and shell factory mentioned in para. 606 are allowed to reckon their service on the temporary establishment of those classes less two years, for pension under that para.

General.

578. No individual, unless disabled on active service, is entitled to the ordinary, special or invalid pension of his rank, or grade, until he has served three years in such rank ; the rate of pension for the next lower rank is admissible provided his aggregate service in the two ranks or grades amounts to three years. The Government of India may, however, condone a deficiency of service in a particular rank, not exceeding three months, except on voluntary retirement.

NOTE.—Service with temporary non-commissioned rank during the Great War will count towards the pension of that rank as though it were substantive rank, if the soldier is subsequently promoted to the substantive rank ; or it may count as service in any lower substantive rank to which the soldier may be promoted. This also applies to all classes holding combatant status, provided they fulfil the necessary conditions.

579. Wound, injury, and family pensions are granted according to the rank held on the date of the casualty, irrespective of subsequent promotion (but see para 632)

580 The C M A will decide the pension of any follower who has served in two or more commands where the rates of pension of his class or grade differ. The following procedure should, however, be observed in dealing with such cases —

- (i) when a follower has completed the requisite qualifying period of service in one of the commands in which he has served, he will be eligible for the rate of pension admissible in that command;
- (ii) when a follower has served by far the greater part of his service in one particular command, he will be eligible for the rate of pension admissible in that command and
- (iii) when the service of a follower is fairly evenly distributed between the commands, a proportionate pension will be allowed, subject to the condition that such proportionate pension need not be granted in those cases (except findals of art units) in which the difference in the rates of pensions for the different commands is very small, in such cases the higher rate of pension may be granted

581 Any person invalided in consequence of any disorder (including insanity) resulting from indulgence in drugs or drink is ineligible for the invalid pension, but in special cases the whole or part of the gratuity other wise admissible may be sanctioned by the G O C the district.

582 Any person who aggravates or retards the cure of his wound or injury in the hope of obtaining a pension or gratuity will be dismissed the service, without reference to his claims

NOTE—In the case of a man who refuses medical treatment or to undergo an operation for a wound or disease (whether the disability is attributable to field service or not) which in medical opinion would probably render him fit for further service the question whether or not a pension is admissible will be determined by the General Officer Commanding in Chief

583 A pensioner imprisoned for an offence for which he is removed from the pension list, forfeits pension during confinement even if re-admitted to the pension establishment on the expiration of his sentence. In any other case pension is paid on release, less subsistence allowance—but in full for any period of imprisonment for debt or pending trial on a criminal charge of which subsequently acquitted

584 The following rules govern the claims of military pensioners to draw their pensions in addition to pay on re-employment —

- (i) when re-employed in a civil capacity the question whether pension can be drawn in addition to the pay of the new appointment is determined by Art 525 *et seq* of the G S Regs
- (ii) when re-employed in a military capacity—

- (a) if re-enrolled or attested, or re-employed in appointments the incumbents of which are required to be enrolled or attested under the I A Act of 1911, pension will be held in abeyance for the time being

2

NOTE.—Officers employing pensioners should communicate the fact to the audit officer concerned; and, in the case of pensioners re-enlisted or holding appointments which under rule are required to be held by enrolled men, should take possession of their pension papers, noting thereon the period during which the pensioner was re-employed.

585. Except where specially provided for otherwise, no individual is permitted to draw more than one pension ; -the inferior pension lapses.

586. Combatants and men of the Indian Hospital Corps invalided for leprosy who by length of service are not entitled to a pension or gratuity, may be granted such gratuity as the G. O. C. the district or indt. bde. may decide.

587. The Government of India can grant pensions up to a limit of Rs. 25 per month or gratuities not exceeding the equivalent value of that amount in any case, even where no pension or gratuity is admissible under rule, provided that the general spirit of the regulations is observed.

588. The Government of India and the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief may condone a deficiency of service not exceeding six and three months respectively in cases of I. Os., N. C. Os. or soldiers, except on voluntary retirement, or on invaliding before the completion of 15 years' service. A risaldar or subadar-major retiring on completion of seven years in that appointment will be treated as if he had completed 28 years' service.

589. Upon such conditions as it may think fit, in each case, to impose, the Government of India may condone all interruptions in service whatever their duration except where the proposed pension exceeds fifty rupees a month, in which case interruptions not exceeding 12 months in all may be condoned. A General Officer Commanding-in-Chief may similarly in the case of a pension sanctionable by him, condone all interruptions in service, whatever their duration, except when the proposed pension exceeds Rs. 25 a month, in which case interruptions not exceeding 12 months in all may be condoned.

Retiring, Special and Invalid Pensions and Gratuities.

590. Retiring, special and invalid pensions and gratuities are granted at the following rates, subject to the rules below. For the rules relating to local corps men entertained before certain dates and for the rates of pension, etc., for those who elected to remain under the old rules see A. R. I., Vol I (1915 edition).

NOTE.—No service gratuity is admissible to an Indian officer or soldier discharged from the service at his own request with less than 15 years' service.

591. I. Indian Officers granted honorary King's Commissions.

Indian Officers of the Indian Army.

Ordinary pensions Double the rates of pension admissible to combatant I.O.s. of the same rank and service.
-------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--

I. Indian Officers granted honorary King's Commissions—*contd.*

Ordinary pensions		(b) Sub-assistant Surgeons	
Double the rates of pension, based on the ordinary rates of pay admissible to Sub assistant Surgeons rank- ing as Indian officers		ing service including at least three years' in officer who has not fulfilled this condition should be referred to the Government of India	

II. Combatants of the Indian Army.

(a) Ordinary pensions.

Per mensem Rs a p		After 15 years	
Sowars, sepoy, others ranking as such, shoeing- smiths of horse and field art. and of Pack batteries, and farriers of Indian Cav and 3rd grade clerks enrolled or attested as combatants		18 " 5 0 0	
Lance datadars, hawks, other ranking as such, trumpeters of Indian Cav. and 2nd grade clerks enrolled or attested as combatants		18 " 6 0 0	
Datadars, trumpet Indian C as combatants		18 " 7 0 0	
Jemadars and Head clerks enrolled or attested as combatants		21 " 12 0 0	
Risaldar majors, subadar majors, risaldars, rissaldars or subadars		21 " 15 0 0	
Jemadars and Head clerks enrolled or attested as combatants		20 " 30 0 0	
Jemadars and Head clerks enrolled or attested as combatants		21 " 40 0 0	
Jemadars and Head clerks enrolled or attested as combatants		21 " 55 0 0	
Jemadars and Head clerks enrolled or attested as combatants		21 " 60 0 0	
Jemadars and Head clerks enrolled or attested as combatants		21 " 75 0 0	
Jemadars and Head clerks enrolled or attested as combatants		21 " 75 0 0	

at any time after completing 15 years' service

room clerks in Indian Regiments, havildar majors of the driver establishments of British Pack Batteries and other datadars and havildars, also drum, trumpet, bugle, fife and fardar- majors who are granted the honorary rank of jemadar on retirement, under the special condi- tions laid down in Army Regulations, India, Vol II, are eligible for pension at the rate of Rs 25 per mensem.

NOTE 3.—In the case of risaldar majors and subadar majors, the rates of pension mentioned are exclusive of the personal allowance of Rs. 50 per mensem which may be continued to them after they are pensioned, under the conditions referred to in para. 203

NOTE 4.—Indian Officers on completion of 18 years' service are entitled, on voluntary retirement, to the maximum pension of the next lower rank to that held at the time of retire- ment, provided the combined service in the two ranks amounts to three years.

his aggregate service in the two ranks amounts to three years

NOTE 5.—Retirement will, in the case of a clerk enrolled or attested as a combatant, be continued on completion of 28 years' service

591.

II. Combatants of the Indian Army—*contd.*

(b) Special pensions.

		Per mensem. Rs. a. p.
Lance-dafadars, naiks, others ranking as such, trumpeters of Indian Cav. and 2nd grade clerks enrolled or attested as combatants.	after 15 years	6 0 0
Dafadars, havildars, others ranking as such, farrier-majors, farrier-dafadars, drum-, trumpet-, fife- and bugle-majors, and 1st grade clerks enrolled or attested as combatants.	„ 15 „	9 0 0
Jemadars and Head clerks enrolled or attested as combatants.	„ 15 „	25 0 0
Risaldar-majors, subadar-majors, risaldars, ressaidars or subadars	„ 15 „	45 0 0

NOTE 1.—Special pensions will be granted to individuals of 15 years' service and upwards who are not eligible for the ordinary pension of the lowest rank held during the last three years of service and who are invalided on account of physical or mental unfitness attributable to causes beyond their control, but not to malingering or indulgence in drink or drugs.

NOTE 2.—Individuals who are discharged under items (iii), (iv), (v), (vi), (xiv), (xvii) or (xviii) of the table annexed to Rule 13 of the I. A. A. Rules, if qualified for "ordinary" pension, will receive the same.

NOTE 3.—Individuals of 15 years' service and upwards, not entitled to "ordinary" pension, who are discharged as in note 2 and whose cases do not fall under Note 1, will be granted $\frac{2}{3}$ of the special rate of pension, but the full amount may be sanctioned for I. Os. by the G. O. C. the district or independent brigade, and for other ranks by the O. C.

NOTE 4.—Individuals who elected to remain under the old rates of pension (*viz.*, those in force from the 1st June 1907), if discharged as in Note 2 above, will be granted the old "retiring" rate of pension, if qualified. If not qualified, they will be granted $\frac{2}{3}$ of the gratuity applicable to them, but the full amount may be sanctioned for I. Os. by the G.O.C. the district or independent brigade, and for other ranks by the O. C.

NOTE 5.—An Indian officer with over 15 years' service who is discharged to pension through causes beyond his control and who is not ordinarily eligible for the pension of commissioned rank, shall be granted a pension equivalent to the special pension of a Jemadar (*viz.*, Rs. 25 per mensem), irrespective of the length of his service in commissioned rank.

(c) Gratuities.

To all ranks invalided with less than 15 years' service As at Scale A

Individuals with less than 15 years' service, discharged as in Notes 2 and 3 of clause II (b) above, will be granted $\frac{2}{3}$ of the gratuity applicable to them, but the full amount may be sanctioned for I. Os. by the G. O. C. the district or independent brigade, and for other ranks by the O. C.

III. Indian Army Reservists.

		Per mensem. Rs.
	<i>Retiring pension—</i>	
	After 25 years' service including 4 years' colour and embodied service, which latter does not include any period during which reservists are attached to units for training.	
Gurkhas—all ranks	NOTE. 1.—The condition of 4 years' colour and embodied service is not applicable to men enrolled in the reserve before 1st November 1911, nor to reservists of the Traffic and Loco. Sec., Mily. Ry. Co.	3
Mily. Ry. Co., Traffic and Locomotive Section.	Station master. Guard, assistant station master, yard foreman, and signaller in charge. Others	5
	Gratuities—on discharge for inefficiency, or on being invalided—on scale F.	
	NOTE 2.—Time spent on leave which may be granted to reservist for the purpose of residing beyond the limits of British India or Ceylon, will not be reckoned as service towards pension or gratuity.	3

NOTE 3.—In all other cases, service in the reserve will not count for pension. A gratuity of 3 months' full pay *plus* the g. c. pay of a soldier (*i.e.*) a sowar, gunner, driver, sapper or sepoy, serving with the colours, will be admissible on discharge after completion of 15 years' combined colour and reserve service.

Indian Army Educational Corps.

592. The pensions of Indian officers and Indian other ranks appointed to the Indian Army Educational corps will be at the rates and regulated by the general rules laid down for combatant ranks of the Indian Army. An Indian officer shall be liable to be compulsorily retired at the age of 45 or on completing 26 years' service.

593. INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS,

Arsenal: and Depôts.

(a) Retiring pension

Let me seem
R_s

Sindar . . . { After 18 years' service
 " " "

part I

LEONARD

(b) Special Pension

Similar after 15 years service

Final

ඒකාර්ථයෙන්ම සිංහලයාගේ ස්වභාවය සහ සංස්කෘතිය පිළිබඳව විද්වතුන් විසින් සිදුකළ පර්යේෂණ මත පදනම්ව සිංහලයාගේ ස්වභාවය සහ සංස්කෘතිය පිළිබඳව විද්වතුන් විසින් සිදුකළ පර්යේෂණ මත පදනම්ව

(c) Invalid gratuities.

On Scale A

INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

594.

I Veterinary Assistants.

(a) Retiring pension.

After 30 years' service

00
01

(9) Invalid Pension.

After 25 years' service

After 10 and below 25 years' service

for each com

of average
pay (includ-
ing extra pay
for English
qualifications)
of preceding
3 years.

595.

I. M. D. Sub-Assistant Surgeon's Branch.

(a) Retiring pension.

After 30 years' service 30

(b) Invalid pension.

After 25 years' service 30

After 10 and below 25 years' service . . . 30 for each completed year of service

of average pay of preceding 3 years

(c) Invalid Gratuity.

Under 10 years' service	1 month's emoluments for each completed year of service	Calculated on pay received immediately previous to retirement
-----------------------------------	---	---

NOTE 1 —Retirement is compulsory at the age of 55 years

NOTE 2 —The date of decision of the medical board will be the date of termination of service for calculating average pay during preceding 3 years

NOTE 3 —"Average pay" should be calculated in accordance with the principles prescribed in Article 487, Civil Service Regulations

NOTE 4 —Passed 3rd year Indian Military Medical pupils who volunteered for military

the local military authorities when they originally volunteered for military duty

596.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

I. Other than those of the General Section.

(a) Ordinary pensions

				Per mensem.
				Rs a p
Orderlies	{ after 20 years' service			4 0 0
	" 23 " " "			5 0 0
Naiks	" 20 " " "			6 0 0
Havildars	" 20 " " "			8 0 0
	" 23 " " "			10 0 0
Jemadars	" 20 " " "			19 0 0
	" 24 " " "			23 0 0
Subadars	" 21 " " "			27 0 0
	" 24 " " "			34 0 0

(b) Special pensions.

Naiks	after 15 years' service	5 0 0
Havildars	" 15 " " "	8 0 0
Jemadars	" 15 " " "	16 0 0
Subadars	" 15 " " "	20 0 0

NOTE —Special pensions will be granted to individuals of 15 years service and upwards

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

II. General Section.

Retiring pension	After 30 years' service	Per mensem. Half of average monthly pay for 3 years preceding discharge.
Invalid pension	" 20 " "	One-third of average monthly pay for 3 years preceding discharge.
Invalid gratuities		At scale D.

597.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

1. Regimental Indian officers transferred for employment with animal transport (other than mule) units before the 11th July 1922 ; Indian Officers serving with mule units before the 21st March 1917 who did not accept the new conditions of service as combatants ; and Indian Officers appointed by direct commission in Silladar Camel Corps.

(a) Retiring pension.

Risaldar in Silladar Camel Corps and mule corps and cadre

Ressaidar in Silladar Camel corps and Jemadar in mule corps and cadre

Quartermaster and troop dafadar in any of the above corps and units

Ordinary.—After 21 years' combined regimental and departmental service.

Superior.—After 32 years' combined regimental and departmental service.

Per mensem.			Superior.		
Ordinary.			Rs.	a.	p.
Rs.	a.	p.			
30	0	0	50	0	0
20	0	0	33	0	0
7	0	0	12	0	0

(b) Special pension.

Per mensem.		
Rs.	a.	p.
5	0	0
12	0	0
24	0	0

Quartermaster dafadars and troop dafadars
Jemadars in mule corps and cadre and ressaidars in silladar camel corps
Risaldars

NOTE 1.—Special pensions will be granted to individuals of 15 years' service and upwards who are not eligible for a retiring pension and who are invalided on account of physical or mental unfitness attributable to causes beyond their control, and not to malingering or indulgence in drink or drugs.

NOTE 2.—Individuals who are discharged under items (iii) (iv), (v), (vi), (xiv), (xvii) or (xviii) of the table annexed to Rule 13 of the I. A. A. Rules, if qualified for a retiring pension, will receive the same.

NOTE 3.—Individuals of 15 years' service and upwards, not entitled to a retiring pension who are discharged as in Note 2 and whose cases do not fall under Note 1, will be granted $\frac{2}{3}$ of the special rate of pension, but the full amount may be sanctioned for I. Os. by the G. O. C. the district or independent brigade and for other ranks by the O. C.

(c) Invalid Gratuity.

At scale A.

Calculated on combined regimental and departmental service

597. II. Those appointed by direct commission (other than in Silladar Camel Corps) and those advanced from the ranks of the transport service.

(a) Retiring pension.

		Per mensem
		Rs a, p
Risaldar in Silladar Camel corps and mule corps and cadre	After 21 years' service, half the former service of those promoted from the ranks counting for pension	18 0 0
Ressaidar in Silladar camel corps, and Jemadar in mule corps and cadre		10 0 0

(b) Special pension.

Special pensions will be granted to the following individuals of 15 years' service and upwards who are not eligible for ordinary pensions and who are invalided on account of physical or mental unfitness attributable to causes beyond their control, and not to malingering or indulgence in drink or drugs. —

Risaldar	16 0 0
Jemadar	8 0 0
Risaldar	12 0 0
Jemadar	6 0 0

(c) Invalid Gratuity.

To those invalided with less than 15 years' service At scale E.

NOTE 1 —Ressaidars of camel and bullock transport units, who have been permitted to retain that rank will draw the pension admissible to Jemadars

NOTE 2 —The scales of pension and gratuity shown in clauses I and II above apply to risaldars, jemadars, quartermaster and troop dafadars of mule transport units who were serving on the 21st March 1917, and who did not elect the new conditions. Those drawn from the Indian Army and who were serving in mule transport units on that date, have the option of choosing at the time of discharge between the pensions admissible under the above clauses and those shown in clause III below

III. Personnel of mule transport units enrolled on or after the 21st March 1917, and those enrolled prior to that date who have elected the new conditions as combatants and personnel of Government Camel Transport Units.

(a) Ordinary pensions.

		Per mensem.
		Rs a, p
Driver or Surwan and lance-nai	After 15 years' service	4 0 0
Nai	" 18 "	5 0 0
Nai	" 18 "	6 0 0
Quartermaster and troop dafadar	" 18 "	8 0 0
Quartermaster and troop dafadar	" 21 "	10 0 0
Jemadar	" 20 "	19 0 0
Jemadar	" 24 "	25 0 0
Risaldar	" 21 "	27 0 0
Risaldar	" 24 "	34 0 0

597. III.—Personnel of mule transport units enrolled on or after the 21st March 1917 and those enrolled prior to that date who have elected the new conditions as combatants and personnel of Government Camel Transport—*contd*

(b) Special pensions.

		Per mensem.
		Rs. a. p.
Naik	After 15 years' service	5 0 0
Troop and quartermaster datadar	„ 15 „ „	6 0 0
Jemadar or Ressaidar	„ 15 „ „	16 0 0
Risaldar	„ 15 „ „	20 0 0

NOTE 1.—Special pensions will be granted to individuals of 15 years' service and upwards who are not eligible for the ordinary pension of the lowest rank held during the last three years of service and who are invalided on account of physical or mental unfitness attributable to causes beyond their control, but not to malingering or indulgence in drink or drugs.

NOTE 2.—Individuals who are discharged under items (iii), (iv), (v), (vi), (xiv), (xvii) or (xviii) of the table annexed to Rule 13 of the I. A. A. Rules, if qualified for an ordinary pension will receive the same.

NOTE 3.—Individuals of 15 years' service and upwards, not entitled to the "ordinary" pension who are discharged as in Note 2 and whose cases do not fall under Note 1, will be granted $\frac{3}{4}$ of the special rate of pension, but the full amount may be sanctioned for I. Os. by the G. O. C. district or Independent brigade, and for other ranks by the O. C.

(c) Gratuities.

For men invalided with less than 15 years' service At scale A.

Individuals with less than 15 years' service, discharged as in Notes 2 and 3 above, will be granted $\frac{3}{4}$ of the gratuity applicable to them, but the full amount may be sanctioned for I. Os. by the G. O. C. district or independent brigade, and for other ranks by the O. C.

IV. Regimental Indian officers employed or re-employed in supply or animal transport units who have relinquished all claim to pension at the rates admissible under the terms of service in their former units.

Ordinary and special pensions and invalid gratuities As in clause III according to rank.

V. Transport Veterinary Assistants entertained on or after the 17th September 1915 who did not elect the new conditions of service promulgated with A. I. I. 511 of 1918.

Retiring pension	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{As laid down} \\ \text{for Sub-Assist-} \\ \text{ant Surgeons} \\ \text{of the I. M. D.} \\ \text{(para. 590).} \end{array} \right.$
Invalid pension	
Invalid gratuity	

VI. Reservists (Transport Mule Drivers).

Those who entered the reserve from army service will, on discharge, receive a gratuity of one month's ordinary pay for every complete year of active service and one month's reserve pay for every complete year of reserve service. No gratuity will be admissible if the reservist is in receipt of, or eligible for, a pension.

Those enrolled direct into the reserve will, on discharge, receive a gratuity at Rs. 3 for each completed year of reserve service.

598

Unattached List.

(a) Retiring pension

	Per mensem
	Rs a p
Of 32 years service with at least 10 years service on the U L	60 0 0
Of 32 years service with unblemished character and with at least 10 years service on the U L if specially recommended	75 0 0

(b) Invalid pension

Of 15 and under 20 years service with at least 2 years service on the U L	6 0 0
Of 20 and under 24 years service with at least 5 years' service on the U L	12 0 0
Of 24 and under 28 years service with at least 7 years service on the U L	30 0 0
Of 28 and under 32 years service with at least 10 years service on the U L	55 0 0

NOTE 1—Ordinary military pensions only are admissible in those cases in which the periods of service on the U L fall short of those prescribed above

NOTE 2—The above rule is only applicable to men transferred to the U L on and after 6th September 1911. Men transferred previous to that date are eligible to receive pensions under the old rules

599

Followers.

(1) Regimental Followers Class I British and Indian Units —
Retiring pension—

	Per mensem
	Rs
After 25 years service	5
Invalid gratuities	At scale J

NOTE 1—Class I comprises public followers of the categories herein named who accompany the unit on field service and are included in its war establishment viz tailors cooks and bungalows bhutias and pukhalis saddlers and shoemakers carpenters smiths Fort Armament labourers blacksmiths assistants forge assistants cleaners syces and sweepers

NOTE 2—For retiring pensions and invalid gratuities admissible to certain classes of regimental followers entertained prior to 1st April 1922 and who have not elected the new conditions of service laid down in A I I No 287 of 1922 see Army Regulations India Vol I (1914 edition)

(11) Baggage muleteer establishment of British and Indian Pack Batteries transferred to the Supply and Transport Corps —

Invalid pension—

After 20 years service

One third of average monthly pay for three years preceding discharge

Retiring pension—

After 30 years service

Half of average monthly pay preceding discharge

Invalid gratuities

At Scale H

(iii) *S. and T. Corps—*

Transport attendants enrolled and attested.
 Troop-dafadar of mule corps promoted from the transport establishment.
 Attested clerks of organized transport units.*
 Indian artificers enrolled in the mechanical transport service.

Gratuities—on scale E on discharge after completion of service, or on being invalided;

NOTE.—Gratuities for men of the transport establishment who having enlisted for one class are subsequently transferred to another class in the transport establishment will be calculated, at the termination of their service, according to the period served in each class.

Religious Teachers.

600. Followers not enumerated in para. 599, who have rendered exemplary or meritorious service and are invalided in consequence of such service, may, in special cases, be granted invalid gratuities on scale G, or after 30 years' service a compassionate allowance of half pay not exceeding Rs. 4 per mensem, each case being decided on its merits by the G. O. C. the district. Gratuities or compassionate allowances under this rule are admissible only when there is something exceptional in the service rendered by the follower or the cause of his invaliding.

601. Religious teachers in Indian units are eligible, on the recommendation of the O. C. unit, for a gratuity on retirement calculated at one month's pay for each complete year's service as a religious teacher rendered since the 1st April 1921.

• SCALES OF GRATUITY.

602. The scales of gratuities referred to in the preceding paragraphs are as follows :—

Scale A.—

Between 5 and 10 years' service	3	} months' pay and g. s. or g. c. pay.
„ 10 „ 15 „ „	.	.	.	.	.	6
„ 15 „ 21 „ „	.	.	.	.	.	12

NOTE.—The twelve months' gratuity above referred to is applicable solely to Indian combatants enlisted after 30th November 1886, the maximum amount of gratuity admissible to a follower being six months' pay and g. s. or g. c. pay.

Scale B.—

Between 7 and 15 years' service	3	} months' pay and g. s. or g. c. pay.
„ 15 „ 20 „ „	6	

Scale C.—

Between 5 and 10 years' service	3	} months' pay.
„ 10 „ 20 „ „	6	

Scale D.—

Between 5 and 10 years' service	1	} month's pay and g. c. pay for every 2 years' service.
„ 10 „ 20 „ „	2	

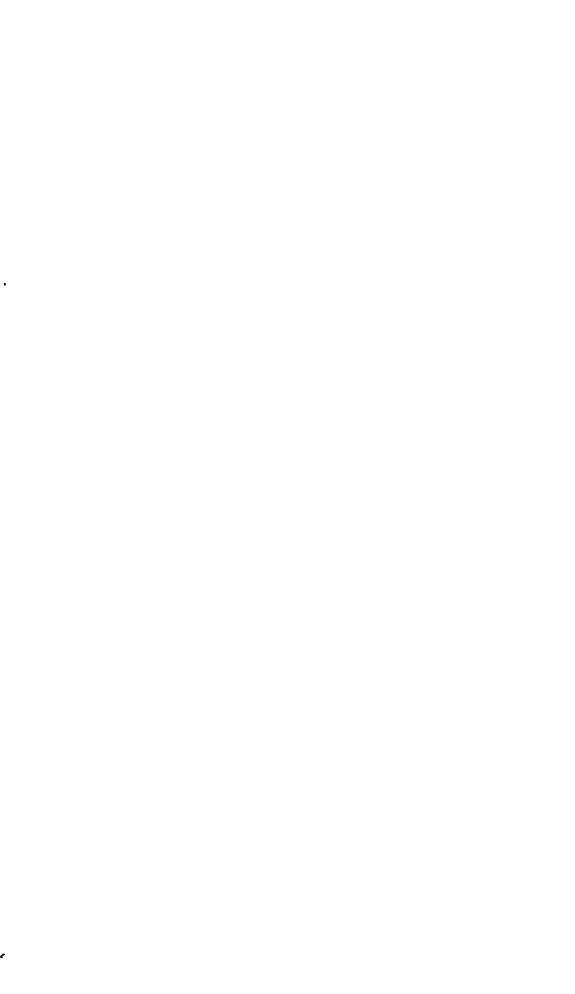
*If transferred, gratuity for period in excess of age band applicable to the new band (vide

clerical list of the or count the last

elector or who

as a clerk may either draw pension under the C. S. Regs..

able to elect, the new condi-



602.

SCALES OF GRATUITY—*contd*

Scale E—

One month's pay and good conduct pay for every year of embodied reserve or service on the active list One month's reserve pay for every year's reserve service For service of less than one-complete year either on the active list or on the reserve, gratuity calculated proportionately on the scale allowed for such service, subject to the condition that broken periods of less than one month are not taken into account

Scale F—

Between 5 and 10 years' combined colour and reserve service	3	} months' pay and g c pay
Between 10 and 15 years' combined colour and reserve service	6	
Between 15 and 20 years' combined colour and reserve service	9	
Between 20 and 25 years' combined colour and reserve service	12	
After 25 years if colour service is less than 5 years, <i>vide</i> para 591	12	

Scale G—

Between 5 and 10 years service	3	} months' pay
" 10 " 15 " "	4	
" 15 " 20 " "	5	
" 20 " 30 " "	6	

Scale H—

Between 5 and 10 years service	3	} months' pay.
" 10 " 15 " "	6	
" 15 " 20 " "	12	

Scale I—

Between 6 and 15 years' service	1	month's pay, good conduct pay and corps pay authorised under para 64 (iii) P & A. Regs Part I for every 2 years' service
---------------------------------	---	--

Scale J—

From 10 to 14 years service	3	} months pay.
" 16 to 20 " "	6	
" 21 to 24 " "	9	

Mustering-out pensions and gratuities.

603 The following mustering out rules are applicable to men of the I A. The conditions requiring a minimum of 3 years' service in a particular rank will be waived

- (1) Officers, N C Os and men who at the date of mustering out have qualified by length of service for an *ordinary pension*, will receive the next higher rate of ordinary pension, if any, admissible for their rank and grade

- (2) Officers and N. C. Os. with 15 years' service and over who have not qualified for an *ordinary pension*, will be treated as if they have qualified for the lowest rate of ordinary pension admissible for their rank and grade.
- (3) Officers and N. C. Os. of 10 years' service and over, but under 15 years' will receive the *special pension* of their rank and grade; sepoys and those ranking as such of corresponding service will receive the ordinary pension admissible after 15 years' service.
- (4) Officers and N. C. Os. and men of 5 years' service and over but under 10 years' will receive a gratuity of $1\frac{1}{2}$ months' pay, including g. c. or g. s. pay, for each year of service.
- (5) Officers, N. C. Os. and men with less than 5 years' service will receive a gratuity of six months' pay, including g. c. or g. s. pay.

NOTE.—Officers, N. C. Os. and men who elected to remain under the pension rules in force prior to the 1st June 1907, will remain under the *mustering-out conditions* previously in force.

604. Followers pensionable under military rules when discharged on reduction of establishment are allowed pensions and gratuities in accordance with the scale which would have been applicable to them if invalided.

Pensions and Gratuities under the C. S. Regs.

605. The following are entitled to pensions and gratuities under the C. S. Regs.—

(a) *As superior servants—*

Veterinary assistants of the S. and T. corps (if entertained before the 17th September 1915), munshis employed with British units and civilian muushis and schoolmasters of Indian units whose pay is met from army estimates.

(b) *As inferior servants—*

- (i) Marine tindals and lascars of the Bombay defences.
- (ii) Sirdars, tindals, and lascars in ordnance factories.
- (iii) Mistries, artificers, and other unattested followers in the ordnance department.

NOTE.—Artificers drawing more than Rs. 10 per mensem are pensionable under the rule for dock-yard and military artificers in the C. S. Regs.

606. The men of the Cossipore gun and shell factory enumerated below are allowed invalid pensions under the C. S. Regs. at three-fourths of the rates to which they would be entitled if their services were considered as superior.

The rate of pension is determined with reference to their average piece work earning during the last seventy-two months of service, subject to a minimum of Rs. 6 per mensem after 20 years' service and of Rs. 3 per mensem after 10 years' service (see para. 577).

Cartridge metal melters, annealers, and ingotmen; steel ingotmen and melters; and gas producer workmen.

607. Reservists of the S and M employed in the telegraph department are entitled to pensions and gratuities on the superior service scale under the C S Regs or under para 599 whichever may be the greater. Service in the S and M counts towards pension under the C S Regs and reserve pay is included in calculating average emoluments

Rules governing the grant of disability pensions and gratuities to Indian officers, non-commissioned officers and men as well as non-combatant departmental and regimental employes and followers of the supplemental services

GENERAL

608 Disability pensions and gratuities are granted to Indian officers and, on being invalided from the service to Indian non commissioned officers and men on account of disabilities whether due to wounds, injury or illness the cause of which is attributable to military service

609 Where the wound, injury or illness causing the disability is not entered in the first schedule to these rules the disability will be assessed by the medical board at the percentage shown in the first schedule to these rules most closely corresponding to it, and these rules will apply as if the wound injury or illness had been entered in the first schedule

COMBATANTS

INDIAN OFFICERS

610 *Field service pensions on invalidment*—A combatant Indian officer invalided from the service as the result of field service may where the disability is classified as 100 per cent in the first schedule attached to these rules, be granted a disability pension of double the ordinary pension earned, or, if he has earned no ordinary pension of the rank held by him on the date of invalidment, a disability pension of double the minimum ordinary pension of that rank. For a disability classified as less than 100 per cent he may be granted half the pension admissible for a 100 per cent disability and a percentage of the remaining half equal to the percentage of disability

611 *Other pensions on invalidment*—A combatant Indian officer invalided from the service for a disability not the result of field service may be granted, in addition to any service pension earned three fourths of the disability portion of the pension which would have been admissible had the disability resulted from field service. In cases where no service pension has been earned, the individual may be granted a disability pension of three quarters of the amount which would have been admissible, had the disability resulted from field service

612. (i) *Period of grant of pensions on invalidment*—If, on the date of invalidment the disability is certified to have reached its final condition and to be incapable of improvement, the pension shall forthwith be granted for life. Otherwise, the pension shall in the first instance be granted for two years from the date of invalidment, and on the expiry of two years shall ordinarily be assessed finally according to the then condition of the disability

(ii) If, at any time, a substantial increase occurs in the percentage of disability as the result of its original cause, any pension granted permanently may be increased to the appropriate higher rate.

613. *Field service gratuities without invalidment.*—A combatant Indian officer not invalidated from the service may be granted, for any disability mentioned in the first schedule to these rules and resulting from field service, a gratuity not exceeding the amount provided for his rank in the second column of the second schedule to these rules.

614. *Other gratuities without invalidment.*—A combatant Indian officer not invalidated from the service may be granted, for any disability mentioned in the first schedule to these rules but not resulting from field service, a gratuity not exceeding the amount provided for his rank in the second column of the second schedule to these rules; provided that he shall not be granted a gratuity under this rule if he is granted a pension under para. 616.

615. *Field service pensions without invalidment.*—A combatant Indian officer not invalidated from the service may be granted, for any disability mentioned in the first schedule to these rules and resulting from field service, a pension not exceeding the amount provided for his rank in the third column of the second schedule to these rules. A pension granted under this rule may be drawn in addition to any pay and allowances or other pension to which he may be entitled.

616. *Other pensions without invalidment.*—A combatant Indian officer not invalidated from the service may be granted, for any disability mentioned in the first schedule to these rules but not resulting from field service, a pension not exceeding the amount provided for his rank in the fourth column of the second schedule to these rules, provided that the disability is certified to be permanent. A pension granted under this rule may be drawn in addition to any pay and allowances or other pension to which he may be entitled.

617. (i) *Period of grant of pensions without invalidment.*—Field service pensions without invalidment shall have effect from the expiry of one year from the date of the occurrence causing the disability. Other pensions without invalidment shall have effect from the date of the occurrence causing the disability.

(ii) If at the time any pension without invalidment is either originally granted or renewed, the disability is certified to have reached its final condition and to be incapable of improvement, the pension shall forthwith be granted for life. Otherwise, the pension shall in the first instance be granted for one year, and may, thereafter, on the report of a medical board be withdrawn, renewed for a further period, or made permanent.

INDIAN NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

618. *Field service pensions on invalidment.*—A combatant Indian non-commissioned officer or other person ranking as such invalidated from the service as the result of field service may be granted the more favourable to him of—

(i) the disability pension provided in the second or third column of the third schedule to these rules for his rank on the date of invalidment, assessed in accordance with the degree of the disability

which has caused his invalidment, as classified in the first schedule to these rules, or

- (ii) any other pension which he may have earned and the disability pension, similarly assessed, which is provided for a sepoy in the fourth column of the third schedule to these rules

619 A combatant Indian sepoy or other person ranking as such invalided from the service as the result of field service may, in addition to any other pension earned, be granted the disability pension provided in the fourth column of the third schedule to these rules for the degree of the disability which has caused his invalidment as classified in the first schedule to these rules

n or in
no case
ctively

620. Other pensions on invalidment—A combatant Indian non commissioned officer or man invalided from the service for a disability not the result of field service, may be granted, in addition to any service pension earned three fourths of the disability pension provided for a sepoy in the fourth column of the third schedule to these rules. In cases where no service pension has been earned, he may be granted a disability pension of three fourths of the amount which would have been admissible, had the disability resulted from field service

621 (i) Period of grant of pensions on invalidment—If on the date of invalidment, the disability is certified to have reached its final condition and to be incapable of improvement the pension shall forthwith be granted for life. Otherwise, the pension shall in the first instance be granted for two years from the date of invalidment, and, on the expiry of two years, shall ordinarily be assessed finally according to the then condition of the disability.

(ii) If, at any time, a substantial increase occurs in the percentage of disability as the result of its original cause, any pension granted permanently may be increased to the appropriate higher rate

NON COMBATANTS

622. (i) An Indian non combatant drawing pay of Rs 16 per mensem or over and invalided from the service may be granted the same disability pension which would, in similar circumstances, be admissible under these rules to a combatant of corresponding rank, and a non combatant drawing pay below Rs 16 per mensem and invalided from the service may be granted, in addition to any service pension earned, a disability pension of three quarters of the amount admissible in similar circumstances to a sepoy

- (ii) For the purpose of this a non-combatant whose pay is —

Rs 16 or over but less than Rs 25 per mensem will ordinarily rank as a Naik

Rs 25 or over but less than Rs 50 per mensem will ordinarily rank as a Havildar

Rs 50 or over but less than Rs 100 per mensem will ordinarily rank as a Jemadar

Rs. 100 or over but less than Rs. 200 per mensem will ordinarily rank a Subedar.

But the Government of India may determine the corresponding rank non-combatants receiving extra or specially high rates of pay either in pe or war.

623. A non-combatant whose pay is Rs. 200 per mensem or over may granted a wound or other extraordinary pension or gratuity under the ru in Chapter XXXVIII of the Civil Service Regulations.

624. FIRST SCHEDULE (SCHEDULE OF DISABILITIES.)

Degree of disablement.	Specific injury.	Per cent.
1	Loss of two or more limbs Loss of an arm and an eye Loss of a leg and an eye Loss of both hands or of all fingers and thumbs Loss of both feet Loss of a hand and a foot Total loss of sight Total paralysis Lunacy Wounds, injuries or disease resulting in disabled man being permanently bedridden. Wounds of, or injuries to, internal, thoracic, or abdominal organs, involving total permanent disabling effects. Wounds of, or injuries, to head or brain involving total permanent disabling effects, or Jacksonian epilepsy. Very severe facial disfigurement Advanced cases of incurable disease	100
2	Amputation of right arm through shoulder Amputation of leg at hip or below hip with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter; of right arm below shoulder with stump not exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion; or of left arm through shoulder.	90
3	Lisfranc operation, both feet Amputation of leg below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter but not below middle thigh; of left arm below shoulder with stump not exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion; or of right arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion, through elbow, or below elbow, with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon	80
4	Severe facial disfigurement Total loss of speech Amputation of leg below middle thigh, through knee, or below knee with stump not exceeding 4 inches; of left arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion, through elbow, or below elbow, with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon; or of right arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon.	70
5	Total deafness Amputation of leg below knee with stump exceeding 4 inches	60
6	Amputation of left arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon. Loss of thumb or four fingers of right hand Loss of vision of one eye	50
7	Lisfranc operation, one foot Loss of all toes both feet above knuckle Loss of thumb or four fingers of left hand or three fingers of right hand.	40

624. FIRST SCHEDULE (SCHEDULE OF DISABILITIES)—*contd*

Degree of disablement	Specific injury	Per cent
8	Loss of all toes of one foot above knuckle	30
	Loss of all toes of both feet at or below knuckle	
9	Limited restriction of movement of joints through injury without penetration limited function of limb through fracture	20
	Loss of two fingers of either hand	
	Compound fracture of thumb or two or more fingers of either hand with impaired function	

SECOND SCHEDULE

Rank	Maximum gratuity Paras 613 and 614	Maximum monthly pension Para 615	Maximum monthly pension Para 616
1	2	3	4
Risaldar and Subadar Major Risaldar Subadar and Ressaidar, except in camel units of the Supply and Transport Corps	Rs 1 200	Rs 40	Rs 30
Jemadar and Resaidar in camel units of the Supply and Transport Corps	600	20	15

THIRD SCHEDULE

Disability	MONTHLY DISABILITY PENSIONS OF		
	Havildars and corresponding ranks	Naiks and corresponding ranks	Sepoys and corresponding ranks
1	2	3	4
Per cent	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
100	25 0 0	22 0 0	18 0 0
90	22 0 0	20 0 0	16 0 0
80	20 0 0	17 0 0	14 0 0
70	18 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0
60	15 0 0	13 0 0	11 0 0
50	12 0 0	11 0 0	9 0 0
40	9 0 0	8 0 0	6 0 0
30	7 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0
20	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0

INDIAN OFFICERS GRANTED HONORARY KING’S COMMISSIONS.

625. Indian officers granted honorary King’s Commissions are eligible as under for wound, injury and disability pensions and gratuities :—

(a) Indian officers of the Indian Army.

Wound, injury and disability pensions and gratuities	Double the rates admissible to Risaldars or Subadars according to length of service under the same general conditions.
--	--

(b) Sub-assistant Surgeons.

Wound and injury pensions	As may be decided by the Government of India.
-------------------------------------	---

I.M.D. (Sub-Assistant Surgeon’s Branch) and I.A.V.C.

626. Wound and injury pensions of members of the I. M. D. and Veterinary Assistants of the I. A. V. C. are inclusive of any ordinary pensions earned. The following are the monthly rates of their wound and injury pensions :—

Qualifying service.	Monthly wound pension.		Monthly injury pension.
After 25 years’ service .	Full amount .	} of average monthly pay (including extra pay for English qualification) during last 5 years, or since joining the service.	Three-fourths of the rates for wound pensions.
„ 15 „ „ .	One-half .		
„ 5 „ „ .	One-third .		
Under 5 „ „ .	One-fourth .		

NOTE 1.—In the case of a member of the I. M. D. invalided out of the service on account of wounds or injuries received or disease contracted, on active service, the amount of wound or injury pension shall in no case be less than that of the ordinary pension he may be entitled to.

NOTE 2.—No member of the I. M. D. and I. A. V. C. is to be given a wound or injury pension lower than Rs. 12 p. m.

NOTE 3.—“Average monthly pay” should be calculated in accordance with the principles prescribed in Article 487, C. S. Regs.

Family Pensions and Gratuities.

627. Pensions for the support of the family at the rates given in para. 634 are admissible to the recognised heirs of all I. O.s, warrant officers, N. C. O. and men, as well as of non-combatant departmental and regimental employes and followers engaged by or on behalf of government in a military capacity who die under certain conditions.

628. To be eligible for pension an heir must be related to the deceased in one of the following degrees :—

- First—Widow, lawfully married by a valid ceremony.
- Second—Father.

Third—Mother

Fourth—Son, actual and legitimate

Fifth—Daughter, actual and legitimate

629. Any individual of the classes mentioned in para 627, the families of which are eligible for pension has the right to nominate any one of the members of his family mentioned in para 628 as the heir, to the exclusion of the remainder

If no nomination is made, or if, at the date on which the claim to pension is investigated, the nominated heir is disqualified, the pension will be admissible to the living relative highest in the list in para 628, or if that relative is ineligible, to the next in order

630 The grant of family pension is for life, subject to the following restrictions —

- (i) A pension is given to a son until the age of 18 only, unless he is a cripple or otherwise physically or mentally unable to support himself, in which case it can be given for life
- (ii) A pension is given to a father only after the age of 50 years, before that age, only if he is (a) a cripple or otherwise physically or mentally unable to support himself, or (b) if and for so long as the deceased's widow not being re married or any sons of the deceased soldier under 18 years of age, or over 18 years but physically or mentally incapacitated, or any unmarried daughters are being supported by him. If under this rule the pension ceases before the age of 50, it will be resumed on his attaining that age
- (iii) A pension to a female ceases on marriage, or in the case of a widow or widowed mother on re marriage
- (iv) Except where specially provided for, a pension cannot be transferred, and ceases altogether on the death of the original recipient
- (v) Subject to (iii) the same person cannot hold two Government pensions at the same time. The pension least advantageous must be surrendered
- (vi) Subject to (iii) a pension merges in the pay of any appointment under government, but if the pension exceeds such pay, the heir will receive the half of such pension in addition to pay. On discharge from such appointment, the pension becomes admissible

NOTE — Officers employing pensioners should communicate the fact to the audit officer concerned

- (vii) An heir is not disqualified for pension by (i) and (ii) provided there are other eligible heirs within the degrees mentioned in para 628
- (viii) When for any cause a family pension ceases to be payable to an heir other than the widow, it will be transferred to the widow for so long as she is not disqualified under (iii) or para 669

NOTE — When the nominated heir (not the widow) of an I O or other rank is willing to waive his or her claim to family pension in favour of the widow of the deceased, the transfer of the pension may be sanctioned by the G O C in C provided the widow is not disqualified for the pension under clause (iii) above or para. 669

631. Family pensions and children's allowances are admissible in cases where the cause of death is attributable to military service.

632. When an individual, who has been discharged with a gratuity, dies subsequently from causes which entitle his heir to a pension, the amount of gratuity will be deducted from that pension.

633. Family pension is granted in accordance with the status of the individual at the time of his death or discharge from the service, except that promotion or increase of pay granted with effect from a date later than that on which an individual has sustained a disability does not entitle the heir to a higher pension.

The heir of an I. O., N. C. O., or soldier who received promotion for distinguished conduct in the field, or for distinguished gallantry in circumstances entailing a risk equivalent to that arising on active service, may, at the discretion of the G. O. C. in C., receive the pension attaching to the rank to which such individual was promoted.

NOTE.—In the case of *paid* acting rank the grant of a family pension shall be regulated according to the acting rank held at the time of the injury or death as the case may be. In the case of *unpaid* acting rank the pension will be regulated in accordance with the substantive rank held.

634. Family pensions are granted at the following rates:—

I. Indian Officers granted honorary King's Commissions.

I. O.s of the Indian Army.

As for Risaldars or Subadars under the general rules applicable to the families of those ranks *plus* an increase of Rs. 5 p. m. for each year or part of a year of honorary King's Commissioned service rendered on the active list by the deceased officer but subject to a maximum of Rs. 75 p. m.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

As laid down for the Indian ranks held under the general rules applicable to the families of those ranks *plus* an increase of Rs. 5 p. m. for each year or part of a year of honorary King's Commissioned service rendered on the active list by the deceased officer but subject to a maximum of Rs. 75 p. m.

II. Other Combatants and non-Combatants.

Combatants.

Per mensem.

Rs. a. p.

Risaldar-Major, and Subadar-Major, Risaldars, Subadars, Ressaidars (except those of camel units and Supply and Transport Corps).	50	0	0
Jemadars and Rissaidars of camel units and Supply and Transport Corps	25	0	0
Non-Commissioned Officers and men (including those who draw ordinary pensions)	8	0	0

634 II Other Combatants and non-Combatants—*contd*Family pensions—*contd*

Non-Combatants

On pay of Rs 200 and over

In accordance
with the C S
Regs

			Rs	a	p.
Rs 100	but less than Ps 200 per mensem		50	0	0
Rs 50	Rs 100		25	0	0
Ps 16	Rs 50		8	0	0
below Rs 16 per mensem			6	0	0

In addition to the above pensions children's allowance is admissible at the following rates —

Combatants

Per mensem
Rs a p

For each legitimate child —

Indian officers	4	0	0
N C O s and men	2	0	0

Non-Combatants

For each legitimate child —

On pay of Rs 50 and over but less than Rs 200 per mensem	4	0	0
Rs 16 Ps 50	2	0	0
below Rs 16 per mensem	1	8	0

When for any cause *e g* the death of the mother, the family pension ceases to be admissible the children's allowance will be increased by 50 per cent

NOTE (1)—Children's allowance is admissible to a son until he attains the age of 18 years and to a daughter until she marries. In special cases where the son is a cripple or otherwise physically or mentally unable to support himself the allowance may be continued for life.

NOTE (2)—In cases where a child is nominated heir the child's allowance is admissible to him or her in addition to the family pension provided that there are other eligible heirs (widow, father or mother) within the degrees mentioned in para 628.

NOTE (3)—The above para applies to all followers of the ordinary classes such as bhutias, cooks, sweepers etc and to all followers who are engaged on ordinary rates of pay.

NOTE (4)—Unless specially provided for the pension will be determined with reference to the pay (excluding any field allowance) the individual was actually drawing immediately before the occurrence of his death.

NOTE (5)—The family pensions of non-combatant employees and followers who receive a specially high local rate of pay will be determined by the rate of pay admissible to followers of a corresponding class when serving in peace in the Punjab.

NOTE (6)—The above rates of family pension for non-combatants are admissible under the same general conditions to the families of Indian artificers enrolled in the mechanical transport service.

635 Family pensions are granted to the following classes at the rates specified and under the rules laid down in A R, I, Vol I (1915 edition) before the publication of A I, I 238 of 1921

- (a) I O s of the S and T Corps employed or re-employed in Supply Units of the S and T Corps who have relinquished all claim to pension at the rates admissible under the terms of service in their former units
- (b) All ranks of the Indian Hospital Corps (except the General Section)

(c) Personnel of Government Camel Transport units.

	Higher rate. Per mensem.			Lower rate. Per mensem.		
	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Risaldars	40	0	0	30	0	0
Jemadars	20	0	0	15	0	0
Havildars and quartermaster and troop dafadars	7	0	0	6	0	0
Naiks and lower ranks	4	8	0	3	8	0

636. Family pensions in the cases of the following classes will be granted at the rates and under the rules in force in A. R., I., Vol. I (1915 edition) before the publication of A. I., I. 238 of 1921.

- (a) Sub-Assistant Surgeons of the I. M. D.
- (b) Veterinary Assistants of the I. A. V. C.
- (c) Personnel of mule transport units enrolled on or after the 21st March 1917 and those enrolled prior to that date who elected the new conditions as combatants.
- (d) Enrolled Indian personnel (other than Veterinary Assistants) of the I. A. V. C.
- (e) Men of the Army Bearer Corps who enlisted in the Indian Hospital Corps in whose cases the old rules are more favourable.
- (f) Sirdars, tindals and lascars of arsenals and depôts.

637. In the case of temporary public followers belonging to classes not as a rule represented in the Army in peace time, who are engaged on high rates of pay for a particular service, such as coolies, guides, boatmen, watchmen, etc., their heirs are entitled to pension at Rs. 4 p.m. if such followers—

- (a) are killed in action ;
- (b) die of wounds or from an accident received during the course of active operations, before being discharged ;
- (c) die of disease attributable to active service, within one year of their return from such service.

If the heir so desires, or difficulties exist for paying such a regular pension, the capitalised value of the pension may be paid in lieu of pension.

638. If private followers of the servant class, authorised to be taken on active service, are killed or die of wounds or from an accident or disease attributable to active service, within one year of their return from such service, their heirs are entitled to pension at the rate of Rs. 4 p. m.

639. (i) The heir of an Indian officer who is killed in action or dies of wounds received in action, is eligible for a gratuity assessed in accordance with the undermentioned scale in addition to family pension :—

	Rs.
Risaldar Major and Subedar-Major ; risaldars ; subedars ; ressaidars (except those in Camel Units, Supply and Transport Corps) .	1,200
Jemadar ; ressaidars of Camel Units, Supply and Transport Corps.	600

(ii) The heirs of Sub Assistant Surgeons ranking as Subedar Majors and Subedars who are killed in action or die of wounds received in action will continue to be eligible for a gratuity under the rule in Army Regulations, India, Vol I (1915 edition)

640 Family pensions in respect of casualties which occurred prior to the 29th March 1921, may continue to be assessed under the rules previously in force, if they are more favourable

Commutation of Pensions.

641. Indian officers, non commissioned officers and men, non combatant departmental and regimental employes, and followers of the supplemental services, and their heirs whose homes are in Afghanistan, may be allowed to commute their pensions,* whether ordinary, invalid, wound, injury or family, under the following conditions —

- (i) The commutation value of any pension will be one hundred times the amount admissible under rule as a monthly pension
- (ii) Commutation will be optional, but once the applicant elects either to commute or to receive pension, and has been paid any sum in respect thereof, the election cannot be revoked
- (iii) In the event of a family pension being commuted, the amount admissible will not be disbursed, before the date on which the family pension should commence

642 Before any applicant elects either to commute or to receive pension, the condition in clause (ii) of paragraph 641 above should be thoroughly explained to him Cases where through some unusual and unforeseen circumstances a departure from this rule is desirable, should be submitted for the orders of the Government of India

643 Cases where commutation is desired in lieu of a family pension to a son who is over ten years of age and is the only eligible heir living, and those of pensioners who were in receipt of their pensions prior to the 22nd April 1919, but who wish to commute the remainder of their pension, will be submitted for the orders of the Government of India

644. Commutation is admissible only in lieu of a *permanent* pension, temporary or provisional pensions cannot be commuted

* Including personal allowances admissible under paragraph 293 and Indian Order of Merit Allowances

APPENDIX I.

House rent allowances.

FORM A (*vide* PARA 268)

(To be submitted when the officer and his family have both been presents in
for at least a portion of the month in respect of which the claim is made)

Certified that my wife child resided with me at Calcutta Bombay in the month of 19 ,
children children

such child being dependent on me for support
children

Certified that my wife child was absent continuously from to
children children were

This need only be filled when the officer or his family were absent from Bombay during a portion of the month in respect of which the claim is made and that during this period my expenditure on house

accommodation in Calcutta Bombay was not less than if such absence had not occurred
Rangoon

(Signature)

(Designation)

FORM B (*vide* PARA 268)

(To be submitted when either the officer or his family or both were absent from Calcutta Bombay
during the whole of the month in respect of which the claim is made) Rangoon

Certified that my absence on duty, commenced on
wife
the absence of my child
children

but is not expected to exceed two months exclusive of the months of departure and return
and that my expenditure on house accommodation at Calcutta Bombay during the whole of the
Rangoon
month of 19 , was not less than if such absence had not occurred.

(Signature)

(Designation)

APPENDIX II.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS

tions of service who elect to subscribe

Such pensions and compassionate allowances as are, by Royal Warrant, granted to the widows and families of officers of the British Service are already granted from Indian revenues to the widows and families of military officers in the service of the Government of India who are excluded from the advantages of the late Military and Medical Funds ; and it is to be clearly understood that the Government of India does not intend by these present supplementary regulations to sanction any further expenditure for this object from the Indian revenues. On the other hand, the Government of India does not, of course, wish that the Indian revenues should in any way profit by these regulations.

The Secretary of State for India in Council has reserved to himself the absolute right to regulate from time to time, in accordance with these principles, the contributions to be required from officers, under these regulations, and to make any alterations in the regulations themselves that may appear to him equitable : provided always, that the scale of pensions fixed thereby shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents. The Secretary of State in Council will endeavour to adjust the contributions to be levied from officers exactly, so that they shall neither be too large nor too small to supply the pensions provided for by these regulations. But if it should appear on experience that they have been fixed too low, the Government will not require any supplementary retrospective payments ; and if they are found to have been fixed too high, no claim to refund will be admitted.

No insurance fund is established by these regulations. The contributions will be credited and the pensions charged directly to the Indian revenues as military receipts and charges. But in order to adjust the rates of contributions from time to time to what is necessary to supply the pensions provided for by these regulations and no more, a separate *pro forma* account will be kept of all contributions levied and all payments made under these regulations, and of the interest which would have been allowed upon such contributions if a mutual insurance fund had actually been established. All rupee payments and receipts will be converted into sterling, or inclusion in this account, at the current market rates of exchange.

In accordance with the principle announced in this notification, that the Government does not intend that the pensions provided by these regulations shall be any charge on Indian revenues, the rate of interest to be allowed in the *pro forma* account, and the rates of conversion into rupees, for purposes of recovery or payment in India, of the sterling rates of contribution or benefit will, except where otherwise indicated in the regulations, be the rates which may be fixed from time to time under the orders of the Secretary of State in Council upon a consideration of the market rates of the day.

All needful statistics, of ages, births, deaths, and marriages will be carefully recorded from the information supplied by the subscribers, and these statistics, with the *pro forma* accounts, will be submitted at such periods as may be determined by the Secretary of State in Council to such actuary or actuaries as he may select, with instructions to investigate and ascertain whether the rates of contribution are such as will, at the rate of interest then to be determined, supply the pensions payable under these regulations, and no more.

Upon the report of the actuary or actuaries the Secretary of State in Council will order any necessary alterations in the rates of contribution.

The report of the actuary or actuaries, with the orders of the Secretary of State in Council thereupon, shall be published in the *Gazette of India*, and any alteration ordered in the rates of contribution will take effect from the beginning of the month following the date of such publication. No retrospective adjustments will be made.

REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

1. Pensions will be provided under these regulations for the widows and orphans of the following officers on the Indian Establishment, not being entitled to the benefits of any of the late Military and Medical Funds :—

Officers of the Indian Army.*

Officers of the Indian Medical Service, including Indians who avail themselves of the option given to them of becoming subscribers.

Chaplains.

2. (This Article gave an officer who entered the Service before 1st January 1873 the option of becoming a subscriber under these regulations.)

* Officers of the Indian Army become subscribers from the date of the "*Gazette of India*" announcing their admission to that Army ; Medical Officers and Chaplains from the date of their arrival in India, or, in the case of a Chaplain resident in India, from the date of his appointment.

Executive and engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that Service after 1st January 1893 and before 1st January 1915 must subscribe under these regulations as a condition of the appointment to their Service.

Classification.

Class III.—Captains and Engineer Captains.

„ IV.—Commanders and Engineer Commanders.

„ V.—Lieutenant Commanders, Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenant Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

Any officer holding a first-class port appointment or the appointment of Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine may at his option subscribe in the next higher class to that in which he is placed according to his rank, provided that such option is exercised within three months from the date on which the officer could first avail himself of it, and that arrears of subscription from that date, with interest, if any, are paid by him.

An officer who has elected to subscribe in a superior class will not subsequently be allowed to revert to a lower class.

6. The pensions provided under these regulations are payable in arrear. Payments are made in India monthly and in England quarterly on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

Pensioners residing in Europe receive payment from the Accountant-General, India Office, and those residing in India have the option of receiving payment either from the Accountant-General, India Office, or in India at the rate of exchange applicable to the case as given in the note below*. A pensioner who has exercised the option and receives payment in India is only permitted to change at the commencement of an official year.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as follow, in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowances granted under Royal Warrant:—

TABLE I.—*Pension to a widow during widowhood according to the class in which her husband was subscribing at the time of his death.*

—	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Class V.
	£	£	£	£	£
Amount of pension to widow per annum (see Art. 7A).	160	130	100	70	40

TABLE II.—*Pensions to the orphan children of all classes alike.*

—	From birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 till age of 21 years.	To females only from age of 21 years for life, or till marriage.
	£	£	£	£
Amount of pension to each orphan per annum (see Art. 7A).	10	20	30	45

7A. All pensions under Tables I and II payable in respect of the period from 1st January 1920 to 31st December 1924 are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent., this increase having been granted on the distinct understanding that it will not necessarily be continued beyond the latter date.

8. The pension of a minor orphan will be paid to his or her mother, or other duly appointed or recognized guardian.

Contributions.

9. The contributions for pensions under these regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

* A pensioner who was receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February 1921 at 1s. 4d. the rupee may continue to receive it at that rate or at the current rate of exchange, whichever is more advantageous to the recipient; a pensioner who had been admitted to pension prior to the above date or who is a dependant of a subscriber in the service on the above date and who commences to receive payment in India after that date may receive payment at the current rate of exchange, subject to the proviso that the conversion will not be at a less favourable rate than 1s. 8d. the rupee.

Executive and engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that Service after 1st January 1893 and before 1st January 1915 must subscribe under these regulations as a condition of the appointment to their Service.

Classification.

Class III.—Captains and Engineer Captains.

„ IV.—Commanders and Engineer Commanders.

„ V.—Lieutenant Commanders, Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenant Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

Any officer holding a first-class port appointment or the appointment of Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine may at his option subscribe in the next higher class to that in which he is placed according to his rank, provided that such option is exercised within three months from the date on which the officer could first avail himself of it, and that arrears of subscription from that date, with interest, if any, are paid by him.

An officer who has elected to subscribe in a superior class will not subsequently be allowed to revert to a lower class.

6. The pensions provided under these regulations are payable in arrear. Payments are made in India monthly and in England quarterly on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

Pensioners residing in Europe receive payment from the Accountant-General, India Office, and those residing in India have the option of receiving payment either from the Accountant-General, India Office, or in India at the rate of exchange applicable to the case as given in the note below*. A pensioner who has exercised the option and receives payment in India is only permitted to change at the commencement of an official year.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as follow, in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowances granted under Royal Warrant:—

TABLE I.—*Pension to a widow during widowhood according to the class in which her husband was subscribing at the time of his death.*

	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Class V.
	£	£	£	£	£
Amount of pension to widow per annum (see Art. 7A).	160	130	100	70	40

TABLE II.—*Pensions to the orphan children of all classes alike.*

	From birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 till age of 21 years.	To females only from age of 21 years for life, or till marriage.
	£	£	£	£
Amount of pension to each orphan per annum (see Art. 7A).	10	20	30	45

7A. All pensions under Tables I and II payable in respect of the period from 1st January 1920 to 31st December 1924 are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent., this increase having been granted on the distinct understanding that it will not necessarily be continued beyond the latter date.

8. The pension of a minor orphan will be paid to his or her mother, or other duly appointed or recognized guardian.

Contributions.

9. The contributions for pensions under these regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

* A pensioner who was receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February 1921 at 1s. 4d. the rupee may continue to receive it at that rate or at the current rate of exchange, whichever is more advantageous to the recipient; a pensioner who had been admitted to pension prior to the above date or who is a dependant of a subscriber in the service on the above date and who commences to receive payment in India after that date may receive payment at the current rate of exchange, subject to the proviso that the conversion will not be at a less favourable rate than 1s. 8d. the rupee.

APPENDICES.

[No. II

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows —

(i) To

(ii) To

(iii) To

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period during active service on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified medical practitioners. (See Form J in Sub Appendix)

10 Contributions will be deducted from pay at the time of issue

him from the neces
the officer direct to

III, IIIA, and V The balance of any contribution due at an officer's death will be recovered rateably, without interest, from the pensions of his widow and orphans, in 12 monthly instalments

12 The following are the rates of donations and monthly subscriptions prescribed for the present —

TABLE III — *Donations of Married Officers*

Class of Contributor	PAYABLE ACCORDING TO THE CLASS IN WHICH SUBSCRIBER ENTERS THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA MARRIED, OR MARRIES, OR REMARRIES			
	Original Sterling Rates		Reduced temporarily 20 per cent	
	Donation	Or in 12 monthly in- stalments of	Donation	Or in 12 monthly in- stalments of
Class I	£ 384	£ s d 32 17 8	£ s d 307 4 0	£ s d 26 6 1
" II	192	16 8 10	153 12 0	13 3 1
" III	96	8 4 5	76 16 0	6 11 7
" IV	48	4 2 3	38 8 0	3 5 10
" V	24	2 1 2	19 4 0	1 12 11
Class of Contributor	Payable on promotion to or enrolment in the Class specified			
	Donation	Or in 12 monthly in- stalments of	Donation	Or in 12 monthly in- stalments of
Class I	72*	6 3 4†	57 12 0‡	4 18 5§
" II	36	3 1 8	28 16 0	2 9 4
" III	24	2 1 2	19 4 0	1 12 11
" IV	12	1 0 7	9 12 0	0 16 6

* Up to the age of 56, increasing by 3l for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age

† Up to the age of 56, increasing by 5s 2l for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age

‡ Up to the age of 56, increasing by 2l 8s for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age

§ Up to the age of 56, increasing by 4s 2l for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age

TABLE IIIA.—*Excess Age Donations*

In addition to the marriage donations payable under Table III, the following "Excess-Age" donations will be chargeable according to the officer's age in each class :—

Class of Con- tributor.		ORIGINAL STERLING RATES.		REDUCED TEMPORARILY 20 PER CENT.	
		Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instal- ments of	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instal- ments of
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class I	For each year of age exceeding	53 12 0 0	1 0 7	9 12 0	0 16 6
" II		48 9 0 0	0 15 5	7 4 0	0 12 4
" III		42 6 0 0	0 10 4	4 16 0	0 8 3
" IV		35 3 0 0	0 5 2	2 8 0	0 4 2
" V		30 1 10 0	0 2 7	1 4 0	0 2 1

Disparity of Age.

If the age of the husband exceeds that of the wife by 12 or more years, a disparity donation in addition will be required as shown in Table IV, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, or to the Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta.

TABLE V.—*Donation, payable by all classes alike, on the Birth of a Child, and, on entering the Service of the Government of India, for each child then living.*

	ORIGINAL STERLING RATES.		REDUCED TEMPORARILY 20 PER CENT.	
	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instal- ments of	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instal- ments of
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For a son	15 0 0	1 5 9	12 0 0	1 0 7
For a daughter	24 0 0	2 1 2	19 4 0	1 12 11



All officers who, on admission as subscribers, bring on liabilities for daughters exceeding the age of one year, are required to pay an extra donation as specified below :—

	ORIGINAL STERLING RATES.		REDUCED TEMPORARILY 20 PER CENT.	
	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instalments of	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instalments of
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 and 2	4 10 0	0 7 9	3 12 0	0 6 2
2 and 3	6 15 0	0 11 7	5 8 0	0 9 3
3 and 4	8 5 0	0 14 2	6 12 0	0 11 4
4 and 5	9 5 0	0 15 11	7 8 0	0 12 9
5 and 6	10 0 0	0 17 2	8 0 0	0 13 9
6 and 7	10 5 0	0 17 7	8 4 0	0 14 1
7 and 8	10 10 0	0 18 0	8 8 0	0 14 5
8 and 9	10 15 0	0 18 5	8 12 0	0 14 9
9 and 10	10 15 0	0 18 5	8 12 0	0 14 9
10 and 11	10 15 0	0 18 5	8 12 0	0 14 9
11 and 12	10 15 0	0 18 5	8 12 0	0 14 9

TABLE VI.—*Monthly Subscription payable by every Officer according to his Class.*

Class of Contributor.	ORIGINAL STERLING RATES.		REDUCED TEMPORARILY 20 PER CENT.	
	Full Rates.	Half Rates.	Full Rates.	Half Rates.

Subscriptions of Unmarried Officers and Widowers.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class I	2 8 0	1 4 0	1 18 4	0 19 2
" II	1 10 8	0 15 4	1 4 6	0 12 3
" III	1 3 0	0 11 6	0 18 4	0 9 2
" IV	0 13 4	0 6 8	0 10 8	0 5 4
" V	0 7 8	0 3 10	0 6 2	0 3 1

Subscriptions of Married Officers.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class I	4 15 10	2 7 11	3 16 8	1 18 4
" II	3 16 8	1 18 4	3 1 4	1 10 8
" III	2 17 6	1 8 9	2 6 0	1 3 0
" IV	1 18 4	0 19 2	1 10 8	0 15 4
" V	0 19 2	0 9 7	0 15 4	0 7 8

NOTE.—Half rates are payable by officers on leave in or out of India.

TABLE VII.—*Additional Monthly Subscription payable by all Classes alike for each Child living on the First Day of the Month.*

	Original Sterling Rates.	Reduced temporarily 20 per cent.
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>
For a son, until age of 21*	1 11	1 6
For a daughter, until marriage	4 10	3 10
(There are no Half Rates for children.)		

Arrears.

13. Interest at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum will be charged on arrears. Donations will become due from the date on which the liability is incurred, *viz.*, on entering the Service, on marriage, on promotion† or on enrolment in a higher class, or on the birth of a child; but interest will not be charged on sums paid within one month from the date on which they become due.

Reports of Marriages, Births and Deaths.

14. An officer who is married at the date of his admission into the Service must at the time of admission report the fact of his marriage, and the names and dates of birth of his children, if any have been born to him. A member in the Service must report his marriage, or the birth of a child born in wedlock, or the death of a wife or child within one month of the occurrence. These reports must be made in accordance with the instructions given in the Sub-Appendix, pages 274—276.

15. The birth of every child born alive must be reported; but if a child die before it is 30 days old, no payment in respect of it will be required.

16. If the report of a marriage, or of the birth of a child, be not made within one month of the occurrence, the donation payable in each case will be increased 2½ per cent., and interest thereon charged from the date of the occurrence. After six months' delay, donations will be increased 5 per cent., and interest charged as above. After 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the subscriber's health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether, and if so, on what terms, the contingent liability should be accepted. (See Form J in Sub-Appendix.)

17. In the event of the report of a marriage, or the birth of a child, not having been made by a subscriber during his lifetime, in accordance with the regulations, the widow or child will not be entitled to any benefits.

NOTE.—The provisions of Articles 16 and 17 are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under these regulations. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

Posthumous Child.

18. A pension will be granted to a posthumous child on payment of the donation prescribed in Table V. Payment may be made in 12 monthly instalments without interest. The report of the birth of a posthumous child should be made within 30 days of the occurrence, and a certificate of the child's birth should be furnished.

Duration of Pensions.

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture, but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her becoming entitled to pension in a higher class by reason of re-marriage to a subscriber

* See Regulations 20 and 20A.

† Except when promotion is uncertain. In such cases the date on which the liability is incurred will be the date of the "Gazette of India" in which the promotion is notified, or, when a Royal Artillery or Royal Engineer officer is in England, the date of the "London Gazette."

under these regulations she shall receive as the widow of such subscriber pension at the higher rate in lieu of the pension in which she would otherwise have reverted. A widow can only receive one pension.

20 The pension of an orphan son is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

20A A subscriber may provide a special pension for a son, who, while under the age of 21, is a legal head. The sub

21 The mother or guardian of an orphan son who has completed the age of 16 may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for India in Council, at any time thereafter (on application in Forms F to H annexed to these regulations), have the residue of his pension commuted into a single payment for the due application of which the mother or guardian will be held responsible. When the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, it will rest with the Government of India to give the required sanction. The following table gives the commuted value of such pensions —

TABLE VIII — Showing the present Value of the Pension of an Orphan Son according to his Age.

Year	16	17	18	19	20
Months	£ s	£ s	£ s	£ s	£ s
0	129 18	106 16	82 5	56 8	29 0
3	124 4	100 16	75 18	49 14	21 18
6	118 10	94 14	69 10	42 18	14 14
9	112 14	88 10	63 0	36 0	7 8

The amounts in this Table are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent until 31st December 1924.

22 The pension of an orphan daughter continues until her marriage, and then ceases absolutely. It does not revive on widowhood.

Good Conduct

23 The pension is payable only if the subscriber is of good conduct during good behaviour only, and on proof of any gross immoral life, or, when the pension is in Council, the order of the Government of India in any such case shall be final and conclusive.

Alienation of Pension

24 A pension paid under these regulations may not be transferred or assigned, or in any way alienated from the pensioner to whom or for whose benefit it is payable.

Passage Money

25 An officer may, by a special contribution, provide passage money from India for his

25B On the permanent departure of a subscriber from India with his family, or at any time thereafter, he may take the surrender value of his insurance.

25c. The following are the tables of premia and of surrender values :—

Premia required at the under-mentioned Ages to secure Rs. 1,000 at Death.

Age (nearest).	Single Premium.	Age (nearest).	Single premium.	Age (nearest).	Single Premium.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
20	359	34	419	48	535
21	360	35	426	49	545
22	360	36	433	50	555
23	361	37	440	51	564
24	363	38	448	52	575
25	366	39	455	53	585
26	370	40	463	54	595
27	375	41	471	55	606
28	381	42	480	56	617
29	387	43	488	57	627
30	393	44	497	58	638
31	399	45	507	59	650
32	406	46	516	60	661
33	412	47	525		

The following sums per Rs. 1,000 assured may be paid to Officers at the Ages specified subject to deduction of any portion of Premium and Interest remaining unpaid on account of sum assured :—

Age (nearest).	Rs.	Age (nearest).	Rs.	Age (nearest).	Rs.
21	351	38	437	55	591
22	351	39	444	56	602
23	352	40	452	57	612
24	354	41	460	58	623
25	357	42	468	59	634
26	362	43	477	60	645
27	366	44	485	61	656
28	372	45	494	62	668
29	377	46	503	63	679
30	384	47	512	64	690
31	390	48	522	65	701
32	396	49	531	66	712
33	402	50	541	67	723
34	409	51	551	68	734
35	415	52	561	69	744
36	422	53	571	70	755
37	429	54	581		

Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.

26. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, officers of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers who revert to the Imperial Establishment, officers permanently transferred after 1st December 1920 to the Royal Air Force, and officers who resign the Service, are not permitted to remain subscribers. Married officers and widowers with children are entitled to the refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions, or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

Officers on the Temporary Non Effective List

27. Married officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List must continue to subscribe for full benefits, but while in receipt of temporary invalid pension they will have the option of paying only half rates for their wives. In the latter case, however, they will, on retirement, or reversion to full pay, be required to pay arrears, with interest, and in the event of the death of a subscriber while on the Temporary Non Effective List or before the arrears have been paid the amount due will be recovered from the pension granted to the widow. Unmarried officers must continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription *

Retired Officers

28. Married officers and widowers with children who retire from the Service on a pension

entitled to any refund in the event of withdrawal.

The usual subscription will be deducted from the pensions of retired officers until they shall have intimated in writing their intention of withdrawing

Dismissed Officers.

29. An officer who is dismissed the Service by sentence of a court-martial, or by other competent authority, will cease, *ipso facto*, to be a subscriber under these regulations, and will have no claim to any refund. His family will not be entitled to any pension under these regulations

Certificates

30. Declarations as to continued widowhood and the survival of children must be furnished to the Accountant General, India Office, or to the proper officer in India

SUB APPENDIX

Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer Officers who have been selected, or who have elected, for continuous service in India have the option of subscribing under these Regulations in accordance with the following conditions, namely —

Married Officers

On payment of the following sums according to their class at time of election in addition to the prescribed ordinary donations† and subscriptions laid down in these regulations —

Class	"Rate in aid" towards pension of children	Additional payment towards pen- sion of wife	Total
	£	£	£
V	80	—	80
IV	80	17	97
III	80	33	113
II	80	78	158

* This regulation applies also to officers and engineers of the Royal Indian Marine who are temporarily transferred to the Retired List

† In the case of sons, full donations, viz., 15‡, will be paid up to the age of ten and then as follows —

Between 10 and 11 years of age	£ 12
" 11 and 12 years of age	10
" 12 and 13 years of age	7
" 13 and 14 years of age	5
" 14 and 15 years of age	2
15 years and over	0

The subscription, however, will be paid up to the age of 21

‡ Reduced temporarily 20 per cent.

Unmarried Officers.

On payment of unmarried rates of subscription as laid down in these regulations. On marriage the amount paid as unmarried subscription during bachelorhood, with $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. interest per annum, will be allowed and deducted from the extra donation of 80% to be then paid towards pension of children, together with the extra donation on account of their wives' contingent pensions.

Widowers with children and married officers who, having made other provision for their wives, are allowed to subscribe for children only.

On payment of the extra donation of 80% towards pension of children in addition to unmarried rates of subscription and the ordinary donations* at full† rates and subscriptions laid down in the rules for children.

These extra donations may be paid in one sum or in twenty-four equal monthly instalments, the period during which they may be paid being limited to two years from the date on which the officers elect to subscribe. If payment be made by instalments, interest on the unpaid portion will be levied at the rate of $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum. The balance of any contribution due at an officer's death will be recovered rateably, without interest, from the pensions of his widow and orphans in twenty-four monthly instalments in India, or eight quarterly instalments in England.

Royal Artillery officers who may be selected, or Royal Engineer officers who elected, for continuous service in India are required to exercise the option of subscribing for their families under these regulations within three months from the date of their election for continuous service. After the expiration of three months they will be required to produce a medical certificate of good health before they can be permitted to do so. (See Form J in Sub-Appendix.)

Continuous service officers of Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers will be called upon by the authorities in India to say whether they desire to become subscribers. In the event of their electing to do so, their subscriptions and donations will be due from the date on which they became continuous service officers.

Officers who do not exercise the option of subscribing within three months from the date of their electing for continuous service will not be allowed the advantages in regard to the date of commencing to pay interest given by Article 13. They will be charged interest from the date on which their donations became due.

N.B.—The extra donations specified above, which are also payable by Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 Conditions of Service, are subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent. The rate of interest allowed and levied was reduced from $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 4 per cent. per annum with effect from the 1st May 1911 and raised from 4 to $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. with effect from 1st April 1919.

Reports and applications under these Regulations should be made :—

1. To the Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta, when the subscriber is drawing pay or pension in India or at a colonial station (including China) where a unit of the Indian Army is stationed.

2. To the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, if the subscriber is drawing his pay or pension elsewhere than above, or if the subscriber, after receiving in India or at a colonial station in advance the pay for the privilege leave portion of combined leave, proposes to draw his furlough pay elsewhere.

FORM (A) of a Letter from an Officer with whom it is optional under Regulation 2 to contribute under these Regulations, announcing his intention to do so.

SIR,

I have the honour to announce my intention of contributing for pensions for my family under the regulations published with the Notification by the Government of India in the Military Department, No. 1315, dated 28th December 1872.

* In the case of sons, full donations, viz., 15% †, will be paid up to the age of ten and then as follows :—

Between 10 and 11 years of age	.	.	.	.	.	.	£
„ 11 and 12 years of age	.	.	.	.	.	.	12
„ 12 and 13 years of age	.	.	.	.	.	.	10
„ 13 and 14 years of age	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
„ 14 and 15 years of age	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
15 years and over	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
							0

The subscription, however, will be paid up to the age of 21.

† Reduced temporarily 20 per cent.

I agree to be bound in every respect by the said regulations and by any orders in modification thereof that may be hereafter passed by the Secretary of State for India in Council

I was born on the

My wife was born on the

We were married on the

A certified copy of the register of our marriage is herewith transmitted —

The names and birthdays of my children are as follow —

FORM (B) of a Letter from an Officer reporting his having joined the service of the Government of India, married (See Regulation 14)

SIR,

With reference to the Family Pension Regulations published with the Notification by the Government of India in the Military Department No 215 dated 28th December 1872 I have the honour to report that I was admitted to the service of the Government of India married, 19

I was born on the

My wife was born on the

We were married on the

A certified copy of the register of our marriage is herewith submitted

The names and birthdays of my children are as follow —

FORM (C) of a Letter reporting Marriage
(See Regulation 14)

SIR,

I have to report my marriage on the 19
to

A certified copy of the register of our marriage is herewith transmitted

I was born on the

My wife was born on the

I wish to pay the donation for which I have become liable in
one sum

12 monthly instalments including interest

FORM (D) of a Letter reporting the Birth of a Child (See Regulations 14, 15 and 18)
SIR,

I have to report the birth to me of a son (daughter) on the
and I request that the name

may be entered in the pension register kept under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations

I wish to pay the donation for which I have become liable in
one sum

12 monthly instalments including interests

FORM (E) —Report of Death (See Regulation 14)

I have to report the decease on the
of my son (daughter) born on
(or of my wife)

the

FORM (F) of Application for the Commuted Value of the Pension of an Orphan Son over 16 years of age (See Regulation 21)

SIR—I A B he was born on the

and age
of his health

Form (G).—Medical Certificate to be furnished by Mother or Guardian applying for commutation of an Orphan Son's Pension. (See Regulation 21.)

We do hereby certify that we have carefully and personally examined into the state of the health of *C.D.*, son of the late *E.F.*, and that we consider him free from any disease likely to prevent his attaining the age of 21 years.

(Sd.) *G.H.* }
" *I.K.* } M.D.

Form (H).—Mother's or Guardian's Receipt for Commuted Value of an Orphan Son's Pension. (See Regulation 21.)

I, *A.B.*, mother (or guardian) of *C.D.*, son of the late *E.F.*, in consideration of the payment to me of the sum of _____ being the commuted value of the pension receivable by the said *C.D.*, from _____ till he attains the age of 21 years, do hereby bind myself to account, if called on by the Secretary of State for India in Council, for the due application of the said sum for the use and benefit of the said *C.D.*

Form (J).—Certificate of Health.

(See Regulations 9 and 16, and Sub-Appendix, page 274.)

We, the undersigned, do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that we have carefully and personally examined into the state of health of _____ and that we pronounce him free from any bodily complaint of a dangerous tendency, and believe him to be a good average life.

Signatures of two }
qualified Medical }
Practitioners. }

Date _____

DECLARATION.

I

hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that the contents of the above certificate are in all respects true to the best of my knowledge and belief, that I have disclosed to _____ and everything relating to my health and constitution and that I believe myself to be a good average life.

Signature of }
Applicant. }
Date _____

APPENDIX III.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND REGULATIONS.

I. The following regulations are designed to secure suitable provision for the widows and orphans of officers of the Indian Army, officers of the Indian Medical Service, officers and engineers of the Royal Indian Marine, and Chaplains on the Indian Establishment, not being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations; also of continuous service Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers, as well as Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service, who not being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations, elect to subscribe to this Fund.

II. Such pensions and compassionate allowances as are, by Royal Warrant, granted to the widows and families of military officers of the British service, are granted from Indian revenues to the widows and families of military officers in the service of the Government of India. It is not intended by the present regulations to impose on the revenues of India any further expenditure for this object except such additional expenditure as may occur under the operation of paragraphs V, VII and VIII. On the other hand it is not intended that the revenues of India shall in any way profit by these regulations.

III. The Secretary of State for India in Council reserves to himself the absolute right to modify from time to time the contributions to be required from officers, in order to give effect to these principles, and to make any alterations in the regulations that may appear to him equitable: provided always that the scale of pensions shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents. The Secretary of State in Council will endeavour to adjust the contributions to be levied from officers exactly, so that they shall neither be too large nor too small to supply the pensions provided by the regulations. But if it should appear on experience that they have been fixed too low, the Government will not require any supplementary retrospective payments; and if they are found to have been fixed too high, no claim to refund will be admitted.

of $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent per annum on the mean of the balances as they stood at the beginning and end of such half year

VI Conversion of sterling into rupees and of rupees into sterling in transactions under these regulations and in the accounts will be made at the current rate of exchange

VII The cost of management will be borne by the State

VIII All needful statistics of ages, births, marriages, and deaths will be carefully registered, and these statistics, with the accounts, will be submitted at such periods as may be decided on by the Secretary of State in Council to such actuary or actuaries as he may select such as will, at the regulations, the State

IX Upon the report of the actuary or actuaries the Secretary of State in Council will order any necessary alterations in the rates of contribution but it is not the intention that an alteration in the rates of contribution shall be made in respect of a slight variation in mortality or marriage experience disclosed at the particular valuation or in respect of a variation that appears likely to be temporary

X The report of the actuary or actuaries, with the orders of the Secretary of State in Council thereupon, will be published in the *Gazette of India*, and any alteration ordered in the rates of contribution will take effect from the beginning of the month following the date of such publication. No retrospective adjustments will be made

REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

I Pensions will be provided under these regulations for the widows and orphans of the following officers on the Indian Establishment, not being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations —

- Officers of the Indian Army
- Officers of the Indian Medical Service, including Indians who avail themselves of the option given to them of becoming subscribers
- Officers and engineers of the Royal Indian Marine
- Chaplains, including probationary Chaplains

NOTE — Officers of the Indian Army become subscribers from the date of their entry into the Indian Army as given in the *Gazette of India* announcing their admission to that Army

appointment to the Indian Medical Service

interest

unmarried, of the amount of his contributions without interest

2. Every officer who enters the service on and after the 1st January 1915, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

3. Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected, or who have elected, for continuous service in India have the option of subscribing under these regulations, in accordance with the conditions laid down in the Sub-Appendix (see pages 290 and 291).

Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service must elect, within three months of their arrival in India, whether they desire to subscribe for benefits under these regulations, and they must submit a satisfactory medical certificate. On payment of the prescribed donations (see also Sub-Appendix, pages 290 and 291), according to their class at the time of their application, they will be allowed to subscribe for so long as they remain on the Indian Establishment. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment, such officers cannot continue as subscribers; but they will be entitled to receive back such portion of their contributions as may be in excess of the risk borne during the term of their membership, in accordance with the terms of Article 30. In the event of an officer, whether married or unmarried, retiring on a pension awarded under Indian rules, while subscribing, he must continue to subscribe in accordance with the terms of Article 32.

4. For the purposes of these regulations subscribers are classed as follows :—

Class I.—Major-Generals of the Indian Medical Service and those who avail themselves of subscribing in this class under the terms of Article 5.

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, of 26 years' service*; officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service; executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 20 years' service; and Archdeacons.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, of 18 years' service*; officers of the Medical Service of 12 years' service; executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 15 years' service; and senior Chaplains.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, of nine years' service*; officers of the Medical Service of six years' service; executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 12 years' service; and junior and probationary Chaplains.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, under nine years' service*; officers of the Medical Service of under six years' service; and executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of under 12 years' service.

NOTE.—No officer of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, or Royal Engineers will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV, who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Class II or III, who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, as the case may be, and no officer of the Royal Indian Marine who is not in a first-class port appointment, or an Engineer Captain or an engineer Commander of 20 years' service will be compelled to subscribe in Class II. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months from the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (i) subscribe in the class in which his length of service places him, or (ii) continue to subscribe in the lower class. If he elects (i) he will be charged the increased subscription due to subscribe in the lower class. If he elects (ii) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An officer cannot enter a higher class unless he has previously subscribed in the class immediately below it, nor can an officer who has elected to subscribe in a higher class be allowed subsequently to revert to a lower one.

5. The contributions for pensions under these regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows :—

- (i) To an officer of the Indian Army also to an officer of the Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers who is a subscriber under these regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay from date of first commission, provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.

* Service for this purpose is reckoned from date of first commission with the following exceptions, namely :—

- (a) Officers of the Indian Army who have been specially permitted to reckon towards promotion any service previous to the date of first regular commission are allowed to include all service which counts for promotion.
- (b) Officers appointed to the Indian Army from the Royal Marines are allowed to reckon service only from the date from which the periods for promotion are reckoned.

- (ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Surgeon General, but has previously subscribed in Class II
- (iii) To an officer or engineer of the Royal Indian Marine who has completed 25 years' service.
- (iv) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing five years' service as such (excluding any officiating period), provided he has attained the age of 40 years
- To secure these benefits without medical examination the demission of the officer must be

6 The pensions provided under these regulations are payable in arrear. Payments are made in India monthly and in England quarterly on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October

permitted to charge at the commencement of an official year

7 The amounts of the pensions provided are as follow, in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowances granted under Royal Warrant —

TABLE I.—*Pension to a widow during widowhood according to the class in which her husband was subscribing at the time of his death*

	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V
	£	£	£	£	£
Amount of pension to widow per annum	160	130	100	70	40

TABLE II.—*Pensions to the orphan children of all classes alike*

	From birth till age of 6 years	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 till age of 21 years	To females only from age of 21 years for life, or till marriage.
	£	£	£	£
Amount of pension to each orphan per annum.	10	20	30	45

7A All pensions under Tables I and II payable in respect of the period from 1st January 1920 to 31st December 1924 are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent, this increase having been granted on the distinct understanding that it will not necessarily be continued beyond the latter date

* A pensioner who was receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February 1921 at 1s.4d. the rupee may continue to receive it at that rate or at the current rate of exchange, whichever is more advantageous to the recipient, a pensioner who had been admitted to pension prior to the above date or who

current rate of exchange.

and, receive payment there at the

8. The pension of a minor orphan will be paid to his or her mother, or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

Contributions.

9. Contributions will be deducted from pay at the time of issue.

10. The fact that an officer is not in receipt of pay does not relieve him from the necessity of paying his contributions.

11. The following are the rates of monthly subscriptions and the rates of donations prescribed for the present :—

TABLE III.—*Subscriptions of unmarried officers and widowers.*

Class of Contributor.		Rate of Subscription.		
Class		£	s.	d.
V	.	0	6	8
„	IV	0	13	4
„	III	1	0	0
„	II	1	6	8
„	I	2	1	8

TABLE IV.—*Subscriptions of married officers.*

Rate of subscription payable according to the class in which contributor enters the service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries.			RATE OF SUBSCRIPTION PAYABLE ON PROMOTION TO			
			Class IV.	Class III.	Class II.	Class I.
	£	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class V	0	18 9	1 12 1	2 9 7	3 12 11	5 6 3
„ IV	1	16 8	—	2 14 2	3 17 6	5 10 10
„ III	3	6 8	—	—	4 10 0	6 3 4
„ II	5 1	10 0	—	—	—	7 3 4
„ I	8	6 8	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—Half the rates of subscription in Tables III and IV are payable by officers on leave in or out of India, excepting privilege leave or any period of leave under the Fundamental Rules which counts as privilege leave; by officers remaining in the service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years; and by retired officers. For half-pay officers, *see* Article 31.

TABLE V.—*Excess Age Donations.*

In addition to the subscriptions payable under Table IV, the following “Excess Age” donations will be chargeable according to the officer’s age at the date of marriage in each class :—

Class of Contributor.		Donation.		Or in twelve monthly instalments (including interest) of
		£	s. d.	£ s. d.
Class V	} For each year of age exceeding {	30	4 4 0	0 7 3
„ IV		35	9 4 0	0 15 10
„ III		42	17 12 0	1 10 2
„ II		48	26 12 0	2 5 7
„ I		53	32 10 0	2 15 8

Disparity of age.

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by twelve or more years, a disparity donation in addition will be required as shown in Table VI.

TABLE VI
DISPARITY DONATIONS
CLASS I

Years difference of Age — Male the elder

Age of Husband	12 and under 13	13 and under 14	14 and under 15	15 and under 16	16 and under 17	17 and under 18	18 and under 19	19 and under 20	20 and under 21	21 and under 22	22 and under 23	23 and under 24	24 and under 25	25 and under 26	26 and under 27	27 and under 28	28 and under 29	29 and under 30	30 and under 31	Age of Husband
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
46	18	33	50	67	82	96	109	120	131	140	148	155	161	165						46
47	19	35	53	70	86	101	116	127	139	149	159	167	174	179	182					47
48	20	37	56	73	90	106	122	133	145	156	166	174	181	193	197	200				48
49	21	39	59	77	95	112	129	143	157	168	181	191	200	207	212	216	219			49
50	22	41	61	81	100	118	136	152	166	180	192	203	213	221	227	233	237	239		50
51	23	43	64	84	104	126	143	160	176	191	204	216	227	237	245	252	257	261	263	51
52	24	46	69	90	110	132	151	169	186	200	217	230	240	244	263	271	278	283	286	52
53	25	48	71	93	116	138	159	178	197	214	230	244	258	271	281	291	299	303	309	53
54	26	50	75	99	122	145	167	189	208	226	243	259	274	288	300	311	320	327	332	54
55	27	53	79	104	129	152	175	198	219	238	257	274	290	305	319	331	341	349	355	55
56	28	55	83	108	135	159	183	208	230	251	271	290	307	323	338	351	363	372	379	56
57	29	57	86	113	141	167	192	218	241	264	285	306	324	341	357	372	385	396	404	57
58	30	60	90	118	147	174	201	228	253	277	300	322	341	359	377	393	407	420	429	58
59	31	62	93	123	153	182	210	233	264	290	314	337	358	378	397	414	430	444	454	59
60	32	65	97	127	159	189	219	247	276	302	328	352	373	397	416	435	452	468	480	60

CLASS II.

Years difference of Age.—Male the elder.

Age of Husband.	12 and under 13.	13 and 14.	14 and 15.	15 and 16.	16 and 17.	17 and 18.	18 and 19.	19 and 20.	20 and 21.	21 and 22.	22 and 23.	23 and 24.	24 and 25.	25 and 26.	26 and 27.	27 and 28.	28 and 29.	29 and 30.	30 and 31.	Age of Husband.
40	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
41	10	20	30	39	48	55	61	66	77	84	89	92	98	100	102	106	111	115	119	40
42	11	21	32	42	52	59	66	72	77	84	89	92	98	100	102	106	111	115	119	41
43	12	23	34	45	56	64	72	79	84	89	92	98	100	102	106	111	115	119	123	42
44	13	25	37	48	60	69	78	86	92	98	100	102	106	111	115	119	123	129	133	43
	14	26	39	51	64	74	84	93	100	106	111	115	119	123	129	133	138	143	147	44
45	15	28	42	55	68	79	90	100	108	114	120	125	129	133	138	143	147	151	155	45
46	16	29	44	58	72	81	96	107	115	122	129	135	140	145	151	155	162	167	170	46
47	17	31	46	61	76	89	102	114	123	131	138	145	151	155	162	167	173	178	183	47
48	18	32	48	64	80	94	108	121	130	140	148	156	162	167	173	179	187	189	193	48
49	19	34	51	67	84	99	114	128	139	149	158	167	174	179	183	187	189	193	197	49
50	20	36	54	71	88	104	120	135	147	158	168	178	186	192	197	202	205	206	206	50
51	21	38	57	75	92	109	126	142	155	167	178	189	198	206	212	218	222	224	225	51
52	22	40	60	79	97	115	132	149	163	176	188	200	211	220	228	234	239	242	242	52
53	23	42	63	83	102	121	139	156	171	186	199	212	224	231	238	245	250	256	260	53
54	24	44	66	87	107	127	146	164	180	196	210	221	237	248	258	266	273	278	282	54
55	25	46	69	91	112	133	153	172	189	206	221	236	250	263	274	283	290	296	301	55
56	26	48	72	95	117	139	160	180	198	216	232	248	263	277	289	299	307	314	320	56
57	27	50	75	99	122	145	167	188	207	226	243	260	276	291	305	315	324	333	340	57
58	28	52	78	103	127	151	174	196	216	236	254	272	289	305	320	332	341	352	360	58
59	27	54	81	107	132	157	181	204	225	247	266	285	303	319	335	348	359	371	380	59
60	28	56	84	111	137	163	189	212	235	258	278	298	317	331	351	365	377	390	401	60

APPENDICES

[No III

CLASS III

Years difference of Age—Male the elder

Age of Husband	12 and under 13	13 and under 14	14 and under 15	15 and under 16	16 and under 17	17 and under 18	18 and under 19	19 and under 20	20 and under 21	21 and under 22	22 and under 23	23 and under 24	24 and under 25	25 and under 26	26 and under 27	27 and under 28	28 and under 29	29 and under 30	30 and under 31	Age of If Island
35	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	35
36	7	13	10	27	35	44	51	62	72	83	94	105	116	127	137	147	158	165	175	36
37	8	14	11	29	38	47	57	68	79	89	99	109	119	130	140	150	160	171	181	37
38	8	15	12	31	41	51	61	72	82	92	102	112	122	132	142	152	162	173	183	38
39	9	16	13	34	44	54	64	75	85	95	105	115	125	135	145	155	165	176	186	39
40	9	17	14	36	46	56	66	77	87	97	107	117	127	137	147	157	167	178	188	40
41	10	18	15	39	49	59	69	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	181	191	41
42	11	19	16	42	52	62	72	83	93	103	113	123	133	143	153	163	173	184	194	42
43	11	20	17	45	55	65	75	86	96	106	116	126	136	146	156	166	176	187	197	43
44	12	21	18	48	58	68	78	89	99	109	119	129	139	149	159	169	179	190	200	44
45	13	22	19	51	61	71	81	92	102	112	122	132	142	152	162	172	182	193	203	45
46	13	23	20	54	64	74	84	95	105	115	125	135	145	155	165	175	185	196	206	46
47	14	24	21	57	67	77	87	98	108	118	128	138	148	158	168	178	188	199	209	47
48	14	25	22	60	70	80	90	101	111	121	131	141	151	161	171	181	191	202	212	48
49	15	26	23	63	73	83	93	104	114	124	134	144	154	164	174	184	194	205	215	49
50	15	27	24	66	76	86	96	107	117	127	137	147	157	167	177	187	197	208	218	50
51	16	28	25	69	79	89	99	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	211	221	51
52	17	29	26	72	82	92	102	113	123	133	143	153	163	173	183	193	203	214	224	52
53	17	30	27	75	85	95	105	116	126	136	146	156	166	176	186	196	206	217	227	53
54	18	31	28	78	88	98	108	119	129	139	149	159	169	179	189	199	209	220	230	54
55	18	32	29	81	91	101	111	122	132	142	152	162	172	182	192	202	212	223	233	55
56	18	33	30	84	94	104	114	125	135	145	155	165	175	185	195	205	215	226	236	56
57	19	34	31	87	97	107	117	128	138	148	158	168	178	188	198	208	218	229	239	57
58	19	35	32	90	100	110	120	131	141	151	161	171	181	191	201	211	221	232	242	58
59	20	36	33	93	103	113	123	134	144	154	164	174	184	194	204	214	224	235	245	59
60	20	37	34	96	106	116	126	137	147	157	167	177	187	197	207	217	227	238	248	60
61	21	38	35	99	109	119	129	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	241	251	61
62	21	39	36	102	112	122	132	143	153	163	173	183	193	203	213	223	233	244	254	62
63	21	40	37	105	115	125	135	146	156	166	176	186	196	206	216	226	236	247	257	63
64	21	41	38	108	118	128	138	149	159	169	179	189	199	209	219	229	239	250	260	64
65	21	42	39	111	121	131	141	152	162	172	182	192	202	212	222	232	242	253	263	65
66	21	43	40	114	124	134	144	155	165	175	185	195	205	215	225	235	245	256	266	66
67	21	44	41	117	127	137	147	158	168	178	188	198	208	218	228	238	248	259	269	67
68	21	45	42	120	130	140	150	161	171	181	191	201	211	221	231	241	251	262	272	68
69	21	46	43	123	133	143	153	164	174	184	194	204	214	224	234	244	254	265	275	69
70	21	47	44	126	136	146	156	167	177	187	197	207	217	227	237	247	257	268	278	70

CLASS IV.

Years difference of Age. - *Little & Watt.*

[illegible]

APPENDICES

[No. III

CLASS V
Years of Difference of Age — Male the elder

Age of Husband	13 and under 14	14 and under 15	15 and under 16	16 and under 17	17 and under 18	18 and under 19	19 and under 20	20 and under 21	21 and under 22	22 and under 23	23 and under 24	24 and under 25	25 and under 26	26 and under 27	27 and under 28	28 and under 29	29 and under 30	30 and under 31	Age of Wife
35	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	35
36	5	10	15	21															36
37	5	10	15	21	25														37
38	5	10	16	21	25	29													38
39	5	11	16	21	25	29	32												39
40																			40
41	5	11	16	21	25	29	32	35											41
42	6	11	17	22	26	30	33	37	39										42
43	6	11	17	22	26	30	34	38	40	41	43								43
44	6	11	17	22	26	30	34	38	40	42	43	43							44
45																			45
46	6	11	17	22	27	31	35	39	41	43	45	45	48						46
47	6	11	17	22	27	31	35	39	42	44	47	47	51	51	54				47
48	6	11	17	22	27	31	35	40	42	45	48	49	52	53	57	57			48
49	6	11	17	22	27	31	35	40	43	46	49	51	53	54	57				49
50																			50
51	6	11	17	22	27	31	36	40	44	47	50	53	55	57	60	60	60	66	51
52	6	11	17	22	27	31	36	40	45	53	56	59	61	63	65	65	66	72	52
53	6	12	18	23	28	32	40	45	48	57	60	63	65	68	70	71	72	79	53
54	6	13	19	24	29	34	42	47	51	60	64	67	70	73	75	77	78	85	54
	7	13	20	27	32	38	44	50	54	63	68	71	75	78	80	83	84		
55																			55
56	7	14	21	28	34	40	46	52	57	62	67	70	80	83	86	89	90	98	56
57	7	15	22	29	35	42	48	55	60	65	70	75	84	85	91	95	96	104	57
58	8	16	23	30	37	44	50	57	63	68	74	80	88	90	96	100	102	108	58
59	8	16	24	31	38	46	52	60	66	71	77	84	93	94	101	105	108	110	59
	8	17	25	32	40	48	54	62	69	75	81	88	93	99	107	111	114	117	
60																			60
	8	17	25	34	42	50	57	65	72	79	85	92	97	103	113	117	121	124	

TABLE VII.—*Additional monthly subscription payable by all classes alike, for each living child from the date of the child's birth.*

Age of father at date of child's birth.	Subscription for a son until age of 21*.	Subscription for a daughter until marriage.
	£. s. d.	£ s. d.
25 years and under	0 2 4	0 5 8
26 „	0 2 4	0 5 10
27 „	0 2 4	0 6 0
28 „	0 2 5	0 6 2
29 „	0 2 6	0 6 4
30 „	0 2 7	0 6 7
31 „	0 2 8	0 6 10
32 „	0 2 9	0 7 1
33 „	0 2 10	0 7 4
34 „	0 3 0	0 7 8
35 „	0 3 2	0 8 0
36 „	0 3 4	0 8 5
37 „	0 3 6	0 8 10
38 „	0 3 8	0 9 3
39 „	0 3 11	0 9 9
40 „	0 4 2	0 10 3
41 „	0 4 5	0 10 10
42 „	0 4 9	0 11 5
43 „	0 5 1	0 12 1
44 „	0 5 5	0 12 10
45 „	0 5 10	0 13 8
46 „	0 6 3	0 14 7
47 „	0 6 9	0 15 7
48 „	0 7 4	0 16 8
49 „	0 8 0	0 17 10
50 „	0 8 8	0 19 0
51 „	0 9 5	1 0 4
52 „	0 10 3	1 1 9
53 „	0 11 2	1 3 4
54 „	0 12 3	1 5 0
55 „	0 13 5	1 6 9
56 „	0 14 9	1 8 7
57 „	0 16 2	1 10 6
58 „	0 17 8	1 12 6
59 „	0 19 4	1 14 7
60 „	1 1 1	1 16 10

* See Articles 20 and 21

APPENDICES

[No. III]

All officers who, on admission as subscribers, bring on liabilities for daughters exceeding the age of one year are required to pay a donation as specified below —

TABLE VIII

Between the ages of	Donation	Or in Twelve Monthly Instalments (including interest) of
	£ s d	£ s d
1 and 2	3 15 0	0 6 6
2 „ 3	5 15 0	0 9 1 ¹
3 „ 4	7 0 0	0 12 0
4 „ 5	7 15 0	0 13 4
5 „ 6	8 10 0	0 14 7
6 „ 7	8 15 0	0 15 0
7 „ 8	9 0 0	0 15 6
8 „ 9	9 5 0	0 15 11
9 „ 10	9 5 0	0 15 11
10 „ 11	9 5 0	0 15 11
11 „ 12	9 5 0	0 15 11

donations may be paid without interest in one sum within one month from the date of becoming due, or they may be paid in twelve equal monthly instalments interest on the unpaid portion being levied at the rate of 5½ per cent per annum. The balance of any donation outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered in accordance with Article 13

Arrears

13 Interest on arrears of any without payments

Reports of marriages births and deaths

14 An Officer who is married at the date of his admission into the service must report the fact of his marriage at the time, and the names and dates of birth of his children, if any, have been born to him. A member in the service must report his marriage, or the birth of a child born in wedlock, or the death of a wife or child within one month of the occurrence. These reports must be made in accordance with the instructions given in the Sub Appendix.

15 The report of a marriage to be payable under Tables V and VI from the date of marriage. After

17 In the event of the report of a marriage or the birth of a child not being made by a subscriber during his lifetime, in accordance with the rules, the widow or child will not be entitled to any benefits.

NOTE — The provisions of Articles 16 and 17 are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under these regulations. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

Posthumous child.

18. Provided the birth of a posthumous child is reported within one month and the contribution required by the regulations has been or was being paid for the father's youngest child, if any, living at the time of his death, a pension will be granted to the child without any payment if the child is born of a marriage in respect of which the prescribed payments have been made. The report must be made in Form D and a certificate of the child's birth furnished.

Duration of pension.

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture; but if she again becomes a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband, or, if her last husband have been a contributor, to receive a pension at her option as the widow of her last husband. A widow can only receive one pension.

20. The pension of a male orphan is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

21. Subscribers can make special provision for pension to sons under the age of 21 years who may become permanently incapacitated from earning a livelihood.

The pensions so provided for will commence at the age of 21, if the son be then fatherless, or after that age on his becoming fatherless, and as regards the amount of such pensions and the subscriptions to be paid to secure them, each case will be considered and determined on its merits.

22. The mother or guardian of a male orphan who has attained the age of 16 may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for India in Council, at any time thereafter (on application in Forms F to H annexed to these regulations), have the residue of his pension commuted into a single payment, for the due application of which the mother or guardian will be held responsible. When the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, it will rest with the Government of India to give the required sanction. The following table gives the commuted value of such pensions:—

TABLE IX.—*Showing the present value of the pension of a male orphan according to his age.*

Years.	16	17	18	19	20
Months.	£	£	£		
0	134	110	84	56	28
3	128	103	77	49	21
6	122	97	70	42	14
9	116	90	63	35	7

The amounts in this Table are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent. until 31st December 1924.

23. The pension of a female orphan continues until her marriage and then ceases absolutely. It does not revive on widowhood.

Good conduct.

24. The pensions provided under these regulations shall, in all cases, be held during good behaviour only, and will be withheld if any pensioner is found to be leading an immoral life, or on proof of any gross misconduct. In any such case the order of the Secretary of State for India in Council or, when the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, the order of the Government of India shall be final and conclusive.

Alienation of pension.

25. A pension paid under the regulations may not be transferred or assigned or in any way alienated from the pensioner to whom or for whose benefit it is payable.

Passage money.

26. An officer may, by a special contribution, provide passage money from India for his widow and orphans. The amount so secured will be paid to the widow, or to any children of the deceased officer, for the provision of their passage money and contingent expenses. If, however, the surviving members of the deceased officer's family are not in India, or do not wish to leave India for any other country, the money will be credited to the deceased officer's estate, and payment can be made in India in rupees, or in England at the official rate of exchange according to the election of the person or persons entitled to receive the money. The amount secured must not exceed Rs. 3,000, and a health certificate must in every case be furnished by the subscriber.

APPENDICES

[No. III]

27 This insurance may be effected by an immediate payment in one sum, or, if the sub-
it
of

re-

s.

20, 21 and 22

INTEREST $5\frac{1}{2}$ PER CENT

Premia required at the undermentioned ages to secure Rs 1,000 at death

Age (nearest)	Single Premium	Age (nearest)	Single Premium	Age (nearest)	Single Premium
	Rs		Rs		Rs
20	339	34	419	48	535
21	360	35	426	49	545
22	360	36	433	50	555
23	361	37	440	51	564
24	363	38	448	52	573
25	366	39	455	53	585
26	370	40	463	54	595
27	375	41	471	55	606
28	381	42	480	56	617
29	387	43	488	57	627
30	393	44	497	58	638
31	399	45	507	59	650
32	406	46	516	60	661
33	412	47	525		

The following sums per Rs 1,000 assured may be paid to officers at the ages specified, subject to deduction of any portion of premium and interest remaining unpaid on account of sum assured —

Age (nearest)	Rs	Age (nearest)	Rs	Age (nearest)	Rs
21	351	38	437	55	612
22	351	39	444	56	622
23	352	40	452	57	632
24	354	41	460	58	642
25	357	42	468	59	652
26	362	43	477	60	662
27	366	44	485		
28	372	45	494		
29	377	46	503		
30	384	47	512		
31	390	48	521		
32	396	49	530		
33	402	50	539		
34	409	51	548		
35	415	52	557		
36	422	53	566		
37	429	54	575		

Officers transferred to the Royal Artillery from the Indian Army

30 Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the Royal Artillery of the Indian Medical Service will not be transferred to the Royal Artillery Medical Department of the Royal Artillery — and the Royal Artillery will report on the transfer of members

and officers who resign the service, will be entitled if married and with or without children, or on account of their children, if widowers, to receive back such portion of their contributions as may be in excess of the risk borne during their membership, but no refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions, nor for risks that have terminated by death or otherwise. None of the above officers can continue as subscribers.

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

Officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List.

31. Married officers on the temporary non-effective list must continue to subscribe for full benefits, but while in receipt of temporary invalid pension they will have the option of paying only half rates for their wives. In the latter case they will, on retirement, or reversion to full pay, be required to pay arrears, with interest; and, in the event of the death of a subscriber while on the temporary non-effective list or before the arrears have been paid, the amount due will be recovered from the pension granted to the widow. Unmarried officers must continue to subscribe at the half-rate of subscription.*

Retired officers.

32. All officers, whether married, or unmarried, who retire from the service must continue to subscribe, paying the half-rate of subscription according to their class at the date of retirement. For children the full rate of subscription will be payable.

Any donation for which a retired officer may become liable will be payable at the full rates laid down in Article 11 for all subscribers.

Refunds on account of deceased unmarried subscribers.

33. The whole of the subscription which has been paid by an officer who has remained unmarried up to the date of his death will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

In the case of an officer who at his death was subscribing as a widower without surviving children eligible for pension, the subscriptions paid by him for the period during which he so subscribed, excluding any such period prior to a re-marriage, will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

Dismissed officers.

34. An officer who is dismissed the service by sentence of a court-martial, or by other competent authority, will cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor to this fund and will have no claim to any refund. His family will not be entitled to any pensions from this fund.

Declarations.

35. Declarations as to continued widowhood and the survival of children must be furnished to the Accountant-General, India Office, or to the proper officer in India.

SUB-APPENDIX.

Royal Artillery officers who have been selected and Royal Engineer officers who have elected, for continuous service in India, have the option of subscribing under these regulations in accordance with the following conditions, namely:—

Married officers.

On payment of the following sums according to their class at the time of election in addition to the prescribed ordinary donations and subscriptions laid down in these regulations:—

Class.	"Rate in aid" towards pension of children.	Additional payment towards pension of wife.	TOTAL.
	£	£	£
V	68	—	68
IV	68	14	82
III	68	28	96
II	68	66	134

* This regulation applies also to officers and engineers of the Royal Indian Marine who are temporarily transferred to the Retired List.

Unmarried officers

On payment of unmarried rates of subscription as laid down in these regulations On marriage the amount paid as unmarried subscription during bachelorhood, with 4 per cent interest per annum, will be allowed and deducted from the extra donation of £68 to be then paid towards pension of children, together with the extra donation on account of their wives' contingent pensions

Widowers with children and married officers who, having made other provision for their wives, are allowed to subscribe for children only

On payment of the extra donation of £68 towards pension of children in addition to unmarried rates of subscription and the ordinary donations at full rates and subscriptions laid down in the rules for children

These extra donations may be paid in one sum or in twenty four equal monthly instalments, the period during which they may be paid being limited to two years from the date on which the officers elect to subscribe If payment be made by instalments, interest on the unpaid portion will be levied at the rate of 4 per cent per annum The balance of any contribution due at an officer's death will be recovered rateably without further interest, from the pensions of his widow and orphans in twenty four monthly instalments

Royal Artillery officers who may be selected or Royal Engineer officers who have elected, for continuous service in India are required to exercise the option of subscribing for their families under these regulations within three months from the date of their selection or election for continuous service After the expiration of three months they will be required to produce a medical certificate of good health before they can be permitted to do so (see Form J in Sub Appendix)

Continuous service officers of Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers will be called upon by the authorities in India to say whether they desire to become subscribers In the event of their electing to do so, their subscriptions and donations will be due from the date on which they became continuous service officers

Officers who do not exercise the option of subscribing within three months from the date of their electing for continuous service will not be allowed the advantages in regard to the date of commencing to pay interest, given by Article 12 They will be charged interest from the date on which their donations became due

N B—The extra donations specified above are also payable by Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service (see Article 3)

Reports and applications under these Regulations should be made —

1 To the Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta, when the subscriber is drawing pay or pension in India or at a colonial station (including China) where a unit of the Indian Army is stationed

if the sub
receiving
combined

Form (4) of a letter from an officer with whom it is optional under Article 3 to contribute under these regulations, announcing his intention to do so

Sir,

I have the honour to announce my intention of contributing for pensions for my family under the regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund

I agree to be bound in every respect by the said regulations, and by any orders in modification thereof that may be hereafter passed by the Secretary of State for India in Council

I was born on the

My wife was born on the

We were married on the

A certified copy of the register of our marriage is herewith transmitted

The names and birthdays of my children are as follows :—

Form (B) of a letter from an officer, reporting his having joined the service of the Government of India, married. (See Article 14.)

SIR,

I have the honour to report that I was admitted to the service of the Government of India married on the 19 .

I was born on the .

My wife was born on the .

We were married on the .

A certified copy of the register of our marriage is herewith transmitted.

The names and birthdays of my children are as follows :—

Form (C) of a letter reporting marriage. (See Article 14.)

SIR,

I have the honour to report my marriage on the 19 , to

A certified copy of the register of our marriage is herewith transmitted.

I was born on the .

My wife was born on the .

Form (D) of a letter reporting the birth of a child. (See Articles 14, 15 and 18.)

SIR,

I have the honour to report the birth to me of a son (daughter) on the , and I request that the name may be

entered in the pension register kept under the Regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Form (E).—Report of death. (See Article 14.)

SIR,

I have the honour to report the decease on the (daughter) born on the

(or of my wife). of my son

Form (F) of application for the commuted value of the pension of a male orphan over 16 years of age. (See Article 22.)

SIR,

I, A.B., being the mother (or guardian) of C.D., son of E.F., late a in the service of the Government of India, having now an opportunity * of placing my son (or ward) in a suitable position, request that the commuted value of the remaining portion of his pension may be granted to me under my guarantee for its proper application to his use.

The age of my son (or ward) is now years months, and I submit herewith a certificate of his health.

Form (G).—Medical certificate to be furnished by mother or guardian applying for commutation of a male orphan's pension. (See Article 22.)

We do hereby certify that we have carefully and personally examined into the state of the health of C.D., son of the late E.F., and that we consider him free from any disease likely to prevent his attaining the age of 21 years.

(Sd.) G.H. }
 „ I.K. } M.D.

* Particulars should be given in an accompanying letter.

APPENDICES.

[No. III]

Form (H) — Mother's or guardian's receipt for commuted value of a male orphan's pension (See Article 22)

Form (J) — Certificate of Health (See Articles 5, 15, 16, and Sub Appendix, pages 290 and 291)

Signatures of two qualified
Medical Practitioners }
Date

DECLARATION

I
hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that the contents of the above certificate are in all respects
true to the best of my knowledge and belief, that I have disclosed to
and
everything relating to my health and constitution, and that I believe myself to be a good
Average life

Signature of Applicant. }

Date

ABSTRACT TABLE SHOWING THE RATES OF SUBSCRIPTION IN STERLING AND IN INDIAN CURRENCY.

1.—Subscription of unmarried and married officers and widowers.

Class of Contributor.	Rate of subscription payable according to the class in which contributor enters the service of the Government of India, married, or marries, or re-marries.				Rate of subscription payable by unmarried officers and widowers.				RATE OF SUBSCRIPTION PAYABLE ON PROMOTION TO															
									Class IV.		Class III.		Class II.		Class I.									
	£	s.	d.	R a. p.	£	s.	d.	R a. p.	£	s.	d.	R a. p.	£	s.	d.	R a. p.								
Class V	0	6	8	5 0 0	0	18	9	14 1 0	1	12	1	24 1 0	2	9	7	37 3 0	3	12	11	54 11 0	5	6	3	79 11 0
„ IV	0	13	4	10 0 0	1	16	8	27 8 0	..	..	..	/ ..	2	14	2	40 10 0	3	17	6	58 2 0	5	10	10	83 2 0
„ III	1	0	0	15 0 0	3	6	8	50 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	10	0	67 8 0	6	3	4	92 8 0
„ II	1	6	8	20 0 0	5	10	0	82 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	1	107 3 0
„ I	2	1	8	31 4 0	8	6	8	125 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..



APPENDICES

[No III

2—Subscriptions for children

Age of father at date of child's birth	Subscription for a son until age of 21		Subscription for a daughter until marriage	
	£ s d	R a p	£ s d	R a p
25 years and under	0 2 4	1 12 0	0 5 8	4 4 0
26	0 2 4	1 12 0	0 5 10	4 6 0
27	0 2 4	1 12 0	0 6 0	4 8 0
28	0 2 5	1 13 0	0 6 2	4 10 0
29	0 2 6	1 14 0	0 6 4	4 12 0
30	0 2 7	1 15 0	0 6 7	4 15 0
31	0 2 8	2 0 0	0 6 10	5 2 0
32	0 2 9	2 1 0	0 7 1	5 5 0
33	0 2 10	2 2 0	0 7 4	5 8 0
34	0 3 0	2 4 0	0 7 8	5 12 0
35	0 3 2	2 6 0	0 8 0	6 0 0
36	0 3 4	2 8 0	0 8 5	6 5 0
37	0 3 6	2 10 0	0 8 10	6 10 0
38	0 3 8	2 12 0	0 9 3	6 15 0
39	0 3 11	2 15 0	0 9 9	7 0 0
40	0 4 2	3 2 0	0 10 3	7 11 0
41	0 4 5	3 5 0	0 10 10	8 2 0
42	0 4 9	3 9 0	0 11 5	8 9 0
43	0 5 1	3 13 0	0 12 1	9 1 0
44	0 5 5	4 1 0	0 12 10	9 10 0
45	0 5 10	4 6 0	0 13 8	10 4 0
46	0 6 3	4 11 0	0 14 7	10 15 0
47	0 6 9	5 1 0	0 15 7	11 11 0
48	0 7 4	5 8 0	0 16 8	12 8 0
49	0 8 0	6 0 0	0 17 10	13 6 0
50	0 8 8	6 8 0	0 19 0	14 4 0
51	0 9 5	7 1 0	1 0 4	15 4 0
52	0 10 3	7 11 0	1 1 0	16 5 0
53	0 11 2	8 6 0	1 3 4	17 8 0
54	0 12 3	9 3 0	1 5 0	18 12 0
55	0 13 5	10 1 0	1 6 9	20 1 0
56	0 14 9	11 1 0	1 8 7	21 7 0
57	0 16 2	12 2 0	1 10 6	22 14 0
58	0 17 8	13 4 0	1 12 6	24 6 0
59	0 19 4	14 8 0	1 14 7	25 15 0
60	1 1 1	15 13 0	1 16 10	27 10 0

APPENDIX IV.

REGULATIONS FOR COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS.

(a) *Officers of the Indian Service.*

1. These regulations are applicable only to officers retired on or after the 1st July 1881.
2. An officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-third, of his retiring pension, which commutation may take place on retirement, or at any other time subsequent thereto.
3. An officer in Europe desirous of commuting must make application in writing, to the Under Secretary of State for India stating his desire so to commute and furnishing information as to his age, rank, and the amount of his pension.
4. If the Secretary of State for India in Council shall approve the commutation, the officer will be so informed, and his application will be referred to the Medical Board at the India Office.
5. The Board will require the officer to give such information as to his health and habits, as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination by the Board at the India Office.
6. An officer in India desirous of commuting must address the authorities in that country. He will be required to follow a similar procedure. He may appear before a Medical Board at any station in India that may be convenient, such board being assembled under the orders of the Local Government and presided over (where practicable) by the Chief Civil Medical Administrative Officer of the Province.

An officer residing in a Colony and desirous of commuting will be required to follow a procedure similar to that in the case of an officer residing in Europe except that he will apply to the Under Secretary of State for India through the official from whom he draws his pension.

If the application is approved the officer will be informed accordingly and a special civil medical board will be assembled under the orders of the Local Colonial Government.

The Medical Board will report in the following form :—

“ We have examined carefully and are of opinion that he is (or is not) in good bodily health and has (or has not) the prospect of an average duration of life. We therefore (or do not) recommend compliance with his application to be allowed to capitalise a portion of his pension.”

In the case of impaired lives in which compliance with the officer's application is recommended, but with an addition of years of age the following should be added :—“ but as he is suffering his age for purposes of commutation should be taken to be years.”

7. The basis of commutation, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, shall be the following table, the age of the officer being reckoned at the age he will attain on the birthday next succeeding the date upon which the capitalised sum will become payable :—

Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.
21	14·376	41	12·413	61	8·728
22	14·297	42	12·275	62	8·503
23	14·218	43	12·131	63	8·275
24	14·139	44	11·982	64	8·046
25	14·058	45	11·828	65	7·815
26	13·975	46	11·669	66	7·583
27	13·892	47	11·505	67	7·351
28	13·807	48	11·336	68	7·118
29	13·720	49	11·162	69	6·886
30	13·631	50	10·983	70	6·654
31	13·542	51	10·799	71	6·423
32	13·449	52	10·611	72	6·194
33	13·352	53	10·417	73	5·967
34	13·250	54	10·218	74	5·742
35	13·145	55	10·018	75	5·520
36	13·035	56	9·812	76	5·300
37	12·920	57	9·602	77	5·084
38	12·800	58	9·388	78	4·872
39	12·676	59	9·171	79	4·664
40	12·547	60	8·951	80	4·460

week after receiving notice

9 If the applicant shall not withdraw his application within that period, the decision will be considered final and the commutation of pension will take place absolutely

10 The capitalised sum will be payable in India if the commutation is effected there in

11 In any case in which a pensioner shall accept public employment involving the withholding of pension, a deduction will be made from the salary payable to him equal to the amount which would have been abated from the pension if it had not been commuted and in the event of his becoming entitled to a pension in respect of such employment, the amount of such pension granted to him shall not exceed the amount which he might have received had his pension not been so commuted

12 Permanent wound, injury and disability pensions may also be commuted by retired officers of the I A, I M S, and Army in India Reserve on the same terms as ordinary retiring pensions subject to any addition to age which, the Examining Medical Board may recommend, should be made in view of the wound, injury or disability

In all cases of commutation under this rule the amount of pension left uncommuted must not be less than £150 a year except in cases where the total pension or pensions of an officer is less than £180 a year, in which case pension not exceeding £30 may be commuted, provided that not less than £120 a year remains uncommuted.

NOTE.—Where an officer who is still serving applies to commute a wound pension, he shall not be allowed to commute more than would be admissible under the foregoing rule, the amount of pension (or invalid pension) being calculated at the rate admissible to his rank and length of service at the time of making application to commute

(b) Officers of the I U L and I M D

13 The rules in paras 2 to 11 above are also applicable to officers of the I U L and I M D, irrespective of whether they held substantive or honorary rank at the time of their retirement from service

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the I U L and I M D, the commutation of pension will be effected in India if the commutation is effected there in

(c) Warrant Officers of the Indian Army Departments

has been commuted

15 If a pensioner writes to the Under Secy

16 If the pensioner is married, the written consent of his wife to the commutation must be produced, and her signature must be witnessed by a magistrate, clergyman, or other responsible person.

17. The application must be accompanied by letters from persons of good standing and preferably of official position, stating why, in their opinion, commutation would be to the distinct and permanent advantage of the pensioner and no application to commute will be approved until the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Government of India is satisfied of this.

18. If the application is approved, the pensioner will be informed accordingly and will, if residing in Europe, be required to attend at the India Office for examination by the Medical Board as to the condition of his health; if residing in India, he may appear before a Medical Board at any station that may be convenient, such board being assembled under the orders of the Local Government and presided over by the Chief Civil Administrative Medical Officer of the Province (when practicable). If residing elsewhere, the pensioner should apply to the official from whom he draws his pension for the assembly of a medical board. In India the medical board will report in the following form:—

“ We have examined carefully _____ and are of opinion that he is (or is not) in good bodily health and has (or has not) the prospect of an average duration of life. We therefore (or do not) recommend compliance with his application to be allowed to capitalise a portion of his pension.”

No travelling or other expenses in connection with this examination are chargeable against the public.

19. No commutation shall be sanctioned unless the medical board consider that the pensioner is in a state of health which affords an average expectation of life.

20. The basis of commutation shall be the following table, the age of the pensioner being reckoned at the age he will attain on the birthday next succeeding the date on which the capitalised sum will become payable:—

Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.
21	14.376	41	12.413	61	8.728
22	14.297	42	12.275	62	8.503
23	14.218	43	12.131	63	8.275
24	14.139	44	11.982	64	8.046
25	14.058	45	11.828	65	7.815
26	13.975	46	11.669	66	7.583
27	13.892	47	11.505	67	7.351
28	13.807	48	11.336	68	7.118
29	13.720	49	11.162	69	6.886
30	13.631	50	10.983	70	6.654
31	13.542	51	10.799	71	6.423
32	13.449	52	10.611	72	6.194
33	13.352	53	10.417	73	5.967
34	13.250	54	10.218	74	5.742
35	13.145	55	10.018	75	5.520
36	13.035	56	9.812	76	5.300
37	12.920	57	9.602	77	5.084
38	12.800	58	9.388	78	4.872
39	12.676	59	9.171	79	4.664
40	12.547	60	8.951	80	4.460

21. The commutation having been sanctioned the applicant will be informed and will have the option of withdrawing his application within one week after receiving notice.

22. If the applicant does not withdraw his application within that period, the decision will be considered final and the commutation of pension will take place. In the event, however, of the money not being applied for the purpose mentioned in the application and being refunded to the Secretary of State in Council or other competent authority, in accordance with the undertaking to that effect signed by the applicant, the commutation will be cancelled.

23. The capitalised sum will be payable in India if the commutation is effected there; otherwise it will be payable in England. Payment will be made at the expiration of one week from the date of the commutation being sanctioned. In each case the pension will be issued in full up to the date of payment unless any delay has been caused by the pensioner's own fault or that of his agents.

24 In any case in which a pensioner shall accept public employment, involving the withhold amount the even such pension granted to him shall not exceed the amount which he might have received had his pension not been commuted

(d) *Soldier Mechanics employed in the Ordnance Department*

25 The rules in paras 14 to 24 above apply also to Soldier Mechanics employed in the Ordnance Department

APPENDIX V.

PENSIONS TO PERSONS OF EUROPEAN PARENTAGE AND CHRISTIAN DRUMMERS AND THEIR WIDOWS

The rules regarding pensions to persons of European parentage and Christian Drummers and their widows are contained in Appendix IX, A R I, Vol I (1915 edition)

APPENDIX VI.

Scale showing the minimum number of chargers which officers must maintain in peace and the maximum number they may purchase at concession rates for which they may claim the free allowance or syce and forage

Formation	Obligatory	Total purchaseable at concession rates for which syce allowance and forage may be drawn
<i>1 Army Headquarters</i>		
His Excellency the Commander in Chief	2	3
Chief of the General Staff	1	2
Deputy Chief of the General Staff		
Adjutant-General		
Deputy Adjutant General		
Quartermaster General		
Deputy Quartermaster-General	2	3
Military Secretary		
Major General, Cavalry		
Staff officer to Major General, Cavalry	1	2
Major General, Royal Artillery	2	2

Scale showing the minimum number of chargers which officers must maintain in peace and the maximum number they may purchase at concession rates for which they may claim the free allowance or syce and forage—contd.

Formation.	Obligatory.	Total purchasable at concession rates for which syce allowance and forage may be drawn.
1. Army Headquarters—contd.		
Other general officers	1*
Colonels Commandant or on the Staff		
General Staff Officers, 1st and 2nd grade		
Deputy Director of Armaments		
Deputy Military Secretary		
Staff Officer to Major-General, Royal Engineers	Same number as when with their units.
Other officers who are entitled to be mounted under item 6		
2. Command Headquarters.		
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.	2	2
Assistant Military Secretary	1	2
Aide-de-Camp		
Colonel on the Staff, General Staff		
General Staff Officer, 1st grade		
Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster-General		
Assistant Quartermaster-General		
Assistant Adjutant-General		
Colonel Commandant, Royal Artillery		
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery		
Colonel Commandant, Royal Engineers		
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers	1	2
All 2nd grade Staff Officers of "G," "A" and "Q" Branches and Staff Captain "Q."		
All 3rd grade Staff Officers of "G," "A" and "Q" Branches	...	1*

* Unless entitled to 2 chargers under the operation of item 6.

Scale showing the minimum number of chargers which officers must maintain in peace and the maximum number they may purchase at concession rates for which they may claim the free allowance or syce and forage—contd

Formation	Obligatory	Total purchaseable at concession rates for which syce allowance and forage may be drawn.
<i>2 Command Headquarters—contd</i>		
Deputy Director Military Works	}	2
Deputy Assistant Director, Military Works		
Deputy Director, Medical Services		
Deputy Director, Veterinary Services		
Assistant Director, Signals	}	1
Inspector of Remounts		
Inspector of Supply and Transport		
Other officers if they are entitled to be mounted under item 6		Same number as when with their units
<i>3 District Headquarters</i>		
General Officer Commanding	2	2
Aide-de Camp	}	2
General Staff Officer— 1st grade		
2nd grade		
Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General	}	2
Assistant Quartermaster General		
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General		
Deputy Assistant Adjutant General		
Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General	1	
Assistant Director— Supply and Transport	}	
Medical Services		
Veterinary Services		
Deputy Assistant Director— Veterinary Services		
Ordnance Services		1

Scale showing the minimum number of chargers which officers must maintain in peace and the maximum number they may purchase at concession rates for which they may claim the free allowance or syce and forage—could.

Formation.	Obligatory.	Total purchaseable at concession rates for which syce allowance and forage may be drawn.
<i>3. District Headquarters—contd.</i>		
All other officers holding permanent appointments at district headquarters.	...	1 or the same number as when with their units.
<i>1. Cavalry Brigade Headquarters.</i>		
General Officer Commanding	2	3
Brigade Major	2	2
<i>5. Infantry Brigade Headquarters.</i>		
General Officer Commanding	1	2
Brigade Major	1	2
Staff Captain	1	2
<i>6. Units.</i>		
British Cavalry—		
Field officers	2	2
Other officers	1	2
Indian Cavalry—		
All British Officers and King's Commissioned Indian Officers—		
Field officers	2	2
Other officers	1	2
Royal Horse Artillery—		
Field officers	2	2
Other officers	1	2
Royal Field Artillery—		
Field officers	2	2
Other officers	1	2
Royal Garrison Artillery (Medium Batteries)—		
Field officers and Captains	1	2
Subalterns	1	1

APPENDICES.

[No. VI]

Scale showing the minimum number of chargers which officers must maintain in peace and the maximum number they may purchase at concession rates for which they may claim the free allowance or syce and forage—contd

Formation	Obligatory	Total purchaseable at concession rates for which syce allowance and forage may be drawn.
<i>6 Units—contd</i>		
Pack Artillery (British and Indian)— Field officers and Captains	1	2
Subalterns	1	1
Sappers and Miners— Field officers—Field Troops	2	2
All other officers	1	2
Signals— Field officers of units with mounted formations	2	2
All other officers (except those with motor construction units)	1	2
Infantry Battalion (British and Indian)— Officer Commanding	each 1	1
Second in Command		
Company Commanders		
Adjutant		
Quartermaster		
Signal officer (for British and Gurkha Battalions only)	each 1	1
Machine Gun Officer (for British Battalions only)		
Indian Infantry Depot— Officer Commanding	1	1
Auxiliary Force units— Adjutant Mounted units	1	2
Adjutant, Dismounted units	1	1
Territorial Force units— Adjutant	1	1
Medical Services*— Field officers	1	1
Other officers		1

*Officers holding temporary commissions

es require them to be in possession of er, he may draw th ll as for peace purpose

Scale showing the minimum number of chargers which officers must maintain in peace and the maximum number they may purchase at concession rates for which they may claim the free allowance or syce and forage—contd.

Formation.	Obligatory.	Total purchaseable at concession rates for which syce allowance and forage may be drawn.
<i>6. Units—contd.</i>		
Supply and Transport officers (including Royal Army Service Corps officers, but excluding Royal Army Service Corps or Supply and Transport Corps officers serving with mechanical transport directorate or contracts directorate.	1	1
<i>7. General.</i>		
Aides-de-Camp and Military Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy.	1	1
Aides-de-Camp and Assistant Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.	1	2
Aides-de-Camp to the Chief of the General Staff . . .	1	1
Staff College— Commandant	1	2
Staff officers	Same number as with units made up to a total of 2 by hiring.	
Students		
Cavalry School— Commandant	2	2
Staff officers— Field officers	2	2
Other officers	1	2
*Senior officers' School— Commandant	1	2
Staff officers	1	1
*Small Arms Schools— Commandant, S. A. School, India	1	1
Staff officer, S. A. School, India		
Commandant, Senior Instructor, of S. A. Schools at Pachmari, Satara and Rawalpindi.		

* Officers who are seconded for duty as commandants, senior instructors, instructors or assistant instructors at these schools of instruction and who, when with their units, are entitled to chargers in excess of the number laid down for them in this Appendix for their appointments may draw syce allowance and forage for the full number to which they were entitled when with their units, provided this number was actually in their possession on the date of being seconded.

Scale showing the minimum number of chargers which officers must maintain in peace and the maximum number they may purchase at concession rates for which they may claim the free allowance or syce and forage—concl'd

Formation.	Obligatory.	Total purchaseable at concession rates for which syce allowance and forage may be drawn
<i>7. General—cont'd</i>		
*Machine Gun School—		
Commandant	} 1	1
Chief Instructor.		
British Army School of Education—		
Commandant	1	1
Indian Army School of Education—		
Commandant	1	1
Army Remount Department—		
All officers (except Depot Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents)	1	1
Royal Army Veterinary Corps—		
Field Officers	1	2
Other Officers	1	1
Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks, Poona	1	1
Administrative Commandant—		
Murree Hills	1	1
Garrison Quartermasters at hill stations		1
Medical Officer in charge, Loralai outposts	1	2
Special cases according to individual authority as given by Army Headquarters on recommendation of General Officers Commanding in Chief, Commands	1	1
Military Farms Department—		
All Officers	1	1
Military Works Services—		
All Officers		1
S.S. Os, 1st class . . . . .	..	1
S. S. Os, 2nd class . . . . .	...	1
S S Os, 3rd class (If a charger is necessary for the performance of their duties, one may be hired subject to the sanction of the District Commander)	..	
Recruiting Officers	} ...	1
Assistant Recruiting Officers		

APPENDIX VII.

List of Institutions recognised as suitable for the reception of Widows and Orphans of British soldiers under the Shelter Scheme.

Name of Institute.	Denomination.
St. Mary's Home, Calcutta	Protestant, but not strictly denominational.
St. Vincent's Home, Calcutta	Roman Catholic, but not strictly denominational.
European Orphanage Asylum, Calcutta	Protestant.
Boys' and Girls' Free School, Calcutta	Protestant.
Alms House, Chunar	Protestant, but not strictly denominational.
St. Michael's High School, Bankipore	Roman Catholic.
Loretto Convent Orphanage, Calcutta	Undenominational.
Church of England Orphanage, Mussoorie	Protestant, but not strictly denominational.
St. Fedelis' Orphanage, Mussoorie	Roman Catholic.
St. Paul's School, Agra	Roman Catholic.
St. Patrick's School, Agra	Roman Catholic.
European Pensioners' and Widows' Home, Bombay	Undenominational.
Roman Catholic Poor Home, Modikhana, Poona	Roman Catholic.
Home for Widows, Poona	Protestant.
Home for Widows, Karachi.	Undenominational.
Friend-in-Need Society's Home, Madras	Undenominational.
Cathedral Alms House, Madras	Protestant.
Jesus and Mary Convent School, Lahore	Roman Catholic.
Presentation Convent, Peshawar	Roman Catholic.
Stanes European High School, Coimbatore	Protestant.
Widows' Home, attached to Convent, Kamptee	Roman Catholic.
Presentation Convent, Madras	Roman Catholic.
Presentation Convent, Vepery, Madras	Roman Catholic.
Adyar Orphanage, Madras	Roman Catholic.
San Thome Male Orphanage, Mylapore, Madras	Roman Catholic, but not strictly denominational.



APPENDIX VII.

List of Institutions recognised as suitable for the reception of Widows and Orphans of British soldiers under the Shelter Scheme.

Name of Institute.	Denomination.
St. Mary's Home, Calcutta	Protestant, but not strictly denominational.
St. Vincent's Home, Calcutta	Roman Catholic, but not strictly denominational.
European Orphanage Asylum, Calcutta	Protestant.
Boys' and Girls' Free School, Calcutta	Protestant.
Alms House, Chunar	Protestant, but not strictly denominational.
St. Michael's High School, Bankipore	Roman Catholic.
Loretto Convent Orphanage, Calcutta	Undenominational.
Church of England Orphanage, Mussoorie	Protestant, but not strictly denominational.
St. Fedelis' Orphanage, Mussoorie	Roman Catholic.
St. Paul's School, Agra	Roman Catholic.
St. Patrick's School, Agra	Roman Catholic.
European Pensioners' and Widows' Home, Bombay	Undenominational.
Roman Catholic Poor Home, Modikhana, Poona	Roman Catholic.
Home for Widows, Poona	Protestant.
Home for Widows, Karachi.	Undenominational.
Friend-in-Need Society's Home, Madras	Undenominational.
Cathedral Alms House, Madras	Protestant.
Jesus and Mary Convent School, Lahore	Roman Catholic.
Presentation Convent, Peshawar	Roman Catholic.
Stanes European High School, Coimbatore	Protestant.
Widows' Home, attached to Convent, Kamptee	Roman Catholic.
Presentation Convent, Madras	Roman Catholic.
Presentation Convent, Vepery, Madras	Roman Catholic.
Adyar Orphanage, Madras	Roman Catholic.
San Thome Male Orphanage, Mylapore, Madras	Roman Catholic, but not strictly denominational.

List of Institutions recognised as suitable for the reception of Widows and Orphans of British soldiers under the Shelter Scheme -contd

Name of Institute	Denomination
St Thomas' Convent, Madras	Roman Catholic, but not strictly denominational
St Joseph's European Girls' School and Orphanage, Trichinopoly	Roman Catholic
Catholic Nazareth Convent, Ootacamund	Roman Catholic
St Joseph's European Convent, Coonoor	Roman Catholic
St Joseph's Boarding Institute for Boys, Coonoor	Roman Catholic
St Ann's Convent Secunderabad	Roman Catholic
Good Shepherd Convent, Bangalore	Roman Catholic, but not strictly denominational
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bellary	Roman Catholic
American Baptist Mission, European Mixed Middle School, Mandalay	Protestant
American Baptist Mission, English Girls' High School Moulmein	Protestant
St Elizabeth's Widows' Home, Bombay	Roman Catholic
Roman Catholic Orphanage, Bellary	Roman Catholic
Women's Social Institution, Rangoon	Undenominational
St Francis' School, Simla	Roman Catholic, but not strictly denominational
St Mary's College, Bombay	Undenominational
Parel Convent, Bombay	Roman Catholic
Convent of Sacred Heart Dalhousie	Roman Catholic, but not strictly denominational
St Andrew's Colonial Home and Orphanage, Kalimpong	Undenominational
St Patrick's High School, Civil and Military Orphanage, Adyar, Madras	Undenominational

APPENDIX VIII.

List of schools recognised as suitable for the reception of soldiers' children on being awarded scholarships.

Province.	Boys.	Religious denomination.	Girls.	Religious denomination.	Mixed.	Religious denomination.
Madras . . .	Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale.	Church of England	Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale.	Church of England	Breck's Memorial School, Ootacamund.	Protestant Evangelical.
	St. George's Grammar High School, Chaddarghat.	Do.	St. George's Grammar High School, Chaddarghat.	Do.	Stanes European High School, Coonoor.	Do.
	Bishop Cotton School, Bangalore.	Do.	Bishop Cotton School, Bangalore.	Do.	Stanes European High School, Coimbatore.	Do.
	St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.	Roman Catholic	Sacred Heart College, Bangalore.	Roman Catholic.		
	European High School, Secunderabad.	Undenominational	Sacred Heart High School, Yercaud, Salem.	Do.		
	Breck's Memorial School, Ootacamund.	Do.	Hebron School, Coonoor	Protestant.		
Bombay . . .			St. Ann's Convent, Secunderabad.	Roman Catholic.		
			St. Joseph's Convent, Coonoor.	Do.		
	Panchgani Boys' School, Panchgani.	Church of England	Panchgani Girls' School, Panchgani.	Church of England	Scottish Mission.	Church of Scotland.
	Bishop's School, Poona .	Do.	Panchgani Convent School, Panchgani.	Roman Catholic.		
Bengal . . .	Cathedral High School, Bombay.	Do.	St. Mary's School, Poona	Church of England.		
			Cathedral High School, Bombay.	Do.		
	Victoria School, Kurseong	Undenominational	Daw Hill School, Kurseong.	Undenominational.		
	Geothal's Memorial Orphanage, Kurseong.	Roman Catholic	St. Helen's Convent, Kurseong.	Roman Catholic.		

List of schools recognised as suitable for the reception of soldiers children on being awarded scholarships—contd.

Province.	Boys.	Religious denomination.	Girls.	Religious denomination.	Mixed.	Religious denomination.
	St. Peter's School, Mandalay.	Roman Catholic . .	The Convent School, Rangoon.	Roman Catholic.		
			Methodist Girls' School, Rangoon.	Methodist.		
			The Convent School, Mandalay.	Roman Catholic . .		
Bihar and Orissa	St. Michael's School, Coorji, Bankipore.	Do.	St. Joseph's Convent, Bankipore.	Do. . .	The Protestant European School, Cuttack.	Protestant.
			St. Joseph's Convent, Cuttack.	Do.		
Central Provinces	Christ Church School, Jubbulpore.	Protestant . .	Christ Church Girls' School, Jubbulpore.	Protestant.		
	St. Aloysius' School, Jubbulpore.	Roman Catholic . .	Convent School, Jubbulpore.	Roman Catholic.		
Assam . .	....	..	Loretto Convent, Shillong	Do. . .	Pine Mount School, Shillong.	Undenominational.

INDEX.

A	Para		Para
Absence—		Advances—<i>contd</i>	
Ind an Troops—		Mess Houses—	
Pension service	571 (iv) (vi)	Building a Mess House—	
Accounts Department (Military)—		Amount admissible as an advance	101 (a), 1011 (a)
Detention allowance	359	for —	
Presidency house rent	267	Conditions under which advances are	
Adjutant—		granted for —	43
British—		Procedure to be followed when a	
Pay during leave	63	corps leaves a station	44
A D C —		Motor Cars and Motor Cycles—	
British—		Advance for motor cars and cycles	
Presidency house rent	274	may be drawn by individuals on	
Indian—		leave in England	30
Personal allowance	293	Amounts admissible as advances for	
Presidency house rent	281	purchase of —	14
Advances—		Circumstances under which advances	
Adjustment of advances due from—		are granted for motor cars and	
Estates of deceased officers or soldiers	25	cycles	28
Indian soldiers who do not rejoin		Conditions under which advances may	
from leave	24	be granted for more than one motor	
Recruits who desert or become non		car or cycle	33
effective	23	Procedure to be adopted before sale	
Bands—		of a motor car or cycle	31, 32
Amount admissible as an advance for		Procedure to be followed in dealing	
establishment of —	1011 (b)	with applications for advances for	
Bringing in money to Gurkha units—		motor cars and cycles	29
Amount admissible as an advance		Time limit for purchase etc of motor	
for —	1011 (c)	cars or cycles when an advance is	
Chargers—		taken	34
Amount admissible as an advance		Musketry range plant etc —	
for purchase of —	13	Amount admissible as an advance for	
General rules regarding the grant of		purchase of —	101 (d)
advances	16	Newly raised Indian Units—	
Houses—		Amount admissible as an advance	
Conditions under which an advance		to —	11, 48
is granted for repairs to a house		Newly raised Mule Corps and Cadres—	
Conditions under which a house can		Amount admissible as an advance	
be sold or transferred to another		to —	11
individual	38	Officers Mess Equipment—	
Conditions under which two indivi		Amount admissible as an advance for	
duals may be granted an advance		purchase of —	101 (e)
for a house for their joint occupa		Pay—	
tion	39	Adjustment of advances received in	
Construction or purchase of—		England	26
Amount admissible as an advance		Amount of advance admissible to—	
for —	15	Agents	7
House becomes the property of		Army Schoolmistresses	5
government under certain condi		Clerks	7
tions	40	Departmental Officers and Warrant	
Procedure to be followed in dealing		and N C Os, I U I	4
with applications for advances	36	Followers serving for pension and	
Recovery of advance to be continued		gratuity	6
on transfer of an individual to		Followers clerks etc not serving	
another station	37	for pension and gratuity	6
Repairs to houses—		I Os Warrant and N C Os and	
Amount admissible as an advance		men	6
for —	15	Members of Q A M N S I	3
		Miscellaneous Departmental Estab	
		lishments	7
		Officers	2
		Warrant and N C Os. and men of	
		the British Army	5

INDEX.

Advances— <i>contd.</i>	Para.	Allowances— <i>contd.</i>	Para.
Pay— <i>contd.</i>		Artificial appliances — for the provision of — to British officers wounded or injured	469
Balance of a previous advance should be recovered from any further advance	19	Artillery, Targets, Bomb-Proof Shelters, etc. — for—	
Circumstances in which advances of pay are granted	18	Miscellaneous	180 I
Definition of advance of pay	17	Assault-at-arms — for—	
Method of adjusting advances in England	27	Miscellaneous	180 II
Sterling advances are not admissible to officers returning to India from privilege leave in England	20	Attendant on female insanes	244
Sterling advances are not admissible to officers returning to India to spend their leave there	20	Band — for —	
Pension. Advances of—		Auxiliary Force Units	239
To British soldiers	8	British Cavalry Regiment	201
Indian Military Pensioners	8	" Infantry Regiment	209
Permanent Advances—		Depôt of a British Cavalry or Infantry on field service	215
Amount of and to whom granted	12	Depôt of an Indian Infantry Regiment	237
Pay and allowances not to be paid from —	49	Indian Infantry Regiment	236
Procedure to be followed in the case of —	49, 50	S. and M.	225
Recovery—		Bayonet Fighting — for—	
Rates at which— is to be effected of advances — for		Battery or Company R. A.	204
Building Mess Houses	51	British Cavalry Regiment	201
Establishment of a Band	51	" Infantry Regiment	209
Establishment of Regimental institutes	51	Depôt of a British Cavalry or Infantry on field service	215
Establishment of soda water factory	51	Depôt of an Indian Cavalry Regiment	221
Houses and for repairs to houses	42	" " " Infantry Regiment	237
Motor cars and motor cycles	35	F. G. A.	222
Newly raised units, Mule Corps and cadres	46	Indian Cavalry Regiment	218
Pay	21—27	" Infantry Regiment	236
Pension	51	S. and M. (Army Troops, Field, Fortress, and Railway Companies and Bridging Train)	226
Purchase of Chargers	51	S. and M. (Corps Headquarters and depôts)	225
Purchase of Musketry Range plant	51	Bayonet Training — for—	
Purchase of officers' mess equipment	51	Small Arms Schools, Pachmari, Rawalpindi and Satara	199 II
Reconstituted units mule corps or cadres	46	Bicycles — for upkeep of—	
Travelling Allowance	51	Ammunition Column R. F. A.	206
Reconstituted Indian Units, etc.—		" R. H. A.	205
Amount of advance admissible and rules regarding same	11, 45—48	Battery or Company R. A.	204
Advances in excess of authorised amounts to —	48	British Cavalry Regiment	201
Recruits. Advance for subsistence of—	10 II (c)	" Infantry Regiment	209
Regimental Institutes	10 I (b)	Cable Section (Draught)	231
Soda Water Machine	10 I (c)	Construction Section (with Motor Transport)	231
Travelling Allowances	9	Corps Line Signal Company	233
Allowances—		" Wireless Company	233
A. D. C. to the Sovereign	243 (i)	Indian Cavalry Regiment	218
Additional Stores and equipment — for—		" Infantry Regiment	236
Physical Training Schools, Ambala and Poona	195	Miscellaneous Formations	180 VIII
Agency fees	173	R. A. Brigade Signal Section	231
		S. and M. (Army Troops, Field, Fortress and Railway Companies and Bridging Train)	226
		S. and M. (Field Troops)	230
		Wireless Section	231
		" Training Section	231
		Books and Technical equipment — for—	
		British Army School of Education, Wellington	191

INDEX

	Para		Para
Allowances—contd		Allowances—contd	
British Service Officers in receipt of sterling rate of pay	245—248	Charpoys — for—contd	
Butts and Targets — for—		S and M (Army Troops Field and Railway companies and Bridging Train)	226
Aden Troop	219	(Chitral Platoon)	227
Battery or company R A	204	(D L Section)	223
British Cavalry Regiment	201	(Divisional Headquarters company)	229
Wing and Detachment	202	(Field Troops)	230
British Infantry Regiment	209	Signal Training Centre and Depot	235
Wing and Detachment	210	Viceroy's Bodyguard	216
Depot of a British Cavalry or Infantry on field service	215	Wireless Section	231
Governor's Bodyguard (Madras Bengal and Bombay)	217	Training Section	231
Pack Artillery Training centre	207		196
R A Brigade	203		236
Tank Corps (Armoured Car Company)	211	Clerks — for—	
Viceroy's Bodyguard	216	Aden Troop	219
Camp Grant — for—		Clothing boots etc — for upkeep of—	
Indian Territorial Force Units	240	P of W, P I M College	196
Camp Kit—		Colonels	456
Officers	249 (i)	Compassionate — to—	
Q A M N S I	249 (ii)	families of officers of the Army in India Reserve	488
Capitation to Non Conformist Ministers widows and orphans of	250	followers	600
British Soldiers	343—347	Conservancy — to—	
Care of orphan Children of British soldiers	251	Warrant and N C Os of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces	252
Carrier Pigeons — Maintenance of Units in India	180 IX	Contingent expenses — for—	
Casual Labour — for—		Armoured Motor Centre	188
P of W R I M College	196	Army Signal School Poona	189
Charpoys — for—		Auxiliary Force Units	239
Aden Troops	219	British Army School of Education Wellington	191
Ammunition Column R F A	206	Attached Section	213
R H A	205	Cavalry School Saugor	192
Battery or Company R A	204	Chapels for which a salaried R C Priest is authorised	174 (ii)
British Infantry Regiment	209	District Medical Mobilisation Stores	176
Cable Section (Draught)	231	Drafts Invalids Time expired men etc of British Units	214
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop	232	Hill Depots Sanitaria and standing camps	212
Construction Section (With Motor Transport)	231	I A School of Education Belgaum	193
Corps Line Signal Company	234	Machine Gun School Ahmednagar	194
Wireless Company	234	Physical Training Schools Ambala and Poona	195
Depôt of Indian Cavalry Regiment	221	Senior officers school Belgaum	198
Infantry Regiment	237	S A Schools Pachman Rawalpindi and Satara	199 II
Divisional Signals	234	R Os	183
F G A	222	Viceroy's Bodyguard	216
Governor's Bodyguard	217	Cook houses latrines and other structures — for—	
Indian Cavalry Regiment	218	Indian Territorial Force Units	240
Coast Artillery	224		203
Infantry Regiment	236		193
Pack Battery	223	Contract — what is	172
Nepal Escort	220	Defence Rehearsals and Tests — for—	
Pack Artillery Training Centre	207	Battery or Company R A	204
R A Brigade	203		
Signal Section	231		
Training Centre	208		
S and M (Corps Headquarters and Depôts)	225		

INDEX.

Allowances—contd.

Para.

Deputation — to—

Regimental and veterinary officers
lent for temporary employment in
Army Remount Department, etc. **354**

Detention—

British officers entitled to and condi- { **356, 358**
tions for issue of { **359, 362**

Definition **355**
to British regimental officers **363**

„ „ other ranks (including
(I. U. L.) **357**

„ chaplains **366**

„ I. A. officers who attend examina-
tion in England and qualify
for admission into the Staff
College, Camberley **360**

„ I. M. S. officers doing duty with
Indian Station Hospitals **363**

„ I. Os. and other ranks (regimental
and departmental) **368**

„ lady nurses **365**

„ officers and others of Auxiliary
Force **364**

„ officers extra regimentally employed
attending a course of instruction
at a station other than their
own **361**

„ officers travelling by aeroplane **357**

Educational Training Grant — for—

Aden Troop **219**

Ammunition Column R. F. A. **206**

„ „ R. H. A. **205**

Battery or Company R. A. **204**

British Cavalry Regiment **201**

„ Infantry Regiment **209**

Cable Section (Draught) **231**

Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop **232**

Construction Section (with motor
transport) **231**

Corps Line Signal Company **233**

„ Wireless Company **233**

Depôt of a British Cavalry or Infantry
Regiment on field service **215**

„ of an Indian Cavalry Regiment **221**

„ of an Indian Infantry Regi-
ment **237**

Divisional Signals **234**

F. G. A. **222**

Governor's Bodyguard (Madras,
Bengal and Bombay) **217**

Indian Cavalry Regiment **218**

„ Coast Artillery **224**

„ Infantry Regiment **236**

„ Pack Battery **223**

Pack Artillery Training Centre **207**

R. A. Brigade **203**

„ „ Signal Section **231**

„ Training Centre **208**

S. and M. (Army Troops, Field, Fortress
and Railway Companies
and Bridging Train) **226**

„ (Chitral Platoon) **227**

„ (Corps Headquarters and
Depôts) **225**

Allowances—contd.

Para.

**Educational Training Grant — for —
—contd.**

S. and M. (D. L. Section). **228**

„ (Divisional Headquarters) **229**

„ (Field Troop) **230**

Signal Training Centre and Depôt **235**

Tank Corps (Armoured Car Company) **211**

Viceroy's Bodyguard **216**

Wireless Section **231**

„ Training Section **231**

Establishment — for—

R. C. Chapels **174 (ii)**

Scottish Regiments to which a
chaplain is attached **174 (i)**

**Expendible Stores for training men —
for—**

Depôt of an Indian Infantry Regi-
ment **237**

Experimental Grant — for—

S. A. School, India **199 I**

Families of Quartermasters, Riding-
masters, Inspectors of Ordnance
Machinery and Departmental officers
of the I. U. L., when invalided to
England **258**

Fatigue establishments — for—

S. A. Schools; Pachmari, Rawalpindi
and Satara **199 II**

Field—

Assistant Surgeons } **259**
Chaplains }
Sub-Assistant Surgeons }

Veterinary Assistants }

Field Firing Stores — for—

Miscellaneous **180 III**

Fitting, Repairing, Marking, etc. — for—

Indian Territorial Force units **240**

Forage, to British officers—

See "Allowances, Syce and Forage, to
British officers."

Forage — for—

Aden Troop **219**

Fuel — for—

Ammunition Column R. H. A. **205**

„ „ R. F. A. **206**

Battery or Company R. A. **204**

F. G. A. **222**

Indian Infantry Regiment **236**

P. of W. R. I. M. College **196**

R. A. Training Centre **208**

**Fuel, light, lodging, servant and furni-
ture—**

Circumstances and conditions under
which granted **260—263**

Funeral—

British ranks **264 (i)**

Indian ranks **264(ii)**

Military Medical pupils **264(iii)**

Military Pensioners **264(iv)**

**Furniture See "Allowances — Fuel, light,
lodging, servant and furniture."**

Mule Depôts **186 IV**

Games equipment — for—

P. of W. R. I. M. College. **196**

INDEX

	Para
Allowances—contd	
Grain crushing — for—	
S and M (Field Company)	226
Viceroy's Bodyguard	216
Grant for Children's School — for—	
Miscellaneous	180 IV
Grants for travelling transport lectures etc —	
Staff College Quetta	200
Grant in aid for provision and maintenance of general mess property — for—	
Q A M N S I	179
Honorary physician or surgeon to the Sovereign	243 (ii)
Horse to—	
Assistant surgeons	310 (i) and (ii)
Auxiliary Force officers etc	307
Chaplains	308
Civilian mechanics	311
I U L ranks	309
Sub assistant surgeons	310 (iii)
House rent—	
At Calcutta Bombay and Rangoon	265—270
At Madras	265 and 271—278
Certificate to be submitted	Appendix I
Departmental and warrant officers of the I U L	279
Indian A D Cs to the Viceroy	281
S D Os of the M W S	280
Ice—	
British and Indian Troops	282
In aid of messing—	
S and M (Army Troops Field Force and Railway companies and Bridging Train)	226
(Corps Headquarters and Depôts)	225
(D L Section)	228
(Field Troop)	230
Incidental expenses — for—	
Cavalry School Saugor	192
Indian—	
To officers of the I A and to departmental officers deputed to the U K for duty or instruction	283
Indian Defence Light —	253
Order of Merit (Military Division)	137 VI
Interpreters	284
Laboratory Equipment — to—	
District and Brigade Laboratories	175
Language	285
Library for—	
Battery or Company R A	204
British Cavalry Regiment	201
Infantry Regiment	209
Wing and Detachment	210
Corps Lane Signal Company	233
Wireless Company	233
Divisional Signals	234
Hill Depôts Sanitaria and Standing Camps	212

	Para
Allowances—contd	
Library for—contd	
S and M (Corps Headquarters and Depôts)	225
Senior officers school Belgaum	198
Staff College Quetta	200
Library Recreation and Reading Rooms — for—	
I A School of Education Belgaum	193
Light See Allowances — Fuel light lodging servant and furniture	
Lighting—	
Ammunition Column R A	206
Battery or Company R A	204
British Army School of Education Wellington	191
Cavalry Regiment	201
Infantry Regiment	209
Chapels for which a salaried R C Priest is authorised	174 (ii)
Corps Wireless Company	233
Divisional Signals	234
Hill Depôts Sanitaria and Standing Camps	212
R C Priest for British Outpost	174 (iii)
S and M (Corps Headquarters)	225
Scottish Regiments to which a chaplain is attached	174 (i)
Tank Corps (Armoured Car Company)	211
Lines Contingent — for—	
Ammunition Column R A	206
R H A	205
Battery or Company R A	204
British Cavalry Regiment	201
Infantry Regiment	209
Cavalry School Saugor	192
Depot of a British Cavalry or Infantry on field service	215
an Indian Cavalry Regiment	221
Governor's Bodyguard	217
Indian Cavalry Regiment	218
Infantry Regiment	236
Pack Artillery Training Centre	207
R A Brigade	203
Training Centre	208
S and M (Field Troop)	230
Livery and warm clothing allowances for peons — for—	
Army Headquarters	} 180 V
Command Headquarters	
Other Military Offices	
Local — to—	
Adjutants of the Auxiliary and Territorial Force units	286 (v)
Assistant Surgeons of the I M D	286 (ix)
Christian drummer or bugler	Appendix v
Combatants of the Indian Coast Artillery	286 (xiv)
Indian ranks of the S and T Corps	286 (xvi)
Lower subordinate establishment of the M W S	285 (viii)
Military and civilian members of the M W engineering establishment	285 (vii)

Allowances—*contd.*

Para.

Local — to — *contd.*

Munshis with British regimental units	286 (xix)
N. C. Os. and men of the 1st Bn., 8th Gurkha Rifles	286 (xv)
N. C. Os. and men of the R. E.	286 (x)
Non-combatants of regimental units	286 (xviii)
Non-combatants of the I. H. C.	286 (xvii)
Officers	286 (i)
Officers of R. E. below the rank of Lt.-Col.	286 (ii)
Officers of the Burma S. and M.	286 (iii)
Park sergeants	286 (xi)
Q. A. M. N. S. I.	286 (vi)
Subaltern officers of R. G. A. and British Infantry Units	286 (iv)
Warrant and N. C. Os. of the Auxiliary Force	286 (xii)
Sub-Assistant Surgeons of the I. M. D.	286 (xiii)
Lodging — See "Allowances, fuel, light, lodging, servant, and furniture."	
Maps — for—	
Senior officers' School, Belgaum	198
Marking equipment — for—	
Aden Troop	219
Ammunition Column R. F. A.	206
" " R. H. A.	205
Battery or Company R. A.	204
British Cavalry Regiment	201
" " Wing and detachment	202
" Infantry Regiment	209
" " Wing and detachment	210
Bullock Half Troops	186 II
Cable Section	231
Camel Corps (Govt. and Silladar)	186 II
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop	232
" " Train Companies	186 II
Construction Section	231
Corps Wireless Company or Corps Line Signal Coy.	233
Depôt of an Indian Infantry Regiment	237
" " Cavalry Regiment	221
Divisional Signals	234
F. G. A.	222
Governor's Bodyguard	217
Indian Cavalry Regiment	218
" Coast Artillery	224
I. H. Corps	178
Indian Infantry Regiment	236
" Pack Battery	223
Mule Corps and Cadres (Draught or Pack)	186 II
Mule Depôt	186 IV
Nepal Escort	220
Pack Artillery Training Centre	207
R. A. Brigade	203
" " Signal Section	231
" Training Centre	208

Allowances—*contd.*

Para.

Marking equipment — for—*contd.*

S. and M. (Army Troops, Field, Fortresses, and Railway companies and Bridging Train)	226
" (Chitral Platoon)	227
" (Corps Headquarters)	225
" (D. I. Section)	228
" (Divisional Headquarters)	229
" (Field Troop)	230
Signal Training Centre and Depôt	235
Tank Corps (Armoured Car Company)	211
Viceroy's Bodyguard	216
Wireless Section	231
Wireless training section	231
Marriage, to—	
British Officers	312
British regimental soldiers	313—341
I. U. L. ranks	
Schoolmistresses	342
Materials for lance and sword competitions — for—	
British Cavalry Regiment	201
Mending Jackets — for—	
Physical Training Schools, Ambala and Poona	195
Menial establishment — for—	
R. Os.	183
Mess equipment — for—	
P. of W. R. I. M. College	196
Messing of Cadets — for—	
P. of W. R. I. M. College	196
Messing — to—	
Combatant Indian ranks of the I. A.	289
Enrolled personnel of the Auxiliary Force	288
Warrant and N. C. Os. and men of the British Army in regimental or departmental employ in India	287
Military Cross, Indian Troops	137 IV
" Medical pupils (Asstt. Surgeons' Branch)	290
Munshi—	291
Drafts, Invalids, Time-expired men, etc. of British units	214
Obstacle Courses — for—	
Physical Training Schools, Ambala and Poona	195
Office—	
Aden Troop	219
Ammunition Column R. F. A.	206
" " R. H. A.	205
Army Signal School, Poona	189
Battery or Company R. A.	204
British Cavalry Regiment	201
" Infantry Regiment	209
Bullock Half Troops	186 II
Camel Corps (Govt. and Silladar)	
Cavalry Brigade Train Companies	186 II
Depôt of a bullock train	186 V
" " hired camel corps	
" " an Indian Infantry Regiment	237

INDEX

	Para		Para
Allowances—contd		Allowances—contd	
Office—contd		Officers — Mess — for—contd	
Depot of an Indian Cavalry Regiment	221	Governor's Bodyguard	217
" " a mule corps or cadre	186 V	Hill Depots Sanitaria and Standing Camps	212
" " pony cart train cadre		Indian Cavalry Regiment	218
" " Bulldog Camel Corps		Infantry Regiment	236
Drafts Invalids Time expired men etc., of British units	214	" " Battalion	223
Expenses to be met from	172	" " Territorial Force units	240
Fort Armaments	177	Machine Gun School Ahmednagar	194
Governor's Bodyguard	217	Miscellaneous	180 VII
Hill Depots Sanitaria and standing camps	212	" " Physical Training Centre	207
I H C	178	" " and Poona	195
Indian Infantry Regiment	236	R A M C	184
" " Territorial Force units	240	R A Training Centre	208
Machine Gun School Ahmednagar	194	R O s	183
Mule Corps and Cadres (Draught or Pack)	186 II	S and M (C rps Headquarters)	225
Pack Artillery Training Centre	207	Senior officers School Belgaum	198
Pension Paymasters	182	Signal Training Centre and Depot	235
Physical Training Schools Amalala and Poona	195	S A Schools Pachmar Rawalpindi and Satara	199 II
R A Brigade	203	Staff College Quetta	200
" " Training Centre	208	S and T Corps	186 I
S A Schools, Pachmar Rawalpindi and Satara	199 II	Tank Corps (Armoured Car Company)	211
S S O	185	Units of the Indian State Forces	238
Tank Corps (Armoured Car Company)	211	Viceroy's Bodyguard	216
Treasure Chest Officers	187	Oil for guards — for—	
Viceroy's Bodyguard	216	Indian Infantry Regiment	236
Office and contingent — for—		S and M (Army Troops Field Force and Railway companies and Bridging Train)	226
S A Schools India	199 I	" " (D L Section)	228
Office and stationery — for—		" " (Field Troop)	230
Armoured Motor Centre Ahmednagar	188	Order of British India	137 VII
British Army School of Education Wellington	191	Outfit — to—	
Senior Officers school Belgaum	198	" " Civilian employees	292 (vii)
Office rent or tentage — for—		" " Commander in Chief	292 (i)
British Cavalry Wing and Detachment	202	I O s granted Honorary King's commissions	292 (iv)
" " Infantry Wing and Detachment	210	Officers of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces	292 (iii)
Officers Mess — for—		Officers of the British and Indian Services	292 (ii)
" " Ammunition Column R F A	206	Orphan children of British soldiers	292 (viii)
" " " " R H A	205	Q A M N S I	292 (vi)
Armoured Motor Centre Ahmednagar	188	Sub Assistant Surgeons granted Honorary King's commission	292 (v)
Army Signal School Poona	189	Paint and Brushes — for—	
Battery or Company P A	204	" " Ammunition Column R F A	206
British Army School of Education, Wellington	191	" " " " I. H A	205
" " Cavalry Regiment	201	Battery or Company I. A	204
" " " " Wing and Detachment	202	British Cavalry Regiment	201
" " " " Infantry Regiment	209	" " Infantry Regiment	209
" " " " Wing and Detachment	210	Corps Line Signal Company	233
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops School Saugor	232	" " Wireless Company	233
Corps Line Signal Company	233	Depot of an Indian Cavalry Regiment	221
" " Wireless company	233	" " Infantry Regiment	237
Depot of an Indian Cavalry Regiment	221	Divisional Signals	234
" " Infantry Regiment	237	Indian Cavalry Regiment	218
Divisional Signals	234	" " Infantry Regiment	236
F G A	222	" " Pack Battery	223
		Payment of Pensions — for—	
		" " Pension Paymasters	182

INDEX.

Allowances— <i>contd.</i>	Para.	Allowances— <i>contd.</i>	Para.
Personal — to I. Os.	293	Ranges and Musketry appliances — for— <i>contd.</i>	
Petty Stores — for—		Indian Pack Battery	223
British Cavalry Regiment	201	M. T. Company	186 III
„ Infantry Regiment	209	Nepal Escort	220
Depôt of an Indian Infantry Regiment	237	Pack Artillery Training Centre	207
Indian Infantry Regiment	236	S. and M. (Army Troops, Field, Fortress and Railway companies and Bridging Train)	226
S. and M. (Corps Headquarters)	225	„ (Chitral Platoon)	227
Petty Supplies — for—		„ (Corps Headquarters)	225
Ammunition Column R. F. A.	206	„ (Divisional Headquarters)	229
„ „ R. H. A.	205	„ (Field Troop)	230
Battery or Company R. A.	204	Tank Corps (Armoured Car Company)	211
British Cavalry Regiment	201	Viceroy's Bodyguard	216
„ Infantry Regiment	209	Ranges and short Ranges — for—	
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop	232	S. A. Schools; Pachmari, Rawalpindi and Satara	199 II
„ School, Saugor	192	Ration — to—	
Corps Line Signal Company	233	Departmental officers, Senior assistant surgeons and W. Os. including assistant surgeons	296 (b)
„ Wireless Company	233	Enrolled personnel of the Auxiliary Force	296 (d)
Divisional Signals	234	Followers of Animal Transport units	296 (e)
Hill Depôts, Sanitaria and Standing Camps	212	Officers	296 (a)
Indian Infantry Regiment	236	Warrant and N. C. Os. and men of the British Army, non-departmental warrant and N. C. Os. of the I. U. L., army schoolmistresses and hospital matrons	296 (c)
„ Pack Battery	223	Recruiters	297
Pack Artillery Training Centre	207	Repairs — for—	
R. A. Brigade	203	Armoured Motor Centre, Ahmednagar	188
„ Training Centre	208	Repair of Arms — for—	
S. and M. (Corps Headquarters)	225	Governor's Bodyguard	217
Postage and Stationery — for—		Repair of Arms and Accoutrements — for—	
Superintending Wesleyan Chaplains	174 (iv)	British Cavalry Regiment	201
Presidency House rent	See "Allowance — House Rent."	„ Infantry Regiment	209
Purchase of chargers	294	Repairs of Arms and Saddles — for—	
Quartermaster of a British unit on first commission	295	Viceroy's Bodyguard	216
Rail-fares for followers — for—		Repair of Foils and Gloves — for—	
Corps Line Signal Company	233	British Cavalry Regiment	201
„ Wireless Company	233	Miscellaneous	180 VI
Divisional Signals	234	Repair of Tents — for—	
Indian Cavalry Regiment	218	Nepal Escort	220
„ Infantry Regiment	236	Riding Schools and Jumps — for—	
„ Pack Battery	223	Battery or Company R. A.	204
S. and M. (Army Troops, Field, Fortress and Railway companies and Bridging Train)	226	British Cavalry Regiment	201
Ranges and Musketry appliances — for—		Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop	232
Aden Troop	219	Corps Line Signal Company	233
Ammunition Column R. F. A.	206	„ Wireless Company	233
„ „ R. H. A.	205	Divisional Signals	234
Battery or Company R. A.	204	Indian Cavalry Regiment	218
British Cavalry Regiment	201	R. A. Training Centre	208
„ Infantry Regiment	209	S. and M. (Field Troop)	230
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop	232	Signal Training Centre and Depôt	235
Corps Line Signal Company	233	School — for—	
„ Wireless Company	233	Bullock Half Troops	
Depôt of a British Cavalry or Infantry on field service	215	Camel Corps (Government and Silladar)	186 II
„ an Indian Cavalry Regiment	221	Cavalry Brigade Train companies	
„ „ Infantry Regiment	237		
Divisional Signals	234		
F. G. A.	222		
Governor's Bodyguard	217		
Indian Cavalry Regiment	218		
Indian Coast Artillery	224		
„ Infantry Regiment	236		

INDEX.

	Para		Para
Allowances—contd		Allowances—contd	
School — for—contd		Telegraphy	301
I H C.	178	Tentage	302
Mule Corps and cadres (Draught or Pack).	186 II	Training Grant — for—	
Servant . . . See "Allowances — fuel, light, lodging, servant and furniture"		Auxiliary force Units	239
Soldiers' wives and widows undergoing training as a sick nurse or midwife	299	Cavalry School, Saugor	192
Special — to—		Senior Officers' School, Belgaum	198
Army Remount Department	298 I (li)	Transport charges — for—	
British Army Schools	298 I (iii)	Indian Territorial Force units	240
I M D	298 I (i)	Washing Clothing, etc — for—	
Stationery — for—		P of W R I M College	196
British Cavalry Regiment	201	Water — for—	
" " Wing and Detachment	202	Aden Troop	219
" Infantry Regiment	209	Bullock Half Troops	
" " Wing and Detachment	210	Camel Corps (Govt and Silladar) Cavalry Brigade Train Companies	186 II
Depôt of a British Cavalry or Infantry on field service	215	Mule Corps and Cadres (Draught or Pack)	
Drafts, Invalids, Time expired men, etc. of British Units	214	Writers — for—	
F G A.	222	Nepal Escort	220
I A O Corps	181	Writers and Stationery — for—	
I A School of Education, Belgaum	193	British Cavalry Wing and Detachment	202
Indian Cavalry Regiment	218	" Infantry Wing and Detachment	210
" Coast Artillery	224		
" Infantry Regiment	236		
" Pack Battery	223		
Mule Depôts	186 IV		
S and M (Army Troops, field, fortress and Railway companies and Bridging Train)	226	Annuities—	
" (Corps Headquarters)	225	British Troops—	
" (Divisional Headquarters)	229	Meritorious Service and Distinguished Conduct	137 II
" (Field Troop)	230	" how admissible	137 II
S S Os	185	" to whom distributed	137 II
Stationery and Books — for—		Meritorious Service, relinquished on promotion to commissioned rank	137 II
A V. School Ambala	190	Meritorious Service, retention by departmental W O	137 II
P of W. R. I. M. College	196		
School of Cookery, Poona	197	Indian Troops—	
Stationery and Repair of Arms — for—		Meritorious and long service and good Conduct—	
Battery or Company R A.	204	Forfeiture of	137 III
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop	232	Individuals eligible	137 III
Corps Line Signal Company	233	Payment of	137 III
" Wireless Company	233	Surrender of	137 III
Divisional Signals	234		
Signal Training Centre and Depôt	235	Armourer, Civil Chief master—	
Urdu Class	395	Detention allowance	367 (c) V
Subsistence — to—		" " to N C O, acting for	367 (c) V
I A officers on temporary non effective list	429 Note 4		
Indian Ranks	298 II (ii)	Army in India reserve—	
Officers, departmental officers and warrant and N C Os, I U. L.	298 II (i)	Gratuity on Ceasing to be employed	165, 166
Survey	300		
Syee and forage, to—		Army Remount Department—	
British officers	303—306	See "Remount Department"	
Sword and Lance Practice — for—			
Indian Cavalry Regiment	218	Artillery, Royal—	
		Deputation allowance, officers attached to remount department	359
		Artillery, Indian Establishments—	
		Prizes, skill in driving, etc	136 (viii)
		Asylum, Lawrance—	
		Telegraph instructor	301

INDEX.

	Para.		Para.
Bands—		Colonel's Allowance	456
Compensation for loss of instruments 109 See "Allowances, Band — for"		Commencement—	
Bodyguards—		Indian Troops—	
Indian Establishments etc.— Field allowance to Sub-Assistant Surgeons 259 IV Office and Contract allowances 216, 217		Allowance, Indian Order of Merit 137 (vi) Service for pension 571	
Burma—		Commissions—	
British officers, etc.— Allowance to N. C. O. attached to D. L. Section, Rangoon 286 X Allowance to officers of Burma S. and M. 286 III		Warrant and N. C. Os', Outfit allowance 292 (ii)	
C		Commutation of Pensions—	
Camp Equipment— Compensation for loss of 102		Indian ranks 641—644 Officers of Indian Services 402, 444	
Cantonment Magistrates—		Appendix IV (a) „ I. U. L. and I. M. D. 515, 544 Appendix IV (b)	
Retiring pensions 424		Soldier mechanics 560 Note 4 Appendix IV (d)	
Cavalry, British—		W. Os. of Indian Army Departments 515, 544 Appendix IV (c)	
Cost of materials, etc., lance and sword practice 201 Office and contract allowances 201		Compassionate allowance — to—	
Cavalry, Indian—		Families of officers of the Army in India Reserve 488 Followers 600	
Allowance to young officers for purchase of Chargers 294 Indian Combatants— Musketry allowance 136 III and 218 personal allowance, Risaldar-Major 293 prizes, Sword and lance 218		Compensation—	
Cavalry School, Saugor—		For damage to loaned motor vehicles— Arbitration Committee in case of any controversy 119 Authority for Settlement of the claim 118 Circumstances in which compensation is allowed 117	
Lines contingent allowances 192 Mess allowance 192		For loss of animals— Amount of percentage of compensation admissible to an officer 111 Camels in Silladar Camel Corps— Amount of Compensation admissible to owners of 115 Casualties on field service among Camels of Silladar Camel Corps— Amount of compensation admissible for 116	
Chapels, R. C.—		Officers of the Auxiliery Force— Circumstances in which compensation is allowed to 112 and 113 The scale of compensation to be adopted 114	
Establishment and lighting allowances 174 II and III		Officers, Soldiers or Followers— Circumstances in which compensation is allowed 110	
Chargers—		For loss of Equipment, clothing, mess and band property etc.— Amount of compensation admissible to British personnel 102 Amount of compensation admissible to Indian personnel 103 Circumstances in which compensation for mess property cannot be claimed 109 Circumstances in which compensation is admissible 101 Circumstances in which compensation is inadmissible 101	
Compensation for loss of 110—113 Scale of, to be maintained by British officers Appendix VI			
Children—			
Of Christian drummers, etc. of European parentage appendix V Outfit allowance 292 (viii)			
C.-in-C.—			
Outfit and voyage allowance 292 (i)			
Combatants (Indian)—			
Disability pensions and gratuities 608—621, 624, 625 Family pensions and gratuities, 627—640 Retiring and invalid pensions and gratuities 569—598, 602, 603			

INDEX

	Para		Para
Compensation—contd		Compensation—contd	
For loss of Equipment clothing mess and property etc— <i>contd</i>		For quarters or inferior accomodation— <i>contd</i>	
Indemnification for losses sustained by soldiers families—		Regimental Warrant or N C Os not on the I U L.—	
When granted	108	Inadmissibility of compensation to	126
Manner of assessment of compensation to British Soldiers	104	Schoolmistress—	
Manner of assessment of compensation to Indian Troops and Hol lowers	105	Inadmissible when residing in public quarters	129
Passengers ('not entitled) claims for compensation	107	Sub Assistant Surgeons and Veterinary Assistants on leave on I a or m c — amount of compensation admissible to	132
Procedure in investigating claims for compensation	106	Sub assistant Surgeons and Veterinary assistants on privilege leave — admissibility of compensation to	133
For loss of staff command or additional regimental pay—		Sub Assistant Surgeons or Veterinary assistants detached on temporary duty or on privilege leave—admissibility of Compensation on for inferior accomodation to	128
Inadmissible to acting officers	100		
Rules	98—100	Compulsory retirement—	
When detached on special duty	99	British officers and Subordinates	55, 404, 435, 442, 499, 505, 541
For loss of money	120	Clerks enrolled and attested as combatants	590 II Note 6
For quarters or inferior accomodation—		Sub Assistant Surgeons	595 Note 1
Absence of Quarters— compensation for	123	Confinement—	
Civilian Assistant foreman and mechanics — rule regarding compensation for inferior quarters to	124	W Os allowances in	298 II
Civilian employees of the Ordnance department — rule regarding compensation to	124	Pension forfeited	583
Civilian Subordinates of the Ordnance department on privilege leave — compensation in lieu of quarters and when not admissible	134	Continuance—	
Circumstances when compensation will and will not be granted	122	Indian Troops—	
Departmental N C Os on detached duty — inadmissibility of compensation to	127	Personal allowance	293
Individuals officiating in a higher appointment — inadmissibility of compensation to	125	Contract allowances—	
Inferior quarters — amount of compensation for	123	Blank Cartridges for Coast defence rehearsal	204
N C Os in Staff employ absent on privilege leave— inadmissibility of compensation to	131	British Army and Indian Artillery	201—215
Permanent or sub <i>pro tem</i> incumbent—rule regarding inadmissibility of compensation to	125	Expenses for competition prizes for lance and sword practice	222—224
Rates of Compensation to—		I A	201
Civilians (European) employed in Ordnance and other Departments		Payable when actually drawing pay, Staff pay or command pay	216—224, 236, 237
Clerical establishment employed		S and M	172
		To whom payable and for what purposes	225—235
		Contribution—	
		Of officers towards pension allowances	405
		D	
		D L. Sections—	
		Defence Light allowance	253
		Deferred pay — to—	
		Indian N C Os and men of Combatant units	254—257

I I I Corps
 I H C
 I M D
 Indian Veterinary Corps
 N C Os and men

	Para.		Para.
Departmental and W. Os.—		E	
Annuities and gratuities	137	Ecclesiastical—	
Compensation for loss of animals, equip- ment, etc.	101—120	Horse allowance to R. C. Chaplains	308
Half pay	521—525	Indian establishment and lighting of R. C. Chaplains	174 (ii)
Horse allowances	309		
Leave allowances	69, 70	Educational Department—	
Pensions — See that heading		Detention allowance	359
Stationery allowance	181		
Stoppages, hospital	382	Engineers, Royal—	
Subsistence allowance, when dismissed	298 II (a)	Detention allowance, military works, and D. L. Sections	359
Tentage	302	Furlough and leave allowances	64
Under arrest	298 II (b)	Horse allowance to departmental and W. Os. and N. C. Os.	309 (i)
		House rent, presidency	266, 267 and 271
Depôts and Sanitaria—		Local allowances	286 (ii)
Contingent allowances for	212	Non-continuous, removed from employ- ment	54
Office allowance	212	Continuous Service—	
		Allowed to subscribe to I. M. S. F. P. and I. M. W. and Os. Fund	Appendix II Appendix III
Deputation Allowance	354	Non-effective list	431
		Major generals, leave allowances	64
Deserters—		Pension	430, 431
British Troops—		Unemployed pay, colonel	52
Rewards for apprehension of	136 I	„ „ general officer	52
Indian Troops—		S. and M.—	
Rewards for apprehension of	136 I	Office and contract allowances	225—235
Subsistence, cost of	298 II (ii)	Under 1904 Conditions of Service—	
		Allowed to subscribe to I. M. S. F. pensions and I. M. W. and O. Fund	Appendix II Appendix III
Detachments—		Pension	432—434
Contingent allowance	213		
Proceeding to and from post of embarka- tion, contingent allowances to	214	English qualification—	
		Extra pay included in calculating pen- sion	594 I
Detention Allowance—			
G. C. M. A.	367 (c) (v)	European parentages—	
D. L. Section	367 (d)	Rules affecting pensions of	Appendix V
I. Os. of Mule and Camel Corps	368 (d) (ii)		
I. Os. of Silladar Camel Corps	368 (d) (i)	Examiners—	
Indian Regimental Officers	368 (b)	In Chinese and Japanese	241 (v)
Master gunners and Armament Artificers	367 (c)	„ Indian languages	241 (V)
and (d)		„ military subjects	241 (i)
N. C. Os. of the S. and T. Corps	367 (g)		
Ordnance Artificers or 2nd Class Mechanics	367 (c) (v)	F	
Overseer and assistant overseer, gun carriage factory	367 (c) (IV)	Families—	
See also "Allowances — Detention."		Of Hon.-Com. officers, invalided	258
		„ men of European parentage	Appendix V
Discharge—			
British Troops—		Family pensions, Indian Troops—	
Conditions for obtaining	377, 378	Degree of relationship	628
By purchase, of men in Civil Employ	379	Heirs of I. Os. etc.	633, 639
Gratuity on discharge	167	Higher and lower rates, when admissible	635 (c)
N. C. Os and men	377, 378	Individuals adversely affected	640
		Merges in pay	630 (vi)
Discontinuance—		Next-of-kin becomes heir	629
Indian Troops—		Not transferable, ceases on death	630 (iv)
Pension during confinement	583	Period for which granted	630 (i)—(iii)
		Rates	634, 635
Dismissed—		To whom admissible	627
Departmental W. Os.—subsistence allowance	298 II (i) (a)		
Officers—subsistence allowance	298 II (i) (a)		
Duty—			
Liability of officers of I. A. to recall to, after retirement	401		

INDEX.

	Para.		Para.
Farrier—		Funeral Charges—	
British Troops—		Indian soldiers	264 (ii)
Gratuity for training Shoeing Smith	136 (xi)	Insolvent pensioners	264 (iv)
		Military medical pupils	264 (iii)
		Warrant and N C Os and men and school mistresses, how met	264 (i)
Fees—		Furlough allowances—	
For visiting the Proof Department at Chandipore	241 (vi)	See "Leave Allowances"	
Payable for Urdu Classes	395		
School—and books	241 (vii)		
Fees to Examiners—			
Examinations for Commission in the Native Indian Land Forces	241 (iv)		
Languages—			
Chinese		G	
French and German		G. Os—	
Indian Vernaculars (other than Pushtu)	241 (v)	Allowed to elect pension rules	396 Note I
Japanese		Compulsory retirement for age	404
Pushtu		I A pay when unemployed	52
Turkish		" pay of unemployed—when admissible	52
Military Subjects	241 (i)	Retired pay	396
Staff College Entrance Examination	241 (ii)	Whole service reckons for pension	406
S and T School of instruction, Rawalpindi	241 (iii)		
		Good Conduct medals—	
		Gratuities, British ranks	137 I
		Indian Troops	137 III
Field Service—		Good Service pensions — to—	
Artillery, Commands and Staff—		Assistant surgeons	548
Office allowance, brigade major	203	I U L ranks	520
British officers, etc —		Officers	457—460
Chaplains, horse allowance	308		
Civilian mechanics, horse allowance	311		
Indian Troops—		Grant for affording financial assistance to—	
Sub assistant surgeons, horse allowance	310	Warrant and N C Os. (extra regimental) for education of children	353
Sub assistant surgeons, field allowance	259 (iv)		
		Grass Farms—	
		Detention allowance, British ranks	367 (b)
F. G. A.—			
Indian Combatants—		Gratuities, British Officers—	
Mentorious service, rewards	137 III	Auxiliary Force, for wounds and injuries	481
Prizes for skill in driving, etc	136 (viii)	Families	482—485
		I M S, on retirement	453
		I M D, for wounds and injuries	554, 557
		I U L, for wounds and injuries	526, 529
Followers—		Lady nurses on completion of service, etc	495—497
Subsistence allowance, while under arrest, etc	298 II (g)	R E (supplementary list), on retirement	436
Pensions and Gratuities—		Wounds and injuries received in action	461, 464, 465, 467, 473—480
Compassionate allowance or gratuity	600	Wounds and injuries received otherwise than in action	471, 473—480
Disability	622, 623	Wounds and injuries received while on flying duty, etc.	472—480
Family, rates	634 II		
" temporary public followers	637		
" private followers	638		
Non entitled classes	600		
Retiring and invalid	599		
		Gratuities, British Troops—	
Forge—		Farriers, shoeing smiths and saddlers	136 XI
Allowance to Aden troop	219	For long service and good conduct	137 I
		Hospital matrons, on completion of service, etc	501—503
Fort armament—		I M D for wounds and injuries	554, 557
Office allowance	177	I. U. L. for wounds and injuries	526, 529
		" on retirement	137, I
Fuel allowance—			
To families of officers with hony rank	258	Gratuities, Indian troops—	
		Inadmissible if cure retarded	582
Funds—		Lepers	586
I M S F. P.	Appendix II		
I M. W and Os Fund	Appendix III		

	Para.
Gratuities, Indian Troops—contd.	
Meritorious and long service and good conduct	137 III
Mustering out	603, 604
Reduced if invalidated owing to drugs or drink	581
Scales	602
Under C. S. Regs.	605—607
Disability—	
Combatants	608, 609, 613, 614, 624
I. A. V. C.	626
I. M. D. (Sub-Assistant Surgeons)	626
I. Os. granted honorary King's Commission	625
Family—	
Heirs of I. Os. (including Sub-Assistant Surgeons)	632, 639
Invalid—	
Baggage muleteer establishment, Pack batteries	599 (ii)
Combatants	591 II (c)
Driver establishment, S. and T. Corps entertained before 15th August 1902	590
Followers, British and Indian Corps	599 (i)
" enrolled before 27th February 1889	590
" local Corps	590
" non-entitled	600
" S. and T. Corps	599 (ii) and (iii)
" under Civil Pension Code	590
I. A. O. Corps	593 (c)
I. A. V. C.	594 I (c)
I. H. O.	596 II
I. M. D. (Sub-Assistant Surgeons).	595 (c)
Mule and camel driver establishment, Pack batteries and Punjab Frontier Force	590
Reservists, I. A.	591 III
" transport	597 VI
"	597 I (c), II (c), III (c), IV, V
S. and T. Corps	
Tindals and lascars enrolled before 27th February 1889	590
Transport attendants	599 III
Transport Corps and Cadres, Staff transferred from Indian regiments	597 I (c)
Troop dafadar of Mule Corps promoted from transport establishment	599 III
On discharge—	
Reservists, I. A.	591 III
" transport	597 VI
S. and T. personnel	599 III
Gratuities on discharge or Transfer to the Army Reserve (British Officers and other ranks)—	
Conditions and rate of—British Officers	164—166
On discharge, British Soldiers—	
To permanent or temporary pension, or for medical unfitness	167—169

	Para.
Gratuities on discharge or Transfer to the Army Reserve (British Officers and other ranks)—contd.	
On discharge, British Soldiers—contd.	
Not admissible to individuals in receipt of consolidated pay	169 and 170
Payable to legal representatives	169
To N. C. Os. and men in departmental or other extra regimental employ	170
To soldiers discharged in India.	171

H

Half pay—	
Assistant Surgeons	549—553
Departmental and W. Os.	521—525
Horse allowances—	
See "Allowances, Horse — to"	
Hospital matrons—	
Gratuities on completion of service, etc.	501—503
Hospital Stoppages—	
British Officers and M. N. S.	382 I, 385
" other ranks	382 II, 385
House allowance—	
Calcutta, Bombay and Rangoon	266—270
House rent—	
A. D. C. at presidency towns and hill stations	274
Indian A. D. C. at Calcutta	281
Officers of Military Accounts Department	267
Officers on remount duty at presidency towns	267 Note
Presidency, to officers	265—278
Rates of	266, 271, 272
I. H. Corps—	
Disability pensions	622, 624
Family pensions, heirs of	634 II
Invalid pensions	596
Local allowance.	286 (xvii)
Retiring pensions	596
Imprisonments—	
Indian troops—	
Pensioners forfeit pension during	569
Periods not qualifying for pensions	571
I. A.—	
Gratuity to officers removed on failing to pass examination	164
Officers, temporary non-effective list	428, 429
" serving out of India	405, 416
" unemployed pay	52

INDEX.

	Para.		Para.
Indian allowances—to— officers deputed to the U K . . .	283	Interpreter— British— Allowance to, at Courts Martial, etc . . .	284
Indian Land Forces, Native— Conditions of leave allowances and pensions . . .	64, 426 footnote	British regiments, Stationery allow- ance . . .	201, 209
Indian languages— Rewards for passing, British ranks— Admissible to officers, etc., in Military employ . . .	155	In non Indian languages, extra allow- ance . . .	284
Departmental and W. Os and Assistant Surgeons . . .	155		
Officers . . .	155	J	
Schoolmistress, army . . .	155	Judge Advocate Generals— Leave allowances . . .	64
Warrant and N. C. Os and men . . .	155		
Urdu classes— fees payable . . .	395	K	
half fees . . .	395 Note 2	King— A. D. C. to, allowance of . . .	243 (i)
I. M. D.— See "Medical Subordinates"		Honorary physician or Surgeon to, allowance of . . .	243 (ii)
I. M. S. F. P. Regulations . . .	Appendix II		
I. M. W. and Os Fund Regulations . . .	Appendix III	L	
Indian Order of Merit (Military Division)— Allowance . . .	137 VI	Lady Nurses— See "M. N. S."	
Indian Troops— British officers— Office and contract allowances . . .	216—237	Language Rewards and Grants— Age limit for qualification and re qual- ification in Foreign Languages . . .	145
Infantry, British— Allowances for ranges and musketry appliances . . .	209	Age limit for qualification and re qual- ification in Indian Vernaculars, etc. . .	156
Office and contract allowances . . .	209	Arabic— Conditions under which grants are admissible for the Interpretership examination . . .	149 and 151
Infantry, Indian— Office and contract allowances . . .	236	Grant for Interpretership examina- tion . . .	140
Insanes— British officers, etc.— Allowance to attendant on female insanes . . .	244	Grant for Preliminary examina- tion — . . .	139 (i) and (ii)
Officers, maintenance in Asylum . . .	383	Grant for re qualifying as an Inter- preter in — . . .	141
Soldiers, . . .	384	Army schoolmistress . . .	155
Indian troops— Due to drugs or drink, pension how affected . . .	581	Cantonese— Conditions under which grants are admissible for the colloquial exami- nation . . .	153
Inspection duty— Detention allowance admissible on . . .	359, 363	Grant for colloquial — . . .	142
Inspectors of Ordnance machinery— Allowance to families . . .	258	Chinese— Conditions under which grants are admissible for the Interpretership examination . . .	150 and 151
Institutions— List of recognised institutions for recep- tion of widows and orphans of British soldiers under Shelter Scheme . . .	Appendix VII	Grant for Interpretership examina- tions . . .	140
Instruction— Camps of . . .	259 IV, 309	Grant for Preliminary examinations . . .	139 (i)
Fees, examiners. . .	241	Grant for re-qualifying as an Inter- preter . . .	141
		Reward for passing in — . . .	143
		Circumstances in which rewards are to be reduced for— Indian Languages . . .	159 and 160
		Foreign Languages . . .	146

	Para.		Para.
Language Rewards and Grants—<i>contd.</i>		Language Rewards and Grants—<i>concl'd.</i>	
Claims for grants, etc., to be submitted for payment in India or to the India Office	154	Japanese—	
Degree of Honour examinations—		Conditions under which grants are admissible for the Interpretership examination	150 and 151
Rule regulating the grant of rewards for passing the —	161	Grant for Interpretership examination	140
Departmental and W. Os. of I. U. L. and I. M. D.	139 (II), 140 (II), 141, 155	Grant for Preliminary examination	139 (I)
English—Rewards for study of — to I. Os.	163	Grant for re-qualifying as an Interpreter	141
Foreign and Indian languages	138	Reward for passing in —	143
French—		Officers	139 I, 140 I, 141—143, 155
Conditions under which grants are admissible for the Interpretership examination	148 and 149	Pekingese—	
Grant for Interpretership examination	140	Conditions under which grants are admissible for the colloquial examination	152
Grant for re-qualifying as an Interpreter	141	Grant for colloquial —	142
Total expenditure to be incurred in connection with examinations in —	144	Persian—	
German—		Conditions under which grants are admissible for the Interpretership examinations	149 and 151
Conditions under which grants are admissible for the Interpretership examination	148 and 151	Grant for Interpretership examination	140
Grants for Interpretership examination	140	Grant for Preliminary examination	139 (I) and (II)
Grants for re-qualifying as an Interpreter	141	Grant for re-qualifying as an Interpreter	141
Total expenditure to be incurred in connection with examination in—	144	Rules regarding language rewards	156—162
Hakka—		Russian—	
Conditions under which grants are admissible for the colloquial examination	153	Conditions under which grants are admissible for the Interpretership examination	148 and 151
Grant for colloquial —	142	Grant for Interpretership examination	140
Indian Vernaculars, etc.—		Grant for Preliminary examination	139 (I)
Interpretership examinations — rewards not admissible to officers who qualified prior to 20th November 1911 —	147	Grant for re-qualifying as an Interpreter	141
Rewards for Degree of Honour examinations	155 (II)	Total expenditure to be incurred in connection with examinations in—	144
Rewards for Interpretership examinations	155 (II)	Turkish—	
Rewards for Preliminary examinations	155 (I)	Conditions under which grants are admissible for the Interpretership examination	149 and 151
Rewards for passing under new test after having qualified in the old test	162	Grant for Interpretership examination	140 (I) and (II)
Reward not admissible to a statutory native of India for passing the Preliminary examination in the language of the district in which he was born or bred	157	Grant for Preliminary examination	139 (I) and (II)
Reward not admissible to an individual for qualifying in a language not spoken by the men of his unit	158	Grant for re-qualifying as an Interpreter	141
Rewards not admissible to individuals for language which is their mother tongue	157	Warrant and N. C. Os. and men	139 II, 155, 163
Rewards to be reduced under certain circumstances	159 and 160	Yunnanese—	
		Conditions under which grants are admissible for the colloquial examination	152
		Grant for colloquial —	142
		Leave Allowances—	
		Additional pay—not entitled to when a medical officer or lady nurse proceeding on leave to the U. K. is placed on duty with troops on boardship	87

INDEX.

	Para		Para
Leave Allowances—contd		Leave Allowances—contd	
Additional regimental pay admissible to senior major for sixty one days in the financial year whilst on leave in India	63 (iv)	Extension of leave beyond two years to Departmental and W Os will be without pay	Note 2 to para 69 (iv)
Adjutant's allowance admissible to adjutants of Brit cav or inf units for sixty one days while on leave out of India	63 (v) (a)	Leave allowances admissible to Assistant Surgeons of I M D	71
Allowances to officers restricted to 8 months leave	65 (v) (b), 91	Leave allowances admissible to British service officers	63
Brit service officers (other than R E officers) seconded for service with signal companies are entitled to leave allowances authorised for I A officers	Note * to para 64	Leave allowances admissible to Combattants (Indian)	75—77
Casual and privilege leave allowances liable to adjustment in certain circumstances	84 and 85	Leave allowances admissible to Departmental and W Os and N C Os of the I U L	69—70
Chaplains (Church of Scotland) entitled to leave allowances under Fundamental rules	67	Leave allowances admissible to Departmental officers and Departmental non Departmental and Regimental W Os N C Os and soldiers taking up private or civil employment	96 and 97
Chaplains (Wesleyan and R C) not entitled to any leave allowance	68	Leave allowances admissible to I A officers	64
Civilian employes and clerks in the military department are granted leave under the Fundamental Rules	81	Leave allowances admissible to I M S officers	65
Conditions regulating grant of allowances for study leave to Assistant Surgeons I M D	95	Leave allowances admissible to lady nurses	66
Conditions regulating grant of full pay to officers for sickness contracted or wounds received on field service	92 and 94	Leave allowances admissible to non Combatants (Indian)	78—80
Conditions regulating grant of pay and half staff pay etc., to officers as a result of sickness contracted or wounds received on field service	93 and 94	Leave allowances admissible to pupil teachers and schoolmistresses	73 and 74
Continuous Indian service officers of R A in military employ are entitled to leave allowances authorised for I A officers	Note * to para. 64	Leave allowances admissible to Warrant and N C Os and men of the British Army	72
Continuous Indian service officers of R E in military employ are entitled to leave allowances authorised for I A officers	Note * to para. 64	Leave allowances recoverable from a lady nurse who does not return to duty	89
Date from which leave allowances are		Leave allowances inadmissible for any period of overstay of leave to lady nurses except under certain circumstances	88
		Leave allowances liable to forfeiture for any period of overstay	86
Date of commencement and cessation of leave allowances of an individual granted leave while serving in Burma	Note to para. 83	Leave allowances—rates See 'Table of contents'	
Departmental Warrant and N C officers holding ministerial appointments in military offices are granted privilege leave under the C S R	Note * to paras. 69 and 70	M N S	66
Duty with troops during the voyage on boardship when a medical officer or lady nurse proceeds on leave to the U K not regarded as an interruption of leave	87	Os C Indian Pack Artillery are entitled to leave allowances authorised for I A officers	64
		Officers of the Army in India Reserve embodied for service are entitled to leave allowances authorised for I A officers	64
		Officers of the Native Indian Land Forces are entitled to leave allowances authorised for I A officers	64
		Officers of the R A serving with Indian batteries are entitled to leave allowances authorised for I A officers	64
		Officers of the R E other than continuous Indian service officers, when on leave out of India	64
		Officer proceeding on privilege leave from an acting appointment is held to have rejoined his appointment	90 (a)

INDEX.

	Para.		Para.
Leave Allowances—<i>concl'd.</i>		Medals—	
Officer proceeding on privilege leave from detached duty is held to have rejoined his appointment	90 (a)	British ranks—	
Officer proceeding on privilege leave when transferred from one corps or appointment to another, or who obtains privilege leave on being transferred is held to have joined his new appointment	90 (b)	Long service and good conduct, gratuities	137 I
Officer vacating appointment while on eight months' leave ceases to draw staff pay from date he is required to vacate	91	Meritorious service and distinguished conduct, annuities	137 II
Proviso regarding extra expense on privilege leave does not apply to Departmental, Warrant and N. C. officers granted privilege leave while holding ministerial appointments in military offices	69 and 70	Recoveries for payment issues	387
		Stoppage for loss of	386, 388
		Indian troops—	
		Long service and good conduct, annuities and gratuities	137 III.
		Meritorious service	137 III
		Medical Department—	
		Date from which service counts for pension	445
		Horse allowance	310
		Lodging allowance on study leave	261
		Presidency house rent	267, 273
Libraries—		Medical Subordinates—	
See "Allowances, Library—for."		Assistant Surgeon's branch—	
Light—		Absentee allowance, leave in India	71
See "Allowances — Fuel, light, lodging, servant and furniture."		Allowance in England for boarding and lodging	263
Lighting—		Field allowance	259 (iii)
See "Allowances, Lighting."		Funeral charges, military medical pupil	264 (iii)
		Horse allowance	310
		Local allowance, Assam	286 (ix)
		Monitor's allowance, military medical pupil	290
Limbs—		Pensions, See "Pensions."	
Artificial, provision of	469	Rewards for Indian languages	155
Local allowances—		Stoppages in hospital	382
See "Allowances, Local — to."		Study leave allowances	71
Local Corps, Indian troops—		Sub-Assistant Surgeon's branch—	
Former service	575	Family pensions	636
Pension—		Field allowance	259 (iv)
Family	590	Horse allowance	310
Invalid	590	Leave allowances	78
Retiring	590	Retirement compulsory at 55 years	595
Wound and injury	590		Note 1
Long service—		Retiring and invalid pensions and gratuities	595
Gratuities, British ranks	137 I	Wound and injury pensions	626
" Indian troops	137 III	Meritorious service and Good Conduct Rewards—	
Losses—		Indian order of merit (Military Division)	137 (VI)
Compensation for	98—120	Long service and good conduct gratuities (British ranks)	137 (I)
" to families	108	Meritorious service and distinguished conduct annuities (British ranks)	137 (II)
		Meritorious service and long service and good conduct annuities and gratuities (Indian ranks)	137 (III)
		Military Cross	137 (IV)
		Order of British India	137 (VII)
		Victoria Cross	137 (V)
M		M. N. S.—	
Manipore—		Detention allowance	365
Allowances to officers serving in	286	Grant-in-aid for mess property	179
Master gunners—			
Detention allowance	367 (d)		
Maternity benefit	371		

P	Para.	Pensions British Officers— <i>cont.</i>	Para.
Pay and Indian allowances—		Wound and injury received otherwise than in action 470 473—480	
Indian allowance to officers deputed to the U. K. for duty or instruction 283		Army in India Reserve—	
Pay to retired I. A. officers on re-employment 401		Families 458	
Unemployed G. Os., etc. of I. A., rates of pay of non-employment 52		Invalid 427 Note 2	
		Wound and injury 481	
Pay deferred—		Auxiliary Force—	
Indian troops 254—257		Wound and injury 481	
Pay, furlough—		Cantonment Magistrates—	
British officers—		Holding permanent Commissions 424	
I. A. 64		I. A.—	
I. M. S. 65		In civil employ 423	
R. E. 64		Invalid 427	
Staff and administrative appointments, British service 63		Liable to recall after retirement 401	
To and from ports 83		Retiring 396—417	
British subordinates—		Service counting for pension 406—416	
N. C. Os. with S. and M. 70		„ how calculated 406, 407	
On U. L. 69, 70		„ officers employed out of India 416	
Regimental Warrant and N. C. Os. and men 72		„ partly in and partly out of India 407	
See also "Leave Allowances."		„ period under suspension does not reckon 415	
Pay, half—		I. M. S.—	
See "Half pay."		Extra pensions 441	
Pay, unemployed—		In civil employ 450	
Officers, medical 53		Invalid 452	
See "unemployed pay."		Liable to recall after retirement 443	
Penalties for resignations—		Reckoning of South African War Service 446	
Assistant Surgeons 389 (ii)		Retiring 440—449	
Lady nurses 389 (i)		451	
Sub-Assistant Surgeons 389 (iii)		Native Indian Land Forces—	
Pensioner—		Subject to pension rules of I. A. 426	
Employment of, to be communicated to audit officer 584 Note		Non-effective list—	
Pensions, British officers—		I. A. 428—429	
Colonel's allowances 456		I. M. S. 454	
Commutation of 402		R. E. 430	
Appx. IV (a)		Service towards pension 429	
Contribution, when lent to Government or Municipalities 405		R. A. (continuous service)—	
Discharge after temporary service 399—401		Retiring 438, 439	
Excluded 482		R. E. (continuous service)—	
Furlough 484—487		Invalid 431	
Furlough 397		Retiring 430	
Furlough, quarterly for 413, 417		R. E. (Non-continuous service)—	
General rules 397, 405		Invalid 431	
Grants 457—460		Retiring 430, 433	
Houses, etc. for retired officers 472—480		R. E. (Supplementary list)—	
Medical, etc. 418—422		Invalid 437	
Pensions, British officers		Retiring 432, 436	
Wound and injury received otherwise than in action 462—464		Pensions, British Warrant and N. C. Os. and men—	
465—466		Commutation of, when not held 580 Note 2	
473—480		App. IV (a)	
		Family 587, 588	
		Lady's, Civilian, medical 585	
		Land revenue 581	
		On U. L. 583	
		Outsiders, etc. of Civil Hospital 584	
		P. E. voluntary for Indian service 582	
		Retiring, Civilian, Medical 585	
		Specialist, private 585	
		U. L. 583	
		Victoria Cross, special 137—138	

INDEX

	Para		Para
Pensions, Departmental and W. Os.		Pensions, Indian Troops—<i>contd</i>	
I. U. L.—		Family—	
Commutation of	515, App. IV (b), (c)	Combatants and non combatants	634 II
Family	530—535	Followers' heirs	637, 638
Good service	520	General rules	627—633,
Half pay	521—525		636—640
Invalid	519	Higher and lower rates when admiss-	
Retirement compulsory at 55	511	ible	635
due to sickness	519	I H Corps	635
due to intemperate habits	519 Note 2	I Os granted honorary King's	
Retiring	504—518	Commissions	634 I
Service for	510	I Os heirs	634—636,
W Os with S and M service towards			639
Indian pensions	513	Individuals adversely affected	640
Wound and injury	526—528	Merges in pay of appointment	630 (vi)
		Next-of kin becomes heir	629
Pensions, I M D (British)—		Not transferable ceases on death	630 (iv)
Commutation of	544, App. IV (b), (c)	Periods for which granted	630
Family	558, 559	Private followers heirs	638
Furlough towards	542	Rate according to rank on date of	
Good service	548	casualty	633
Half pay	549—553	S and T Corps	635
Invalid	545—547	Sub Assistant Surgeons, heirs	636
Retirement compulsory at 55	541	Temporary followers, heirs	638
due to intemperate habits	547	To whom admissible	627
Retiring	536—544	Half former service qualifying—	
Service in civil department	536 Note 2	Baggage muleteers promoted drivers	575 (iii)
Wound and injuries	554—556	Muleteers promoted drivers in S and	
Pensions, I. M S F. and I. M W. and Os.		M	575 (iii)
fund	App. II, III	Invalid—	
Pensions, Indian troops—		Ambulance establishment entertained	
According to ranks or grades when		after 26th February 1880 not	
allowed	578, 579, 610	enrolled in Army Bearer Corps	590
Aggravation of wound, etc	582	Baggage muleteer establishment Pack	
Commutation of	641—644	batteries	599 (ii)
Followers serving in two or more		Combatants enrolled before 1st	
commands	580	December 1886	590
General rules	578—589	Combatants local corps	590
In addition to salary	584	Drum major's drummers, etc of	
Invalided through drugs or drink	581	European descent	App. V
Lepers	586	Followers enrolled before 27th	
Mustered out rules	603, 604	February 1889	590
Of widows of European parentage		Followers under Civil Pension Code	590
re marrying a Christian drummer etc		I A V C	594 I (b)
lapse	App V	I M D	595 (b)
Plurality of pensions prohibited	585	Inadmissible if invalided from drugs	
Service for pension	571—577	or drink	581
Termination of service I M D	595 Note 2	Mule and camel drivers' establish-	
Under C S R	605, 607	ment Pack batteries and Punjab	
Disability—		Frontier Force enrolled before 8th	
Accident during action	610, 618	December 1883	590
Aggravating or retarding cure of	582	S and T Corps	597
Combatants	610—621	Tindals and lascars for armaments,	
	624	enrolled before 27th February	
Degrees	624	1889	590
Drum majors, drummers, etc of		U L	598 (b)
European descent	App. V	Rates—	
I A V C	626	Disability	624, 626
I M D	626	Family	634
I Os granted honorary King's		Invalid retiring and special	591—599
Commissions	625	Retiring—	
Non Combatants	622, 624	Baggage muleteer establishment	599 (ii)
When granted to N O Os, Sub		Combatants, I A	591 II (a)
Assistant Surgeons, etc	608, 609	„ S and T	597

	Para.		Para.
Pensions Indian Troops—<i>contd.</i>		Pensions, Indian Troops—<i>concl'd.</i>	
Retiring— <i>cont'd.</i>		Whole former service qualifying—	
Driver establishment, S. and T. Corps enrolled between 26th February 1889 and 15th August 1902	590	Army Bearer Corps as Kahars, etc.	590
Drum majors, drummers, etc., of European descent	App. V	Army Hospital Corps on hospital establishment or as hospital dobies	590
Followers, regimental	599 (i)	Baggage muleteers promoted drivers	590
I. A. E. Corps	592	Combatants on re-enrolment	574 (i) Note 2
I. A. O. Corps	593 (a)	Discharge on public grounds	574 (iv)
I. A. V. C.	594 I (a), II (a)	Drivers of Artillery	574 (vii)
I. H. C.	596 I (a), II	Followers becoming combatants	590
I. M. D.	595 (a)	Followers, reduction of establishment	590
I. Os. granted honorary King's Com- missions	591 I	I. H. C. on re-enrolment	574 (iii)
Ordinary after 21 years' service	591 II	In Burma Military Police	574 (i) Note 2
Reservists, I. A.	591 III	In Hong Kong Regiment	574 (i)
Retirement compulsory at 55	595 Note 1	Muleters mountain batteries	590
Tindals and store lascars with Artillery, enrolled before 27th February 1889	590	Reservists re-transferred to active list	574 (v)
Transport corps and cadres, staff transferred from Indian regiments.	597	Transfers, Burma Military Police	574 (ix)
U. L.	598 (a)		
Service qualifying for—		Pensions, M. N. S.—	
Combined military, militia and levy	574 (xii)	Retiring	489—494
From enrolment to discharge	571	Invalid	495, 498—500
Workmen, Cossipore factory, on temporary establishments	577		
Service not qualifying for—		Pensions, Persons of European parentage—	
sub-Assistant Surgeons' previous service as ward—orderly or Indian military medical pupil	571 (vii)	Christian drummers and their widows	App. V
Special—			
Combatants, I. A.	591 II (b)	Personal allowances, Indian troops—	
I. A. E. Corps	592	Commencement and continuance	293
I. A. O. Corps	593 (b)	Indian A. D. C.	293 (i)
I. A. V. C.	594 II (b)		(iii)
I. H. C.	596 I (b), II	On vacating appointment and on transfer to pension establishment	293
S. and T. Corps	597	Risaldar major, Indian cavalry	293 (iv)
Victoria Cross	137 V	" " Army Remount Depart- ment	293 (iv)
Three Fourths former service quali- fying—			
Non-combatants on transfer to ranks	590	Petty Stores—	
Under Civil Pension Code—		See "Allowances—Petty Stores."	
Cook, sweeper, ward servant, water- carriers of hospitals	590	Petty Supplies—	
Followers enrolled before 27th Feb- ruary 1889	590	See "Allowances—Petty Supplies."	
Muleteer establishment, mountain batteries	590	Physical Training, School of—	
Shoeing-smiths, mountain and heav y batteries	590	Allowances for mending jackets	195
Surwans, Punjab Frontier Force	590	Detention allowance of Inspector	359
Under C. S. R.—		Office allowance of Commandant	195
Artificers, etc., Ordnance Depart- ment	605 (b) (iii)	Presidency allowance—to—	
Marine tindals and lascars, Bombay defences	605 (b) (i)	R. E. officers	286 (ii)
Men of Cossipore factory	606	Presidency House-Rent—	
Reservists of S. and M. in telegraph department	607	British officers and Subordinates	266—270
Sirdars, tindals, lascars, Ordnance factories	605 (b) (ii)	Indian A. D. C.	281
Veterinary Assistants	605 (a)	Priests—	
		R. C.	174 (ii), 308
		Prisons—	
		British troops—	
		Ration allowance	296
		Indian troops—	
		Of war, service for pension	571 IV
		Pension how affected	583
		Service not qualifying for pension	572

INDEX.

	Para		Para
Prizes—		Recruits, British troops—	
British troops—		Rewards for enlistment	136 (vi)
Assault-at arms	180 II	Regimental allowances—	
Regimental workshops	136 X	Messing allowance	287—289
Shorthand	136 IV	Remount Department—	
Indian troops—		British officers, etc.—	
Gunnery	136 II	Deputation allowance	354
Musketry	136 III	Detention allowance	359, 367, 368
Skill in driving	136 (viii)	Rent—	
Sword and lance	136 IX	S. and M. . . .	391
Reservists, I. A.—		See "House rent"	
Musketry	136 III	Reserve—	
Pupil, Military Medical—		Army in India	165, 166, 292 (ii), 427, 481, 488
See "Medical Subordinates"		Reservists, I. A.—	
Purchase—		Gratuities on discharge, etc. . . .	591 III
Chargers	373	Musketry allowances and prizes	136 III
Discharge	377—379	S and M employed in Military Railway Company, pensions and gratuities	591 III
Q		Returning pensions	591 III
Quartermasters—		Retransferred to active list, former colour service	574 (v)
Allowance to families	258	Residence out of India—	
Mess allowance on appointment	295	General and other officers, unemployed	52, 53
Tentage	302	Retirement—	
R		British officers and Subordinates—	
Ration allowance—		Compulsory, Departmental and Warrant officers of I U L and I M D	505, 541
British troops—		Compulsory, officers, by age	404
Auxiliary Force personnel	296 (d)	Officers, I. M. S., recall after	443
Schoolmistresses	296 (c)	" I A, recall after	401
U L	296 (c)	Suspension of	397
Warrant and N C Os and men	296 (c)	Indian troops—	
Indian troops—		Combatants after 21 years' service	591 II
Animal Transport Unit	296 (e)	" 28 " " "	591 II
Recall to duty—		Compulsory, Sub Assistant Surgeons	595
After retirement, officers	401, 443	Followers	Note 1 599
Recoveries—		Reservists, I. A. . . .	591 III
Advances—		Rewards—	
Rules regarding	372	Apprehending deserters or Prisoners of War	136 (i)
Chargers purchased — rates	373	Good Conduct Rewards	See "Meritorious service and Good Conduct Re- wards."
Chargers hired — rate	374	Indian Order of Merit	137 VI
Horses boarded out — insurance premium due	375	Language	See "Language Re- wards and grants."
Horses played at polo — insurance fee due	376	Meritorious Service	See "Meritorious Service and Good Conduct Re- wards."
Discharge purchase money	377—379	Order of British India	137 VII
Fund subscriptions, I M. S. F. Pensions and I. M. W. and O Fund App. II and III	380 and 380 and	Qualifying in surveying	136 (V)
Rent for Government lines or tents used by Madras S and M. . . .	391		
School fees—			
British Army Schools	392		
L. R. M. School, Sanawar	393		
P. of W.'s R. I. M. College	394		
Urdu class	395		
R. Os.—			
Contingencies	183		
Detention allowance	359		

	Para.		Para.
Rewards—<i>concl.</i>		Service—<i>concl.</i>	
Recruiting	136 (VI)	Former, Indian troops—	
Re-engagement or extension of Army Service	136 (VII)	Army Bearer Corps as Kahars, etc.	590
Training shoeing-smiths and saddlers	136 (XI)	„ „ „ on enrolment	574 (iii)
Riding Masters—		„ Hospital Corps hospital establishment Quetta or as hospital dhobies	590
Allowance to families	258	Army Hospital Corps on re-enrolment	574 (iii)
Tentage	302	Baggage muleteer promoted driver	590
R. C. priests	68, 174 (ii), 259 (ii), 308	Burma battalions	574 (i) Note 1
Roorkee—		Combatants discharged on public grounds	574 (iv)
Survey allowances	300	Combatant on re-enrolment	574 (i)
S		Drivers of art.	574 (vii)
Saddler—		Follower becoming combatant.	590
Gratuity for training a saddler	136 XI	Follower on reduction of establishment	590
Saddles—		In military police	590
Repairs of.	216	In Hongkong regiment	574 (i)
S. and T. British Officers, etc.—		Men of Cossipore factory	577
Office and contract allowances	225—230	Militia and Levy	576
Soldiers with — service towards Indian pension	562	Muleteers, Mountain batteries	590
Schools—		Non-combatant on transfer to ranks	590
British Army—		Reservists re-transferred to active list	574 (v)
scholarships to pupils	348—352	Transfers, Burma Military Police	574 (ix)
British officers, etc.—		„ local corps, etc.	575
Books supplied to children, cost of	241 (vii)	Shoeing-Smiths British—	
Detention allowance to directors of staff duties and military training	359	Gratuity to men qualifying as	136 (xi)
Urdu classes, fees payable	395	Sick nurses—	
List of recognised schools for reception of soldiers' children awarded scholarships	App. VIII	Soldiers' wives training as	299
Schoolmasters—		Skill-at-Arms—	
Hospital stoppages	382 II	Prizes, Indian troops	136 II (viii), (ix)
Schoolmistresses—		Staff College—	
Hospital stoppages	382 II	Examiners' fees	241 (i), (ii)
Ration allowance	296 (vii)	Library allowance	200
Separation—		Staff, Depot—	
Allowance to families of ridingmasters, quartermasters and inspectors of Ordnance machinery	258	Office allowances	221, 237
Servants—		Staff, Indian troops—	
Family pensions when admissible to heirs	638	Office and contract allowances	216—237
Service—		Staff, personal—	
British officers—		British officers—	
Long, gratuities for.	137 I	A. D. C. presidency house-rent	274
Towards pensions, see under "Pension."		Indian A. D. C.—	
Indian troops—		Allowance	293
For pension	571—577	Presidency house rent	281
		Staff, Regimental—	
		Indian cavalry and Infantry—	
		Office allowance	218, 236
		Staff pay—	
		Compensation for loss	98—100
		Station staff—	
		Office allowance, S. S. Os.	185

INDEX.

	Para.		Para.
Unemployed Pay—		W	
Additional allowance to G. Os. not admissible if they become unemployed again in the same rank	57	Ward orderly—	
Condition under which R. E. Officers qualify for, at the rates for G. Os. of the I. A.	56	Service for pension	571 (vii)
Date from which commences	54	Warrant and N. C. Os., British—	
G. Os. who joined the I. A. before 1st July 1881, becoming unemployed after 1st July 1919 do not abandon certain rights by drawing —	55	Annuities and gratuities for medals, etc.	137
Indian element not admissible to Lieutenant-Colonel who draw full pay at British rates	58	Detention allowance	367
Period for which additional allowance to G. Os. is admissible	57	Dismissed, subsistence allowance	298 I (i) (a)
Period for which payable	54	Horse allowance	309, 311
Rates and rules regarding — of officers below the rank of G. Os. who became unemployed prior to 1st July 1919	52	Leave allowances	70
Rates and rules regarding — of officer on the G. Os. list on 31st October 1907 who became unemployed prior to 1st July 1919	52	Pensions	560—568
Rates and rules regarding — of officers promoted Major-General on or after 1st November 1907 who became unemployed prior to 1st July 1919	52	Rewards, languages	139 II, 155
Rates and rules regarding — of surgeon-generals or colonels — I. M. S., who became unemployed prior to 1st July 1919	53	Stationery allowance in I. A. O. Corps	181
Rate of exchange for conversion of — into Indian currency	61	Stoppages, hospital	382 II
Service for increase of	54	Tentage included in pay of	302
Unemployed officer refusing employment ceases to draw additional allowances in para. 52 (ii) or 53 (ii)	59	Widows and orphans, pensions	530—535
Unemployed pay of an officer re-employed by the army council	60	Wounds and injuries, pensions and gratuities	526—529
Unemployed Supernumerary List good service pension	460	U. L.—	
		Detention allowance	367
		Funeral allowance	264 (i)
		Half pay	521—525
		Horse allowance	309
		Leave allowances	69, 70
		Pensions	504—520, 526—528 530—535, 560—568
		W. Os., Indian—	
		Sub-Assistant Surgeons—	
		Date of termination of service	595
		Family pensions	636
		Leave allowances	78
		Retiring and invalid pensions and gratuities	595
		Service as ward orderly	571 (vii)
		Wound and injury pensions	626
		Wesleyan Chaplains—	
		Allowances to	68, 174 (iv), 250, 259 (ii), 308
		Widows and Orphans—	
		British—	
		Outfit allowance	251
		Pensions	530—535, 567, 568
		Indian—	
		Family pensions and gratuities	627—640
		Wives—	
		Of soldiers training as sick nurses	299
		Women and Children, Indian troops—	
		Subsistence allowance to those of European descent	App. V
		Workshops—	
		Regimental, prizes for	136 X
V			
Veterinary—			
Assistant, Indian, pensions	594, 626, 636		
Veterinary Services—			
Detention allowance	359		
Detention allowance on duty with British regiments	356 (g)		
Victoria Cross—			
Special pensions	137 V		

INDEX.

	Para.		Para.
Wound or injury pensions and gratuities—		Wound or injury pensions and gratuities—<i>contd</i>	
British officers and Subordinates—		British officers and Subordinates— <i>contd.</i>	
Army in India reserve of officers . . .	481	Report of medical board . . .	466, 468, 470, 471
Claims while serving under foreign, colonial or War office, how decided	467—469, 471	Rules for grant to officers . . .	461—481
Date from which delayed claims have effect . . .	476	To departmental officers, W Os, senior Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons . . .	526—529, 554—557
Drawn in India or in England . . .	477	Wound or injury gratuities payable to officers' estates . . .	479
Grant or continuance to be reported to S of S.	478	Indian N. C Os, etc.—	
Limit of time for presentation of claim	476	According to rank held on date of wound or injury . . .	579, 618
Loss of sight must occur within five years	463	Disability pensions, rates . . .	622—624
Officers holding officiating appointments	473	Disability pensions, Sub Assistant Surgeons, rates . . .	626
Pension held in addition to other enrolments	475	• Disability pensions, when granted	618—622
Rates of, to officers	461, 462, 470	Invalidment due to field service . .	618, 619
Rates regulated by rules in force at the time	480	Non combatants	622, 623
		Indian officers—	
		Rates of gratuities	624
		Rates of pensions	624

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

